GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01749 0787

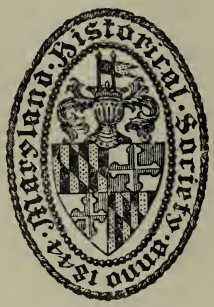
GENEALOGY
975.2
M365HM
1928

MARYLAND

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF

THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



VOLUME XXIII

BALTIMORE

1928

679136

CONTENTS OF VOLUME XXIII.

PAGE

THREE FOUNDATIONAL SERVICES OF MARYLAND TO THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT. *De Courcy W. Thom,* - - - 1

BERRY FAMILY OF CHARLES COUNTY. *Arthur L. Keith,* - - - 14

COLONIAL RECORDS OF CECIL COUNTY. *Louis Dow Scisco,* - - 20

MARYLAND RENT ROLLS, - - - - - - - 26, 182, 265, 373

EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL OF ANNAPOLIS, - - - - - - - 40, 163, 253, 378

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY, - - - - - - - - 52, 383

INDEX TO CHANCERY DEPOSITION, 1668-1789. *William Francis Cregar and Dr. Christopher Johnston,* - - - - 101, 197, 203

THE FIRST CHURCH IN CHARLES COUNTY. *Louis Dow Scisco,* - - 155

THE MARYLAND ANCESTRY OF JAMES MONROE. *Monroe Johnson,* - 193

NOTES, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 195

COLONIAL RECORDS OF DORCHESTER COUNTY. *Louis Dow Scisco,* - 243

UNPUBLISHED LETTERS, - - - - - - - - - - 247

A MARYLAND MEDICAL STUDENT AND HIS FRIENDS, - - - - 279

PEOPLE OF EARLY CHARLES COUNTY. *Louis Dow Scisco,* - - - 344

GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE EMORY FAMILY OF MARYLAND, - - 363

MARYLAND

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XXIII. MARCH, 1928. No. 1.

THREE FOUNDATIONAL SERVICES OF MARYLAND TO THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT.

ADDRESS OF DECOURCY W. THOM ON FEBRUARY 13, 1928, AT A MEETING OF THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AT ITS HOME, 201 W. MONUMENT STREET, BALTIMORE, MD.

History records the persistent effort of group after group of mankind to make this, that, or the other progressive step in the march of civilization. Nearly always one person led in that advance. But occasionally more than one individual has led the van. For example, Darwin and Wallace simultaneously announced the origin of species and Newton and Horrocks worked out separately but at the same time the mathematical truths about gravitation, and so on, and so on. Thus did civilization strain forward until it attained unto the form and the populations and the developments and the problems that were extant in the early part of the seventeenth century. Most countries in the civilized world were then seething forward with development. Modernness had begun to reign. In our mother country, Great Britain, the chiefest evidence of that modernness was a fierce and underlying yearning for individual Christian liberty. All factions desired a National Church. The ques-

tion was, should that Church be Roman, Anglican or Puritan; should it be governed by Bishops or by Presbyters; were the theological doctrines of Trent, of Augsburg or of Geneva to rule in Great Britain? For the religious compromise of Elizabethan days, with its "Act of Supremacy," its "Act of Uniformity" and its "Thirty-nine Articles," had lost general favor and irked the zealous adherents of Rome or of Geneva. The Church of Rome was firm as crystal in its tenets, and the Genevans—the Presbyterian Church—were equally set in its doctrinal beliefs. In the swing and sway of the popular mind throughout the past few reigns—through the sometimes barbarous though mainly statesmanlike handling of religious questions under the great Elizabeth—through Mary's doings—through the tolerant protestantism of James and the narrowness of Charles—through the flux of all those troublous times—there remained steadfast, militant, girding for the fray, the two opposing absolutisms—the Roman and the Genevan, which latter became in England the Puritan. Now, the Roman party was united. The Puritan consisted:—

First, of the Evangelical Churchmen, or Conforming Puritans, who accepted Episcopacy, but not the "right divine" of kings:

Secondly, of the Presbyterian, demanding exclusive ascendency, and that the National Cuurch be modeled precisely as John Calvin's Commentaries set forth; and the Presbyterian Church asserted its "right divine" no less stoutly than the Stuart kings asserted theirs:

Thirdly, of the Independents or Congregationalists, destined, because of their votary Cromwell, their victories in battle and their individuality, congregation by congregation, to predominate in the Puritan triumph.

The Anglican party became submerged after a concentrated effort to subjugate the Calvanistic spirit in the Reformed Church of England, or, as Archbishop Laud put it, "to have recognized the Divine Origin and rights of Episcopacy, the Apostolic succession, the necessity of a visible Church, the

doctrine of sacramental grace and the propriety of order, decency and reverence in Christian worship."

In the fierce struggle of the creeds the Roman lost first to Puritan; whereupon the Independents, led by the mighty Cromwell and asserting individualism as contrasted with the "right divine" of Presbyterianism, became the triumphant faction of the triumphant Puritans. All England was distraught. Sweet kindliness from man to man was banished, because of doctrinal differences. Though the gentle Founder of Christianity had belonged to no denomination, and preached such broad and inclusive doctrine as the Sermon on the Mount, the Christians of England, in the days of Charles the First, grew to slaughter one another, because of petty differences in religious views. What a revolting spectacle to the thoughtful student of modern times! It tinctured the political troubles under James I and Charles I, which may be said roughly to have resolved themselves into the various phases of the efforts of those kings for absolutism in opposition to the struggle of noble Englishmen to preserve the glorious precedents which, broadening slowly down, had come to make the English Constitution the freest then extant.

Such were the times—restless, bitter, furious, intolerant. Was there no refuge from such a welter? Did the lands beyond the seas offer no forgetfulness? Nay, they called for active spirits to subdue them; Peace for the troubled conscience, Refuge from warring friends, Rest for the tired worker in old questions, and Dynamic work for one's family, for one's native land, and for the race, lay yonder beyond the broad Atlantic main. So, it seems to me, must have called the opportunities of this Continent, especially to the two earlier Calverts.

Sir George Calvert, trained man of affairs, ex-Secretary of State, of an adventurous turn of mind, one who had been a convinced Protestant, and had become an equally convinced Romanist, undismayed by his disastrous failure in trying to settle his grant of Avalon, in Newfoundland, determined to found a colony, which came to be called Maryland. He there designed tolerance of all Christian religions; he designed for himself

abstraction and interest in founding here an enterprise far removed from the wrangling of his old associates; he designed here to nurse the fortunes of his family; but, above all, he, the veteran statesman, designed to establish so far as might be the Utopian settlement dreamed of by the good and great Sir Thomas More, where separation of Church and State, freedom of religious worship according to any Christian form, and manhood suffrage could be practiced. Sir George Calvert, created Lord Baltimore in 1624, died two months before the Charter of Maryland passed the Great Seal, and it was granted to his eldest son Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore, who was fully sympathetic with all his father's plans and "trod in his paths." Upon both their minds had shone the Utopian views of the great Chancellor Sir Thomas More, through the curious happening, that his great-grandson, Father Henry More, who, like all the Chancellor's descendants, venerated all his views, was the close comrade of the first Lord Baltimore when Secretary of State, and, it is believed, both his chaplain in his retirement and the tutor of his son Cecilius. Under all these ameliorating influences, then, did Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore, calm and statesmanlike and steady and of sturdy businesslike disposition, take up the task of settling his Palatinate of Maryland. Tolerance, Peace, Success were the main motives actuating him. Charles the First, who granted the charter, was a Protestant, Cecilius Calvert was a Romanist. The charter called for freedom of religious worship according to any Christian form. Cecilius Calvert's letter of instructions to the little band of two hundred colonists in the Ark and the Dove inculcated that same tolerance in religion; and that one hundred and twenty-eight of the two hundred colonists took the oath of "allegiance," just prior to embarking, proves that number to have been Protestants; and as the other seventy-two are not recorded as so declaring themselves, we may conclude that they were Romanists. These seventy-two, who had "forsaken the ship" prior to the administering of the oath of "allegiance," re-embarked at the Isle of Wight, but many others who had disbarked with them did not join the little squadron. Turn to Volume V, Archives of Mary-

land; Proceedings of the Council, 1667-1687, pp. 267-268, and read what testimony Charles, third Lord Baltimore, son of Cecilius, and from 1661 till 1675 resident Governor of Maryland, gave in writing in 1678 to the Lords of the Committee of Trade and Plantations as to the toleration exacted by the colonists before sailing, and explaining why it would be dangerous to scrutinize the religious complexion of the colonists in Maryland and asserting that making exhaustive scrutinies "would certaynly either endanger Insurrections or a General Dis-peopleing of the Provynce, which is at present in great peace and Quiett, all persons there being secured to their content, for a quiett enjoyment of everything that they cann Reasonably desyne. The Reason why such scrutinyes would be thus Dangerous, is that vizt, That at the first planteing of this Provynce by my ffather, Albeit he had an absolute Liberty given him and his heirs to carry thither any Persons out of any of the Dominions that belonged to the Crowne of England who should be found wylling to goe thither, yett when he came to make use of this Liberty, He found very few who were inclyned to goe and seat themselves in those parts. But such as for some Reason or other could not lyve with ease in other places. And of these a great parte, were such as could not conforme in all particulars to the severall Lawes of England relateing to Religion; many they were of this sort of People who declared their Wyllingness to goe and plant themselves in this Provynce, soe as they might have a Generall Toleraccon settled there by a Lawe by which all of all sorts who professed Christianity in Generall, might be at Liberty to worship God in such manner as was most agreeable with their respective Judgement and Consciences, without being subject to any penaltyes whatsoever, for their soe doeing, Provyded the Civill peace were preserved. And that for the securing the civill peace and preventing all heats Feuds, which were generally observed to happen, amongst such as differ in opynions upon Occasion of Reproachful Nicknames and Reflecting upon each other's Opynions, it might by the same Lawe be made Penall to give any offence of that kynde. These were the condicions proposed by such as were willing to goe and be the

first planters of this Provynce, and without the complying with these condicions, in all probability, This Provynce had never beene planted. To these condicions, my ffather agreed, and accordingly soon after the first planteing of this Provynce, these conditions by the unanimous consent of all who were concerned, were passed into a Lawe and the inhabitants of this Provyance have found such effects from this Lawe and from the strict observance of it as well in relation to their Quiett as in Religion to the farther peopleing of this Provyance That they looke on it, as that whereon alone depends the preservation of their Peace Their Propertyes and their Libertyes. This beinge the true state of the case of this Provyance it is easy to Judge what consequencynes might ensue, upon any scrutinyes which should be made in order to the satisfyeing theis particular Inquiryes."

Plainly the Colony of Maryland was intended by its owner and the colonists to be "The Land of the Sanctuary," and not in any sense a polemical ground. Today the blessed recognition of the fact, that the spirit of belief, and not its formal expression, is the solemn need of every human soul has swept gloriously forward, but two and three-quarter centuries ago, that truism found affirmation in no country, save the little Colony of Maryland.

Cecilius Calvert, Second Lord Baltimore, and the first Colonists of Maryland thus first founded in what is now the United States, indeed, first founded in the English-speaking world, absolute freedom of religious worship in any Christian form. That is the first and unaccompanied foundational service rendered by Maryland to our American system of government. I make that assertion with full confidence, for, when it fell to me to write the following inscription for the base of the Cecilius Calvert statue which is standing upon the western steps of the Baltimore City Court House I submitted that inscription to such historians as William Hand Browne, Woodrow Wilson and others. They unanimously affirmed it. There, then, is inscribed the proud pronouncement:—

"Cecilius Calvert Baron Baltimore of Baltimore in the Kingdom of Ireland Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Provinces

of Maryland and Avalon in America who on November 13th, 1633, *with the co-operation and assent of the first Colonists* proclaimed in England and on March 25th, 1634, established in the Palatinate of Maryland for the first time in the English speaking world Freedom of Religious Worship according to any Christian Form and separation of Church and State."

But in addition to this and then leading in Christendom Maryland was at the same time well forward in the van of the great world army pressing on towards that greatest earthly goal—Individual Christian Liberty constitutionally protected. And Cecilius Calvert *and the first Colonists* had Maryland proclaimed and practiced and enforced thorough separation of Church and State just as absolutely as that was proclaimed and practiced in a limited number of other governments. Here then is Maryland's second foundational service to the American system of government. Though not the absolute first leader here as she was in her first foundational national service, yet was she herein splendidly to the fore. But in her third great foundational service to our American system of government she alone led the way again. I refer to her leadership in demanding the fullest practicable recognition of the individual voter when the Colonies had become independent of Great Britain. Maryland had not forgotten the first of her great triumvirate of basic principles of government—the right of every free man to one vote. True, that after the year 1678, increasing population had obliged her to substitute representation for personal attendance of the voter in the Legislature to cast his vote. Such representation assumed various phases. They are interesting but we need not tax our limited time tonight with analyzing them. *Let us rather examine precisely and illustratively when and how Maryland initiated the movement which became successful nationally in 1787 in impelling towards duly proportionate representation in State Legislatures and towards a specified balance of representation between Senate and House of Delegates in the normal American State.*

Maryland would not join the American Confederacy until 1781, nor the United States until 1788. In those years, respec-

tively, she had gained her two great demands in modern times, first that the Northwest Territory—that is, the lands lying north of the Ohio, east of the Mississippi, south of the Great Lakes and west of Pennsylvania, and from which have since been formed the following States, Ohio (in 1802), Indiana (in 1816), Illinois (in 1818), Michigan (in 1835), Wisconsin (in 1848), and Minnesota east of the Mississippi (in 1858)—should be treated as National property to be parcelled out by Congress into free, convenient and independent governments republican in form and in keeping with the spirit of the "Ordinance of 1787."

And the success of the second of those great modern demands of our gallant State is shown by Article 2 of the Ordinance of the Northwest Territory of 1787, as follows:—"The inhabitants of the said territory shall always be entitled to the benefits . . . of a proportionate representation of the people in the Legislature." This principle was put into effect in the first Constitution of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Those Constitutions required not only proportionate representation in the Legislature but specifically ordered that in the State Senate in Ohio, in Indiana, in Illinois, "the number of Senators . . . shall never be less than one-third nor more than one-half of the number of representatives" (in the lower House). See, respectively, Sec. 6, Art. I.; Sec. 6, Art. III, and Sec. 5, Art. II. And Michigan decreed ". . . the Senate shall, at all times, equal in number one third of the House of Representatives, as nearly as may be." See Sec. 2, Art. IV. And Wisconsin decreed, "The Senate shall consist of a number not more than one third nor less than one fourth of the number of the members of the Assembly" (the lower House). See Sec. 2, Art. IV. And to end the roll call Minnesota decreed, ". . . but the representation in the Senate shall never exceed one member for every 5000 inhabitants, and in the House of Representatives one member for every 2000 inhabitants, which is to say the Minnesota Senate was decreed to be 40% as large as the lower House.

The twin principle of proportionate representation so far as

was practicable in swiftly growing States and of an upper House about one-third as large as the lower House, thus induced by Maryland, became the recognized American way to apply State by State that chiefest American principle of government, the rule of the qualified majority. That twin principle spread rapidly and blessedly. The United States of America are today forty-eight in number. In thirty of them the Senate is as nearly as is practicable one third or more as large as the lower House. In ten other States the Senate is one-half or more as large as is the lower House. Those thirty-eight States govern themselves in the characteristic American way. Many of those thirty-eight States were formed rather late in our history; but despite that handicap they contain (according to the last obtainable American census figures, those of 1920) 80,106,638 people; that is to say, 76% of the population of Continental America. And they paid in 1926 $1,693,455,297 income tax; that is to say, 78% of the total income tax paid in Continental America. And those same thirty-eight States contain ten of the thirteen largest American cities, namely, New York, Chicago, New Orleans, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Minneapolis, Detroit, Cleveland, St. Paul and Indianapolis. Those cities through the incidence of the principles of the Northwest Ordinance of 1787 forced on the American Nation by Maryland the Colony and Maryland the State, enjoy representation in their State Legislature as far as is practicable, in accordance with their percentage of the population of their respective States, whose Legislatures, as I have said, are composed of a Senate containing as far as is practicable one third to one half as many members as there are members in the lower House. Clearly that typical American system of city and county representation in their State Legislature has helped them. The helpful participation of these ten cities in upbuilding their various States on the above scale is important to consider from a national governmental standpoint because within different ones of those ten cities in those States live, first, a majority or a very large proportion of the population of their respective States, and, secondly, their aggregate population (see census of 1920) amounts to 12,512,314, which

was almost 12% of the population of Continental America in that same year. Since then the cities of Continental America have grown to contain about 52% of its population. The remaining 48% live in the country. It is interesting to consider what is today the prevailing feeling of that city population compared with that of the country population concerning the constitutional wisdom of, say, the Eighteenth Amendment. But let us consider a few concrete Maryland illustrations from some official figures of the year 1926 as to lawyers and doctors and for the year 1923 as to industries:—

In Baltimore City live, say, 2000 lawyers, and in Maryland counties, say, 500.

In Baltimore City live, say, 1300 doctors and in Maryland counties, say, 1700.

In Baltimore City the out-turn of industrial business was $654,766,001, and in Maryland counties $248,880,221, most of which latter figure is related to industries contiguous to Baltimore City. To what proportion is that illustrative cross-section of Maryland's population assured voting influence in her legislative determination of what is best for Maryland? The assent of the Maryland Senate is requisite to adopt any Maryland law. The City of Baltimore, which contains more than half of the population of Maryland, has in the Senate only six votes out of twenty-nine. That choke point is constantly at work in restricting the full influence of such kind of matured experience as I have indicated. But the ten cities I have named are, by their various States in consequence of the "Ordinance of 1787" inaugurated through Maryland, allowed in due proportion to their population to help produce State laws. Their States are developing splendidly. Maryland started two hundred years before most of them, throve relatively while she practiced virtually the principles I have set forth in this paper, but coincident with the gradual abandonment of those principles has dwindled in comparison with such of those thirty-eight States practicing the methods of government I have indicated, and which have existed one-third or more as long as has Maryland,

I say, not only in population, and so in number of representatives in the National House of Representatives (we once had nine and now have but six), but also in general national power in conventions of the whole people. Maryland continues to be best located of all locations on tidewater in the United States to grow wealthiest and most populous through manufacturing, which is the normal way to such growths in a city. Some eighty years ago Maryland's choicest manufacturing location—Baltimore City—was more populous than the then city of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. But today Philadelphia numbers well over two million inhabitants and is the greatest manufacturing city within our national boundaries, while Baltimore City numbers little more than 800,000, inhabitants, and the whole population of Maryland is less than four-fifths of the population of Philadelphia. Maryland suffers thus because she will not utilize for herself the effective spirit of government which through her introduction has so greatly benefited each of the thirty-eight States I have indicated. The typical American system of city and county representation in their Legislatures which I have set forth in this paper smacks of the fact that the National Convention which in 1787 formed the Constitution of our country adopted in secret session by a vote of six States to five States the following resolution offered by Mr. Wilson of Pennsylvania in order to make the Senate of the United States as numerous as the House of Representatives:—" That the same proportion be observed in the election of the second house " (the U. S. Senate) " as the first " (the House of Representatives). That plan had to give way to having only two Senators from each State rather than have the smaller States remain outside of the Union. That submission was under the guise of the sovereignty of each State so to be represented and did not touch the case of any American county or city, neither of which is sovereign. However, the concession of two United States Senators to each State and the counting of three-fifths of the negro population in calculating the population of any State to be represented in the National House of Representatives, and the perpetual forbidding of slavery in the Northwest Territory, and the acceptance

of Maryland's demands concerning the Northwest Territory, removed the four chief difficulties in forming our National Constitution. So adopted it was on September 17, 1787.

But was Maryland veritably the originator and causative agent in creating that great "Ordinance of 1787," and was that ordinance of vast importance?

Herbert B. Adams, who was professor of history in Johns Hopkins University, answers the first two of those questions in that "best of his papers," "Maryland's Influence Upon Land Cessions to the United States." He wrote on page 22 of that pamphlet:—"The first move that was ever made in Congress towards the assertion of national sovereignty over this western country was made by Maryland. On the 15th of October, 1777, exactly one month before the Articles of Confederation were proposed to the Legislatures for ratification, it was moved "that the United States in Congress assembled shall have the sole and exclusive right and power to ascertain and fix the western boundary of such States as claim to the Mississippi or South Sea, and lay out the land beyond the boundary, so ascertained, into separate and independent States, from time to time, as the numbers and circumstances of the people may require. *Only Maryland voted in the affirmative.*" And on page 24:—"The credit of suggesting and successfully urging in Congress that policy which has made this country a great national commonwealth, composed of "free, convenient, and independent governments," bound together by ties of permanent territorial interests,—the credit of originating this policy belongs to Maryland, and to her alone." And here quoting from "The Instructions" of Maryland to her delegates which were read in Congress, May 21, 1779, and after the accession of Delaware . . . which left Maryland as the only colony that had not joined the Confederacy, again on page 26 Dr. Herbert B. Adams wrote:—

"We are convinced policy and justice require that a country unsettled at the commencement of this war, claimed by the British crown and ceded to it by the treaty of Paris, if wrested from the common enemy by the blood and treasure of the thirteen States, should be considered as a common property, *subject*

to be parcelled out by Congress into free, convenient and independent governments, in such manner and at such time as the wisdom of that assembly shall hereafter direct. . . ." We have seen how Congress exercised its "wisdom" in constituting the Legislatures of the various States carved from the Northwest Territory dealt with in the abortive Ordinance of 1784 and in the one enacted in 1787. And, finally, Herbert B. Adams wrote on page 52 of that pamphlet:—"The Ordinance of 1787 is but the legal outcome of Maryland's successful policy in advocating national sovereignty over the western lands. The leading principles of this Ordinance are now recognized in all parts of our country, but those principles were long ago approved of by Maryland, although in a somewhat singular manner."

And it is Daniel Webster who in his speech in 1830 in reply to Hayne confirms to us the vast importance of that Ordinance of 1787, as follows:—

"We are accustomed to praise the lawgivers of antiquity; we help to perpetuate the fame of Solon and Lycurgus; but I doubt whether one single law of any lawgiver, ancient or modern, has produced effects of more distinct, marked and lasting character than the Ordinance of 1787. We see its consequences at this moment, and we shall never cease to see them, perhaps, while the Ohio shall flow."

[The reading of Mr. Thom's paper has revived the ancient dispute on religious toleration in Maryland and the *motives* which prompted it. It is certain that religious toleration was an accomplished fact in early Maryland, and it is immaterial whether the motive was founded on policy or religion. It is equally certain that after the Protestant Revolution and the establishment of the Church religious toleration departed the land for a century. It remained for the Revolution of 1776 to restore the civil and religious freedom of the Catholics; and fifty years later the disabilities of the Jews were removed by the act of 1825.—Editor.]

The principal literature on the subject follows:

The original "Toleration Act." Md. Hist. Mag. 4:377.

Allen, Ethan, "Toleration in Maryland before 1650." Amer. Church Review, 7:595, 8:264.

Browne, Lewis Beeman, "Religious Liberty in Early Maryland." Md.

Churchman, Sept., 1906. Review by Clayton C. Hall in Md. Hist. Mag., 1:365.
Davis, George L. L., "The Day-star," N. Y., 1855.
"Early Toleration in Maryland." Brownson, 13:252.
"Gladstone on Toleration in Maryland." Cath. World, 22:289.
Humphrey, G. H., "Early Toleration in Maryland." Presb. Quar., 3:299; Metropolitan, 1:549, 4:11, 6:213.
Magoun, G. F., "Early Catholic Legislation on Religious Freedom." New Eng., 37:742.
"More Light on Toleration in Maryland." New Eng., 40:481.
Neill, E. D., "Toleration in Maryland." Contemp., 28:616.
Russell, William T., "Land of Sanctuary." Balto., 1907. Review by Clayton C. Hall, Md. Hist. Mag., 3:61.
Smith, C. Ernest, "Religion under the Barons of Baltimore," . . . 1899.

BERRY FAMILY OF CHARLES COUNTY.

Arthur L. Keith.

Probably all the Berrys of Charles County prior to 1800 are derived from and connected with Samuel Berry who first appears on the records of this county in 1690 and is called an old man in 1732 and died before 1753. There were other Berrys in Maryland as far back as 1652. The only Berry whose importation is shown prior to 1680 is that of William Berry, son of James Berry, whose importation is placed at 1652. He appears to have settled in Calvert County. Richard Preston of Calvert County in his will, Sept. 16, 1669, prob. Jan. 8, 1669/70, mentions his grandchildren William and James Berry. They probably belong to the William Berry of 1652. William Berry (grandson of Richard Preston) left issue who may be traced in Calvert, Prince George, and other counties. James Berry (grandson of Richard Preston) disappears from the records unless he is identical with the James Berry of St. Mary's County who in 1686 had recently married Anne, widow of Dr. John Wynne of Popular Hill St. Mary's County, whose will is dated Jan. 22, 1683/4, prob. March 10, 1684/5. I hope to prove in my forthcoming Cawood article that before she married Dr. John Wynne she had been the

wife of Stephen Cawood of Charles County, who died in 1676. The significance of this point lies in the fact that the Berry family of Charles County and the Cawood (also the Smallwood) family were closely connected in the records.

The first Berry record found in Charles County is that of Sam Berry who brought suit against John Wilder, 1690 (Lib. R fol. 19). In 1697 William Hutchinson made deed to Humphrey Berry. So much we get from the index but Liber W (for 1697) to which the index refers has been lost, so no further information is to be had from that source. If he is identical with the Humphrey Berry (son of Samuel) he must have been very young at that time. No other Humphrey (unless this is an exception) aside from the son of Samuel has been found. On Oct. 2, 1704, Stephen Cawood (son of the Stephen Cawood who died in 1676, and about 1695 he returned from St. Mary's County) and wife Mary sold to Doctor Samuel Berry 100 acres, part of "Hull" (Lib. D No. 2, fol. 75). In March, 1713 Stephen Cawood and Samuel Berry sued James Maddox. Cause and issue not shown. In 1732 Samuel Berry petitioned to be levy-free. Petition was granted. He died before 1753 leaving no record of his death. In 1753 one Samuel Berry was the possessor of the 100 acres of "Hull," bought in 1704 of Stephen Cawood, but he was not the Samuel Berry who bought the land but the son of Humphrey Berry whose will probated in 1772 (see below) confirmed his son Samuel in the possession of this land. From this fact we may deduce Humphrey Berry as a son of Dr. Samuel Berry. Another Samuel Berry died in 1776 mentioning in his will his brother Humphrey's son Samuel, and sisters Elizabeth Berry and Ann Berry. These add other children to Dr. Samuel Berry. Also Sarah Roby of Charles County is described in 1734 as the daughter of Samuel Berry. I believe also that William Berry who died in Charles County in 1733 was another son. I shall speak of him later.

"Hull," patented for 600 acres by Stephen Cawood in 1675, lies in the Mattawoman River about three miles northwest of the village of Waldorf and about twenty miles south of Wash-

ington. It was bounded by early Smallwood tracts, and other Smallwood, Cawood, and Berry lands later were in the immediate vicinity. The writer visited the place in July, 1926, and "Hull' (it still goes by that name) is partly possessed today by men of the name Berry.

Dr. Samuel Berry (no clue has been found as to his wife's name) had the following children:

1. Humphrey Berry.
2. Samuel Berry.
3. Sarah Berry.
4. Elizabeth Berry (apparently died single).
5. Ann Berry (apparently died single).

and probably also

6. William Berry.

1. Humphrey Berry (son of Dr. Samuel) made will in Charles County, Sept. 19, 1770, prob. Jan. 22, 1772. Wife Ann is named extx. He leaves to son Samuel Berry "Mt. Paradise," part of "Hull," and "Berry;" to son Humphrey Berry he leaves "Smallwood's Plains;" to son Hezekiah Berry he leaves "Nutwell" and "Discord;" to son Benjamin Berry he leaves "Batchellor's Forest" and "Berry's Lott;" to son Joseph Berry he leaves one negro. Testator mentions daughter Martha Smallwood, son-in-law Samuel Smallwood, and granddaughter Letitia Smallwood. The will was witnessed by Samuel Hanson, Geo. Lee, and Matthew Moore, Jr. Humphrey Smallwood married 1. Mary Smallwood, daughter of Thomas Smallwood (see *Maryland Historical Magazine,* XXII, 151) and had two children:

7. Humphrey Berry (for his descendants see *Maryland Historical Magazine*, XXII, 171).
8. Thomas Berry (died without issue before 1779, probably before 1770, since his father's will of that date does not mention him).

Humphrey Berry married 2. Ann Lovejoy, daughter of Joseph Lovejoy of Prince George County. They had the following:

9. Samuel Berry.
10. Hezekiah Berry.

11. Benjamin Berry.
12. Joseph Berry.
13. Martha Berry (she married Samuel Smallwood. For her descendants see the *Maryland Historical Magazine,* XXII, 176).
14. John Berry, born about 1752 (not mentioned in his father's will).

2. Samuel Berry (son of Dr. Samuel) deposed on Aug. 2, 1774, in regard to "Berry's Hazzard" of Thomas Berry, that he was 56 years old. His birth may be set at about 1718. Before 1742 he had married Ann Thomas, daughter of Daniel Thomas. He made will in Charles County, Sept, 7. 1775, prob. March 18, 1776. He leaves to sister Elizabeth Berry 50 acres on Cool Spring Branch; mentions sister Ann Berry; cousin Samuel Berry, son of Humphrey Berry; Elizabeth Willett (relationship not shown); and son

15. Thomas Berry, "his only heir."

His will is witnessed by Ben Cawood, Jr., Thomas Smallwood, Jr., and Mary Cawood, wife of Benjamin Cawood.

3. Sarah Berry (daughter of Dr. Samuel) married before 1734 to ——— Roby. Their descendants have not been traced. Berry Robey appears in the 1790 census of Montgomery County. There was also a Berry Robey, Jr., who in the same county married Lucretia Barton, Aug. 19, 1801. These two Berry Robeys probably descend from the marriage of Sarah Berry and ——— Robey.

4. Elizabeth Berry (daughter of Dr. Samuel) made will in Charles County March 18, 1794, prob. April 7, 1794. She made bequest to nephew John Berry, his wife Elizabeth Berry, and their children William Berry and Mary Berry.

6. William Berry (probably son of Dr. Samuel) died about 1733. His account was presented in Charles County, Feb. 9, 1733 by his wife Esther Berry. No mention is made of children but here probably belongs one Esther Berry, born in Charles County in 1729, died in March, 1828 in Washington County, Virginia. She married Stephen Cawood, born Aug. 6, 1724 (son of John Cawood, son of Stephen, son of Stephen

who died in 1676). They reared a large family of whom I shall treat in my Cawood article. Because of the close relations between the family of Dr. Samuel Berry and the Cawood family it seems almost certain that Esther Berry, born in 1729, was of that family. Among the many children of Stephen Cawood by his wife Esther Berry was one Berry Cawood who served in the Revolution under Gen. George Rogers Clark, and who was the ancestor of the Hon. C. Bascom Slemp of Virginia.

9. Samuel Berry (son of Humphrey, Sr.) had the following children as shown by the Piscataway Parish records:

16. Joseph Berry, born Aug. 7, 1751.
17. Samuel Berry, born Jan. 2, 1753.
18. Benjamin Berry, born Feb. 21, 1756.
19. Mary Ann Berry, born May 7, 1758.

10. Hepekiah Berry (son of Humphrey, Sr.) married and had the following children:

20. Hepburn S. Berry.
21. George M. Berry.

11. Benjamin Berry (son of Humphrey, Sr.) is probably identical with the Benjamin Berry who made will in Charles County, July 2, 1802, prob. Nov. 6, 1804. He mentions wife Chloe Berry, daughter Linder (Verlinde?), "my single daughters," and "all my children." The will is witnessed by Jacob Roby, Hezekiah Berry, and Jerom Osburn. (It is possible that the Benjamin of this will was not the son of Humphrey, Sr., but of Humphrey, Jr., or of Samuel, son of Humphrey, Sr).

14. John Berry (son of Humphrey, Sr.) is not mentioned in his father's will but must belong here for the reason that Elizabeth Berry (sister of Humphrey, Sr.) calls him her nephew, and Thomas Berry (son of Samuel, 1718-1776) in his will, dated Oct. 24, 1778, calls him "cousin John Berry, son of Humphrey Berry." The Prince George County census of 1776 gives the age of John Berry as 24, and makes him a neighbor of William Smallwood. John Berry was born, there-

fore, about 1752, married Elizabeth ———— (see will of Elizabeth Berry, above) and had:

22. William Berry.
23. Mary Berry.

15. Thomas Berry (son of Samuel who died in 1776) apparently died single. He made will in Charles County, Oct. 24, 1778, prob. Oct. 31, 1778. His will contains a wealth of suggestions which if properly followed out would solve some of the doubtful connections of the Berry, Smallwood, and Cawood families. He makes bequest to aunt Elizabeth Berry, aunt Ann Berry, to cousin John Berry, son of Humphrey Berry; to Mary Eleanor Atchison (no relationship shown); to Anne Conner, wife of Richard, during her life or until married (*sic!*); to William Smallwood (of John) "the upper part of my plantation in Prince George County * * * so long as he conducts himself properly as a tenant;" to Charles Inness, 100 acres where he now lives, to remain as a tenant; to Samuel Berry Atchison, son of Mary Eleanor Atchison, lands called "Duck Pond," "Porkhall," and "Batchellor's Delight" (the last two were once Smallwood holdings), lying in Charles County, also certain negroes; to Benjamin Cawood, Jr., land on east side of Duck Pond where the said Benjamin Cawood now lives. Good friend Benj. Cawood, Jr., is appointed exor. The will is signed "Tho Berry of Samuel." It is witnessed by Notley Ford, John Ford, and John Acton, Jr. On Aug. 4, 1802, Samuel Atchison Berry sold part of "Porkhall." I regard him as identical with Samuel Berry Atchison of Thomas Berry's will. No record has been found showing that the change of name had been made legally.

I next give records of Berrys who apparently belong to this line but whose exact place has not yet been found.

Bassil Berry and wife Jemima Berry had daughter Elizabeth Berry, bapt. April 10, 1768, in St. John's or Piscataway Parish, Prince George County. In 1778 Bassil Berry was living in Montgomery County.

Verlinda Berry owned part of "Hull" in 1782.

Ann Berry made will in Charles County in 1798, mentioning daughters Lyda Marlow and Verlinda Acton; grandchildren Hanson Marlow (son of John Marlow), William Marlow, John Marlow, and Barbary Acton.

Benjamin Berry is mentioned as son-in-law in will of William Brawner, 1802-03, Charles County. Lucy Berry is at same time mentioned as testator's daughter.

Samuel Berry was granted license to marry Ann Berry in Prince George County, Jan. 30, 1810.

A much earlier reference is found in the will of John Contee, gentleman, whose will was probated in Charles County, Aug. 21, 1708. (See *Baldwin* III, 111). In this will he mentions sister Agnes Berry of England. In the probate of the will depositions are taken from Col. James Smallwood, Eliza: Berry, spinster, aged 30, and others. The association of the names Berry and Smallwood is very suggestive. This may be a valuable clue to those who wish to trace the Berry family back to England, assuming of course that this Elizabeth Berry is of the family of Dr. Samuel Berry.

Other Berry references may be found in my article on the Smallwood family. See *Maryland Historical Magazine,* XXII, 139.

Vermillion, South Dakota.

COLONIAL RECORDS OF CECIL COUNTY.

Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco.

Cecil County was created in 1674. The present court house at Elkton, completed in 1791, has been inadequate for public needs for many years. A fireproof addition to the main structure houses the record offices of the court clerk and register of wills but its space is very limited and quite inadequate. The county authorities are considering a reconstruction of the court house.

The deed book series of the county records is shelved in the congested office of the court clerk. In the court house proper, two unused rooms of an upper floor serve as storage places for disused records, one containing court clerk's records, the other treasurer's records. The earliest of this stored material dates back to the last decade of the 18th century, but the greater part is of the middle 19th century. It has been piled in disorder and has accumulated dirt since its deposit. Its future is in question. In a third room of the court house proper are wooden cupboards, three of which contain discarded deed and court records, shelved in an orderly way but without arrangement as to time. Many of these are delapidated. In date they range from 1674 to about 1870. There are some 800 record books here, a large portion being docket or fee books of former court clerks.

The conveyance records of the clerk's office seem to have been entered separately from the court proceedings from the beginning, instead of being intermingled, though sometimes both kinds of records were placed in the same volume. The earliest volume marking was alphabetical, in a series that extended from Liber A to Liber H. Sometime about 1710 the clerk John Dowdell introduced the idea of using for volume indication the initials of the recording clerk and this plan has since been followed. Joseph Baxter was clerk from 1790 to 1805. He probably found the accumulated record volumes somewhat the worse for wear, for he carried on a systematic transcription of the older records. Of the 14 volumes of colonial deed records now on the record office shelves 13 are Baxter's transcripts. The original books, mostly in bad condition or worse, are among the discarded material in the storage rooms. The colonial records shelved in the record office are as follows:

Liber M No. 1, with shelf number 1, is a transcript of conveyances derived from Libers D and G. It has 512 pages. (a) Pages 1-123, from Liber D, carry deeds entered from September, 1674, to about March, 1678-79, with three added papers of 1678, 1679, and 1680. Edward Williams and Swithin Welles were clerks. (b) Pages 124-216 presumably came from Liber G. They carry entries by Daniel Pearce, clerk, made from about November, 1698, to about March, 1699-1700.

(c) Pages 217-480, probably also from Liber G, carry conveyance entries by John Dowdell, clerk, made from September, 1702, to about September, 1705. (d) Pages 480-512 have addenda of 15 papers entered at intervals from 1708 to 1710 by Dowdell.

Liber J D No. 2, numbered 2, is a transcript with 401 pages, made from old conveyance Liber H and old Liber J D No. 2. (a) Pages 1-55 carry deeds recorded by William Wyvill, clerk, from about April, 1701, to about June, 1702. (b) Pages 56-401 bear deeds recorded by John Dowdell, clerk, from about September, 1705, to June, 1716.

Liber J D No. 3, numbered 3, is a transcript of 540 pages, taken from the older book of like title. Pages 1-185 have entries by John Dowdell, clerk, made from June, 1716, to December, 1718. Pages 185-540 are entries by Stephen Knight, clerk, from December, 1718, to March, 1722-23.

Liber D K No. 1, S K No. 6, W K L No. 3, with shelf number 4, shows by its compound title that it is a transcript of three earlier books. (a) Pages 1-380 carry entries of April, 1723, to May, 1733, made by Stephen Knight, and entries of May, 1733, to March, 1733-34, made by William Knight. (b) Pages 381-548, derived from original Liber W K & L, contain entries made by William Knight from March, 1737-38, to April, 1746, by Francis Lee from April, 1746, to January, 1749-50, and by Matthias Bordley from January, 1749-50, to November, 1751.

Liber without back-title, not shelved with the deeds series but kept in the record office, has pencilled cover legend "Land Division Record Book." Its 363 pages carry decisions on property bounds made from November, 1724, to November, 1751, for which there is an index of 90 references. The book also has 15 folios of writs issued in 1699.

Liber W K No. 2, numbered 5, has 539 pages of transcribed conveyances, all entered originally by William Knight, clerk, in the period from March, 1733-34, to April, 1740.

Liber W K N No. 11, numbered 6, is a transcript of 486 pages with conveyances recorded by William Knight from April, 1740, to June, 1745.

Liber F L No. 13, numbered 7, is a transcript of the former book so titled. It has 547 pages. Pages 1-401 are entries recorded from August, 1748, to September, 1749, by Francis Lee, clerk. Pages 402-547 are entries of October, 1749, to June, 1753, by Matthias Bordley, clerk.

Liber marked "Land Commrs No. 5 T K 1752," not shelved with the deeds series but kept in the record office, is a record of decisions on property boundaries made from November, 1750, to June, 1775. It has 341 pages and an index of 74 references. An inside entry gives F K No. 5 as its title.

Liber M No. 8, numbered 8, is a transcript volume of 550 pages of conveyances. Pages 1-411 are entries by Matthias Bordley from June,

1753, to October, 1756. Pages 411-550 are entries by Francis Key, clerk, from October, 1756, to June, 1758.

Liber M B, numbered 9, has 484 pages of transcribed conveyances entered originally by Francis Key, clerk. The period covered is from June, 1758, to August, 1762.

Liber F K No. 2, numbered 10, has 483 pages of transcribed conveyances originally recorded by Francis Key. Record was made from July, 1764, to May, 1767.

Liber F K No. 3, numbered 11, is a transcript of 550 pages of conveyances entered by Francis Key from May, 1767, to May, 1770.

Liber F K No. 3, numbered 12, is a transcript volume of conveyances with 183 pages. Pages 1-47 are entries by Francis Key from May, 1770, to January, 1771. Pages 48-183 are entries by Benjamin Young from January, 1771, to June, 1772.

Liber B Y No. 2, numbered 13, has 459 pages of transcribed conveyances entered by Benjamin Young from June, 1772, to August, 1774.

Liber B Y No. 4, numbered 14, has 352 pages of conveyances, of which pages 1-189 are entries of Benjamin Young from June, 1774, to August, 1776, and pages 189-352 are entries of Baruch Williams from September, 1776, to December, 1779. This volume is an original record. It contains also 167 pages of court proceedings for the sessions of August and November, 1769.

The discarded records of the court clerk have no shelf separation of deeds from court records, but for convenience of reference they are presented separately in the following lists.

Liber D is an original book of conveyances recorded from about June, 1674, to about January, 1679-80. It has 181 pages.

Liber remains consisting of two fragments of a book of conveyances, embracing pages 123-179 and carrying entries made from June, 1703, to April, 1704, are probably the remnants of old Liber G.

Liber remains embracing pages 131-243 of an original deed liber are probably part of old Liber H. The fragments have contents recorded from April, 1704, to May, 1709.

Liber with damaged back binding still showing "1714" has pages 15-197 of conveyances recorded from April, 1713, to June, 1716, together with 74 unnumbered pages of writs of 1698 to 1700, and 4 pages of surveys entered in 1707. It is probably part of old Liber J D No. 2.

Liber J D No. 3, with back binding missing but with flyleaf title, is a book of conveyances recorded from June, 1716, to March, 1722-23. It has 362 pages.

Liber D K No. 1, has back binding missing but is identified by flyleaf title. It contains 202 pages of conveyances recorded from April,

1723, to January, 1725-26. In the volume are also 165 pages of court proceedings from April, 1717, to November, 1718. Accompanying this book, though not properly a part of it, are the remains of old deed libers with entries of 1702, 1738, 1750, and 1751.

Liber W K No. 2, marked "1734 to 1739" as back-title, is identified by flyleaf legend. It is a parchment bound book of 329 pages. Contents are conveyances entered from March, 1733-34, to February, 1737-38.

Liber remains of a conveyance record are without identifying legend, but are probably Liber W K L No. 3. Pages 23-144 are present, carrying entries of December, 1740, to March, 1750-51.

Liber W K No. 11, marked "1740 to 1765" as back-title and identified by flyleaf legend, is a parchment bound book of conveyances extending from April, 1740, to June, 1745.

Liber F L No. 13, is a volume of 505 pages with conveyances entered from August, 1748, to June, 1753. Some loose folios of deeds of 1740 and 1751 are with it.

Liber M B, identified by flyleaf legend, is without back binding. Contents are 748 pages of conveyances recorded from March, 1753, to August, 1762.

Liber remains without covers embrace loose folios 1-517 of conveyances extending from 1764 to 1767. Probably it is F K No. 2.

Liber without back-title carries conveyances recorded from May, 1767, to May, 1772. This is an unusually large liber and all its leaves are vellum. Evidently it was constructed to serve as the parish register of the famous London parish whose name it bears, but was diverted to colonial uses. Its front cover has a panelled legend, "The Register Book of Marriages, Christenings and Burials in St. Margarets, Westminister."

Liber without covers has 237 pages of conveyances recorded from May, 1772, to May, 1773. It is probably old liber B Y No. 2.

Liber B Y No. 3, marked "1773 to 1774," has 296 pages of conveyances recorded from May, 1773, to August, 1774.

The old libers of court proceedings that are among the discarded records are mostly in poor condition, the original bindings having never been renewed. These court libers, in a few cases, contain some groups of conveyances.

Liber marked "1683 to 1692," is a parchment bound book of court proceedings without page numbering. It contains sessions of August, 1683, to September, 1692. In it are two loose folios of the session of March, 1692-93.

Liber marked "1692 to 1696," is also a parchment bound book, and is unpaged. It carries court proceedings from November, 1692, to

January, 1697-98, together with 29 pages of court orders in probate matters from 1690 to 1692.

Liber E, marked "1700 to 1716," is a parchment bound book of 393 pages with session records from January, 1708-09, to March, 1716-17. It contains also 11 pages of conveyances of 1693 and 1696, and 15 pages of treasurer's accounts of 1695 to 1700.

Liber S K No. 1, marked "1718 to 1721," is identified by flyleaf legend. Contents are 466 pages of court records of sessions from March, 1718-19, to March, 1721-22.

Liber marked "1723 to 1730," and with cover legend "S K Court Proceedings," has 564 pages of session records from June, 1723, to November, 1730. It is parchment bound.

Liber S K No. 4, marked "1730 to 1731," is identified by flyleaf legend. It carries court session records of November, 1730, to November, 1732. At the close of the last recorded session is the entry; "This court fell and all the proceedings, Stephen Knight clerk."

Liber W K No. 4, marked "1733 to 1741," is identified by flyleaf legend. Contents are 203 pages of session records from March, 1732-33, to August, 1741.

Liber of "orphans bonds," contains 273 pages of bonds entered from 1757 to 1773. In a separate section are 11 pages of deeds recorded from June to November, 1753.

Liber marked "1759 is a book of court proceedings with 536 pages covering sessions from March to August, 1759.

Liber F K No. 3, marked "1759 to 1760," is identified by flyleaf legend. It carries court records of November, 1759, to November, 1760.

Liber fragment carries pages 21-34 of court record of session of June, 1763.

Liber without title, parchment bound, has 328 pages of court proceedings from March, 1767, to June, 1769.

Docket book of about 200 pages has the clerk's entries for the sessions of March, 1767, to August, 1768.

Docket book of about 400 pages has the court clerk's entries for the court sessions held in 1770.

Liber B Y No. 1, marked "March court 1771 to November court 1771," has 462 pages of court session records for the period stated.

Docket book of about 300 pages carries the court clerk's entries for the sessions of 1771 and 1772.

Liber B Y No. 2, marked "March court 1772 to November court 1773," has 435 pages of session records for the period stated.

Docket book of about 400 pages contains the court clerk's entries for the sessions of March, 1773, to November, 1774.

Liber with illegible back-title has 458 pages of court proceedings from November, 1773, to August, 1774.

The office of the register of wills has its records shelved in modern steel cases. There are eleven volumes of colonial material in good condition. Ten of these were originally arranged in a series bearing roman numerals. At some later date they were renumbered in three groups, each with a series of arabic numerals. The bindings are much worn and identification of the volume is sometimes difficult.

Wills, No. 1, 1675 to 1745.
Inventories, No. 1, 1675 to 1727.
Accounts, No. 1, 1678 to 1739.
Inventories No. 2, 1726-1730 and 1784-1786.
Inventories, No. 3, 1734 to 1755.
Accounts, No. 2, 1740 to 1759.
Wills, No. 2, 1745 to 1776.
Inventories, No. 4, 1755 to 1763.
Accounts, No. 3, 1760 to 1776.
Inventories, No. 5, 1763 to 1769.
Inventories, No. 6, 1770 to 1776.

MARYLAND RENT ROLLS.

[Continued from Vol. XXII, No. 4, December, 1927.]

West River Hundred—1707:

Woolman

	£	s.	d.
100 A: Sur: 26th: Nov. 1651 for Rob: Harwood near the 3 Islands upon a bra: of Road Rivr This Land was after granted to Richd Woolman & survd for him 4th June 1665 for 150 A Rent Possr Rob: Brown.	—..	3..	—

Dart

300 A: Sur: 28th Octob 1652 for Hugh Drew & Emanuell Drew on the Westside West Rivr	—..	6..	—

Possrs 250 A: John Gale
50 A: Sam: Galloway
300

Sparrows Rest

590 A: Sur: 22 Sept. 1652 for Tho: Sparrow on the West side Road River — Rent £ —..11..10
Poss[r] Tho: Sparrow

Northwest River

260 A: Sur. 1 Nov. 1652 for John Brown Xtop Rowles & John Moseby on the North side West River — Rent —.. 5.. 3
Poss[rs] 130 A. Edw[d] Talbot
130 A. John Talbott
260

C. Northwest River or Poplar Knowles.

Brownton

660 A: Sur: 28[th] Oçtob[r] 1652 for John Brown & John Clark on the West side West River — Rt. —..13.. 3
Poss[rs] 500 A. Tho: Tench Esq[r] for Nathan Rigby Orphan of Ja: Rigby
60 A. Edw[d] & John Talbott
100 A. Sam: Galloway
660

Herring

100 A: Sur: 22[th] Sep: 1652 for Bartho: Herring on the West side of a bra: of Road River called Herring Creek.
Barth: Herring sold this Land to Tho: Miles who as 'tis affirmed included it in his Land called Maryes Mount.

Great Bonnerston

	£ s. d.
100 A: Sur: 11th Nov. 1659 for James Bonner on the So: side of West River, this Land was Resd Janry 17, 1670 for Antho: Holland. Rent	—.. 2..—
Possr Rob: Lockwood	

Watkins Purchase

600 A: Sur: 21 Octob. 1652 for Rogr Gross near Road River—Gross sold this Land to John Watkins for whom it was Resd 10th Octob. 1677 & then found to be but 554 A: but under the Rent of	1.. 2.. 2
Possr Capt. Richd. Jones for John Watkins Orpns.	

Bipartite

100 A: Sur. 12th Nov. 1659 for John Shaw & Tho. Parsons on the East side of West River, Rent	—.. 2..—
Possr Benja Capell for Matt: Selbys Orpn.	

Bonnerston

150 A: Sur. 12th Nov. 1659 for James Bonner on the North side West River on the West side Cedar Creek Rent	—.. 3..—
Possrs 75 A: John Hawkins	
75 A: Sam: Galloway	
150	

Cumberton

600 A: Sur: 12th Nov. 1659 for John Cumber upon West River Rent	—..12..—

	£	s.	d.
Possrs This Land was Resd by the sd Cumber June 14: 1676			
Possrs 300 A. Widº Buckerfield			
200 A. John Blackmore			
100 A. Sam: Galloway			
600			

Fordstone

120 A: Sur: 17 Nov. 1659 for Tho: Ford on the South side of the head of West River Rent	—..	2..	6
Possr Samuell Galloway			

Hookers Purchase

300 A: Sur: 7th Mar. 1661 for Tho: Hooker joyning to Taylor's Land a little above the head of Muddy Creek Rent	—..	6..	—

Taylors Chance

300 A: Sur: 3d March 1661 for Tho: Taylor about 2 miles to the westward of Muddy Creek	—..	6..	—
Possr Coll Tho: Taylor			

Hale

150 A: Sur: 3d Mar: 1661 joyning to Taylors Chance for the sd Tho: Taylor Rent	—..	3..	—
Possr Coll Tho: Taylor			

Barren Neck

150 A: Sur: 16: June 1663 for Richd Ewen on the North west side of West River Rent	—..	3..	—
Possr Richd Galloway			

Waterton

120 A: Sur: 28th Nov. 1662 for Nicholas Waterman at the head of West River. Rent	—..	2..	5
Possr Robert Lockwood			

Talbots Ridge

	£	s.	d.
300 A: Sur: 30th Novr 1662 on the Nor. side of West River at the Upper bound tree of James Bonner h Rent			
This Land Resd by sd Talbot 1st Octob 1674 & then found to conta but 144 A: the which was Patt: in the name of Edw: & John Talbot Rent	—..	2..	10¼
Possrs 72 A: Sam: Thomas			
72 A: Wm Richardson			
144			

Cumberston Grange

250 A: Sr: 2d Xber 1662 for John Cumber on the North side West River Rent			
This Land never Pattented by John Cumber the Record sayes Caveat entred agst it by Walter Carr, it is alleadged to be all in Elder Surveys.			

Galloway

250 A: Sur: 4th Xber 1662 for Richd Galloway on the North side of West River Rent	—..	5..	—
Possr Sam: Galloway			
C. This is ye Land of wch ye Gift & favor are compos'd.			

Ewen's Addition

90 A: Sur. 7th Xber 1662 for Richd Ewen on the North side West River between Barren Neck & Talbots Ridge Rent	—..	1..	10
Possr Richd Galloway			

Talbots Timber Neck

82 A: Sur: 21 Mar: 1662 for Richd Talbot on the South side of West River on the South Creek Rent	—..	1..	8
Possr Capt Rob: Lockwood			

Maryes Mount

	£	s.	d.
600 A: Sur: 22th March 1662 for Tho: Miles at the head of Road River Rent	—	12	—
Possrs 150 A: Coll Tho: Taylor			
100 A: James Lewis			
50 A: John Wooden			
100 A: Richd Wigg			
200 A: Zach: Maccubin in right of his wife the daughter of Nicholas Nicholson.			
600			

C. Mary's Mount.

Parsons Hill or the Peak

150 A: Sur: 11th July 1663 for Tho: Parsons on the West side of West River—Parsons sold this Land to Petr Allumby he to Nath: Heathcot who resd 1st Sep: 1676 for 152 A: Rent	—	3	1
Possr Gerrard Hopkins			

Claryes Hope

150 A: Sur: 10 July 1663 for Edwd Parish in the great Swamp near the 3 Islands. Rent	—	3	—
Possr Edward Parish the son			

C. Clary's hope.

Parishes Park

100 A: Sur: 22: March 1662 for Edwd Parish on the South side of West River at the Head of Cuttlers Creek Rent	—	2	—
Possr Benja Capell for Matt: Selly's Orpns.			

C. . . . at the head of Cuttle Creek.

Essex

300 A. Sur: 8th July 1663 for Ferdinando Battee on the North side of West River Rent	—	6	—
Possr Widow Battee.			

Watkins Hope

300 A: Sur: 8th July 1663 for John Watkins on the North side of West River—but was not Pattented untill 1674 & soe at the rent of £ s. d. —..12..—
Possr Wm Richardson

St. Thomas's Neck

50 A: Sur: 10th July 1663 for Tho: Parsons in the great Swamp near the 3 Islands, Rent —.. 1..—
Possr John Norris

Hogg Harbour

50 A: Sur: 9th July 1663 for Tho: Prat in the Swamp near the 3 Islds at the head of the bra: of Isld Creek. —.. 1..—
Possr Robt Lockwood

Cumbers Ridge

170 A: Sur: 10th July 1663 for John Cumber Junr at the head of the bra: of Deep Creek near the 3 Islds in the Swamp Rent —.. 3.. 5
Possr Mordica Price

Addition

18 A: Sur. 8th Xber 1662 for George Skipworth between barren Neck & Brownton—this was resd by said Skipworth 4th June 1680 for 21 A: R. —..—.. 9
Possr Richd Galloway

Baldwins Addition

70 A: Sur: 4th Nov. 1663 for John Baldwin at the head of a bra: of deep Creek & between that & 3 Islds in the Swamp. Rent
35 A: of this Land was resd for John Metcalf into a tract of his called the Range entred in page 29 & noe more under this name now but the rem: a35 A. in poss. Tho: Crouchly. R. —..—.. 7

Bueslands

80 A: Sur. 9th July 1663—for John Cumber in Herr: Creek Swamp. Rent. £ s. d. —.. 1.. 8
Possr Capt Rob: Lockwood

C. Buistands.

Ewen upon Ewenton

400 A: Sur: 1st Nov. 1665 for Cha: Calvert Esqr & Assigned Richd Ewen on the No: side West River adjoyning to the Land called Marys Mot: —.. 8..—
Possr Richd Galloway

Addition

50 A: Sur: 10th Nov 1665 for James White in Herring Creek Swamp Rent —.. 1..—
Possr Sam: Galloway

Barwells Choyce

100 A: Sur: 11th Nov 1665 for John Barwell in Herring Creek Swamp Rent —.. 2..—
Posss John Barwell

Gardiners Folly

100 A: Sur: 29th Augt 1665 for Christop Gardiner in the Swamp between the 3 Islands & Herr: Creek.—this Land is pretended by Capt. Lockwood & Ed: Parrish to be in Elder Surveys but I doubt it, at present none claimes it

Whites Folly

30 A: Sur: 11th 9ber 1665 for James White lying near the Herring Creek Swamp. Rent —..—.. 7½
Possr Sam: Galloway

Dearing's Gullier alias Hookers Addition

100 A: Sur: 28th Octob. 1667 for John Dearing in Herring Creek Swamp on the South side of

	£ s. d.
the South Creek—Tho: Hooker haveing bo^{t} this Land res^{d} the 23^{d} Aug^{t} 1676 & then found to be 210 A. Rent	—.. 8.. 4¾
Poss^{r} John Norris.	

Normans Damms or Mill-Haven

100 A: Sur: 13: June 1668 for John Norman at a bo^{d} White Oak on Muddy Creek. This Land was Escheated to his Lo^{p} for want of heirs of Norman & granted to John Larkin who res^{d} the same 3^{d} May 1675 & then found to be 201 A: & granted at the Rent of	—.. 8.. ¼
Poss^{r} 191 A: Zack: Maccubin in right of his wife the daughter of Nicholas Nicholson	
10 A: Robert Franklyn	
201	

Browsly Hall

800 A: Sur: 20th July 1669 for Rich^{d} Wells on the Northward of Ann Arrundell or the Ridge Mann^{r} Rent	—..16..—
Poss^{rs} 500 A: Sam: Lane	
300 A: James Butler	
800	

Selly's Enlargem^{t}

50 A: Sur: 20th Aprill 1670 for Matt: Selly in Herring Creek Swamp on the East Side West River Rent	—.. 1..—
Poss^{r} Benj^{a} Capell for Matt: Selly's Orp^{n}.	

C. Selby's Enlargem't.
Sur . . . for Nat Selby.

Parishes Choyce

	£	s.	d.
150 A: Sur: 18 Mar: 1670 for Edw^{d} Parish at a bo^{d} Oak of Clary Hope near the 3 Isl^{ds}, Rent	—..	3..	—
Poss^{r} Edward Parish the son			

Parishes Delay

100 A: Sur: 16 Xber 1670 for Edw^{d} Parish in Herring Creek Swamp at the head of the South Creek Rent —..—..—

679136

Parish sold this Land to John Beck for want of heires of whom it is Escheated to his Lordsp.

Knocker's Hall

50 A: Sur: 18th Feb. 1671 for Fran: Laundry in the Swamp Rent —.. 1..—
Poss^{r} Thomas Carr.

Goldsbury's Choyce

128 A: Sur: 13 May 1672 for Rob: Goldsbury in Herr: Creek Swamp at a bo^{d} White oak of the Land of Armiger Greenwood. Rent —.. 5.. 2
Poss^{r} John Holland

The Triangle

36 A: Sur: 2^{d} May 1672 for Tho. Taylor as Attorney of Jerome White Esq^{r} at a bo^{d} Oak of the Land of the s^{d} Taylor's Rent —..—.. 9
Poss^{r} Coll^{o} Tho: Taylor.

Pratts Neck

100 A: Sur: 13 May 1672 for Tho: Pratt in Herring Creek Swamp at Cattayl slash pond Rent —.. 2..—
Poss^{r} Samuell Chambers.

Kent

48 A: Sur: 14: Aug^{t} 1672 for Ferdinando Battee at abo^{d} Oak of Mary's Mount R. —.. 1..11
Poss^{r} Sam: Battee

Dorus's Chance

116 A: Sur: 3 May 1673 for Theodorus Young at a bo^{d} Gum by the Catayl slash in the Swamp. £ s. d.
Rent —.. 4.. 8

Poss^{rs} 58 A: Tho: Crouchly
58 A: John Medcalf

116

Pratt's Choyce

166 A: Res: 27: May 1673 for Tho: Pratt at a Gum at the head of Cattayl pond in the Swamp— this Res: is upon a Survey of 100 A: Xber 15: 1670 which was let fall this Rent if 166 A. is —.. 6.. 8

C. Poss^{r} Tho Pratt.

Barwells Enlargem^{t}

50 A: Sur 7th June 1673 for John Barwell in Herr: Cr: Swamp at the Eastern bounds of Barwells Addition Rent —.. 2..—
Poss^{r} John Barwell

Lockwoods Lott

100 A: Sur: 13: July 1673 for Rob: Lockwood at a bounded Oak of Waterton in the Swamp, R. —.. 4..—
Poss^{r} Robert Lockwood.

Beaverdam branch

307⅔ A. Sur: 7th May 1674 for Rob: Franklyn lying on the Beaver dam branch Rent —..12.. 6
Poss^{rs} 100 A: John Weily for Carr's Orp^{ns}
85 A: Rob: Franklyn

312

Francis & Robert

300 A: Sur: 17: Aug: 1678 for Fran: Butler & Robert Custin in Herr: Creek Swamp, Rent £ s. d. —..12..—
Poss^{r} Edward Parish

Crouchly's Choyce

200 A: Sur: 13th July 1675 for Thomas Crouchly in Herr: Creek Swamp Rent —.. 2..—
Poss^{r} Tho: Crouchly.

Lockwoods Addition

100 A: Sur: 28th July 1675 for Rob: Lockwood on the North side the No: bra: of deep Creek. Rent—.. 4..—
Poss^{r} Robert Lockwood.

Lockwood's Range

235 A: Sur: 28th July 1675 for Rob: Lockwood in Herr: Creek Swamp Rent —.. 9.. 5
Poss^{r} Robert Lockwood

The Favour

125 A: Sur: 10th June 1676 for Sam: Galloway on the North side West River at a pear tree at the head of Galloways Creek—And the 20th of June 1682 the same was Res^{d} for Rich^{d} Galloway at a marked Oak in the N. NW line of W^{m} Rich^{d} sons Land & found but 115 A. Rent —.. 4.. 7¼
Poss^{r} Benj^{a} Laurence

The Guift

125 A: Sur: 10th June 1676 for R^{d} Galloway on the No: side West River in the Woods at a bo^{d} White Oak on a hillside—And the 20th of June 1682 the same was Res^{d} for Samuell Galloway at a bounded tree of Bonnerston & then found to be but 115 A: Rent —.. 4.. 7¼
Poss^{r} Sam: Galloway.

C. The Gift.

Hollands Addition

	£	s.	d.
28A: 22th May 1676 for Antho: Holland in Herr: Creek Swamp Rent	—..	1..	1½
Possr Mord: Price for A: Holland's Orpn			

Cumberton

200 A: Sur: 14: June 1676 for John Cumber in the woods to the Westward of Cumberston. R.	—..	8..	—
Possr John Gyles.			
C. Possr John Giles.			

The Fork

90 A: Sur: 16: June 1676 near the head of West River by the head of the Swamp. Rent	—..	3..	7½
Possr Widow Waters (sur: for John Waters)			

Waters Adventure

90 A: Sur: 16: June 1676 for John Waters at the Forks at the head of West River. Rent	—..	3..	7½
Possr Wido Waters			

Proprietaryes Guift

96 A: Sur: 22 July 1677 in the name of Wm Richardson granted to Nath: Heathcott & joyning to the land late of Richd Talbot deced	—..	3..	10
Possr Wido Murry, lives in Baltemore Co.			
C. Proprietary's Gift.			

The Courant

31 A: Sur: 30th June 1677 for Tho: Hooker in the Woods on the back of Brownton. Rent	—..	1..	3
Tho: Hooker possr he lives in Balt: Co:			

Batty's Due

100 A: Sur: 3: Sept 1677 for Ferdin: Battee at a white Oak in Rich: Talbot's Land. Rent	—..	4..	—
Possr Sam: Battie			

Benj[a] Fortune

	£	s.	d.
115 A: Sur: 10[th] Sep[t] 1677 for Benj[a] Laurence between Ewen upon Ewenton & Ewens Addit. Rent	—..	4..	7¼

Poss[r] Rich[d] Galloway

Suffolk

52 A: Sur: 18[th] July 1677 for Ferdin: Battee in the Woods on the back of West River, Rent	—..	2..	1

Poss[r] Sam. Battee

Hookers Chance

154 A: Sur: 16: July 1678 for Tho: Hooker at the NW & bW Corner tree of Brownton R.	—..	6..	2

Poss[r] Tho: Hooker the Son, he lives in Balt. Co:

Watkin's Inheritance

300 A: Res: 6[th] Octob 1677 for John Watkins at a bo[d] tree of the Land formerly belonging to R[d] Ewen (this Land was first Surv: for Thomas Miles 21: Sep: 1652 for 300 A.) is now at the Rent of	—..	12..	—

Poss[r] Capt. R[d] Jones for Watkins Orp[ns]

Barwells Purchase

115 A: Sur: 26: Mar: 1678 for John Barwell in Herring Creek Swamp. Rent.	—..	4..	7½

Poss[r] John Barwell

EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL, OF ANNAPOLIS.

(*Continued from* Vol. 22, p. 377.)

Maryland September 20th 1748

My Lord

Among others you have taken an Assignment from Mr Samuel Hyde of a sume of money said to be due from me to him amounting to £465.. 3.. 5 at the time of makeing that assignment and long before I had a demand on Mr Hyde on account of an Insureance on a Vessell here and hence to Barbados there and Back again to the Port of Annapolis in Maryland the Premio and Comission on which Insureance be Charged me in Acct and I did to Him & can to yor Lordship or any unbiassed Person prove a Loss I sustained in the Voyage and which by his own Letter He Promised to make good.

I had also at the time of makeing the said assignment Effects in His hands and made him Remittance before any Knowledge of His Failing to the amount of about Eighty Pounds sterling which He Credits me with in a subsequent account transmitted to me by Captn Jerningham Biggs and in which acct He Charges me with the said account assigned Yr Lordship and therein strikes a Ballance which account no doubt will appear on his Books.

Altho the Loss I sustained on the Insured Voyage aforesaid was very Considereable more than what I am now to Propose to yr Lordship to take yet for avoiding Litigation or Contest with yr Lordship which I abhor with any; If in that account assigned to you, you will Credit me for one Hundred an thirty Pounds ster. for the said Dammage sustained as also Credit me for the Effects and Remittance made Mr Hyde before notice of the old assignment amounting to about Eighty Pounds which will appear by his Books I will Pay yr Lordship the Ballance upon the first Notice from either Mr John

Philpot or Mr William Black merchants in London to either of Whom you will Please to Communicate yr answer.

If this Proposeal will not do I will Refer the whole to the Determination of the four merchants nominated Commissioners In London in this suit Commenced against me in yr Lordships High Court of Chancery here in Maryland, and Whatever they Determine therein I will Comply with and Immediately Pay yr Ldsp in the Hands of the two fore mentioned merchants.

I have that opinion of Yr Lordships love to Justice Honour and Candour that you would not use any means or Permit any to be used which might tend to oppress any of His Majesty's Subjects within Yr Province.

That I am a Good and faithfull Subject to His Majesty my Neighbours will testify and Your Lordships accounts, Rent Roll, and Improvements contributed to be made by me in Your Province will shew me to be a Good Servant to Your Lordship and therefore Deserve Your Protection. . . .

To The Right Honble Charles Lord Baltimore

Maryland Sept. 20th 1748

Gentlemen

We In this Province can have Recourse to None others than Gentlemen in trade with whose Characters or Persons we are acquainted in such Cases as is the Present betwixt the Lord Baltimore and myself, therefore I hope you will Excuse me the Trouble I presume to Give you on the occasion and Wherein I must Request yr assistance so far as is Consistent with Iustice. The Inclosed Letter Seal'd for the Lord Baltimore I desire you will have Delivered to Him by a sure Hand, Copy of wch I likewise inclose for Your Peruseal that thereby you may Know the offer I make him which I hope you will Judge with me to be Reasonable. In Case His Lordship accepts thereof I desire you will jointly let Him Know that you will Pay Him any Ballance not Exceeding Three Hundred pounds

ster and which sume I conceive to be the utmost can be due, and which I will Keep Lodged in Your Hands for that Purpose.

Inclosed is Coppy of Mr Hydes last account transmitted to me since His assignment to Lord Baltimore nor Could I Know before the Remittance made of such assignment or failure of Mr Hyde, I make no Doubt but you will find His Books stand agreable to this Coppy and which I Desire you will Examine. As to the matter of the Insureance I wrote so fully to Mr Black before that I think I need not Enlarge and I make no Doubt but He will Explain the Whole to you, His Lordship, or the Commissioners in Case His Lordship will Refer it, but if any thing Further be Needfull as Proof from Mr Carrington my merchant in Barbadoes who had the Dammage Viewed and Proved & in London Delivered to Mr Hyde such Proofs and offered any further satisfaction in the Case to whom Mr Hyde answered, that what He had Delivered was sufficient. I can have it from Him on the first Notice Transferr'd to Ye to London from Barbados.

And any Proof Needfull from Hence as to shipping the Goods or Effects on the said Vessel or any other Necessary to Explain the matter if Needfull. The Lord Baltimore has Certainly more than Enough assigned to Him for His satisfaction Exclusive of this Demand on me Wherefore I think it Hard that His Agents here should Insist on more from me than is Bona fide Due from me to Mr Hyde what is I am very Ready to Pay if more be taken I must attribute it to being overpowered.

I am not upon an Equal Footing here with my antagonist therefore I hope you will Endeavour to have the matter adjusted there which I am sure you can with a little trouble and some address do.

In Case His Lordship will not agree nor Refer as before I hope you will Procure the Comission to be Kept open till I instruct what is necessary to be Proved there from Mr Hydes Books and His Letters and answer to Mr Black on the subject and other Matters which require Proof there.

I hope for a Line in Relation Hereto by the first opportunity with y^{r} sentiments. . . .

To Mess^{rs} John Philpott & William Black

Annapolis Sept^{r} 21st 1748

S^{r}

Captain Le Gras from M^{r} Black by Way of Port Mahon was at my House, He has a large ship many Hands and attended with great Expence M^{r} Black by His Letters Expected He might Load with Tobacco & I suppose at High Freight Adequate to the Rate of Wages when fitted out; I am of opinion that it is Impossible for him this Winter or Perhaps till late in the Summer to Load such a ship; and as the Charges of lyeing ten months will be very great will it not be well for you and M^{r} Blacks friends to Consider and Advise Capt^{n} Le Gras to make a Voyage by which M^{r} Black may not be, a Certain Looser as he will by His the s^{d} Le Gras Lyeing Here.

The Capt^{n} tells me He Can be sure of a Freight of Masts &c from Casco Bay to Brittain in the Government Service where He may be time Enough to be Here before tobacco is Ready, and then Come out as to Less Expence as to Wages and other Incidents. I Know you have M^{r} Blacks Interest at Heart, How far you would interfere here in I do not Know but Really it is a Pitty the Gentleman for want of Good Intelligence or some Persons here to advise or who have Power absolutely to order should be a Certain Looser as he must be if the ship lyes Here w^{ch} by an other Voyage may be Prevented.

I thought Proper to give you this Hint not Knowing but you may be able to sett the matter Right which I wish may be done. . . .

To D^{r} Geo Buchanan

Maryland Sep^{r} 22^{d} 1748

Sir

Two Days past Cap^{t} Le Gro's was at my house being just Arived from Port Mahon in your Winchester, I fear it will be very diffecult for him to get a Leading to Answer you with Respect to time, the Tobacco being Chiefly gone; and what is not Engaged by the many ships now in & dayly Expected, w^{ch} will likewise make Freight so low that Ships Fited out at the Wages yours was, can not make common Charges. The Cap^{t} told me he could get Freight of Masts yards &c for the government Service at Casco Bay, where he could be in good time to Load and get Home if he had any power so to do.

I wrote to your friend Doct^{r} George Buchanan Recomending the Consideration of the matter to him and your other Friends who had any Power from you to direct.

The Cap^{t} might be here Early enough in the Spring for our present Crop w^{ch} will not be shiped very Forward by Reason of the Inspecting, And then no doubt fited out on easier Terms Than he is now, how your Friends will conclude this matter I do not know, but I wish the best for your Interest. . . .

To M^{r} W^{m} Black Merc^{t} In London

Maryland Octo^{r} 6th 1748

Gent

On the 4th Instant I drew a Sett Bills Exch^{a} on you payable to Mess^{rs} John Philpott & Lee in C^{o} for forty pounds on account of Th^{o} Slye w^{ch} I desire you will pay and charge to my acc^{tt}.

The Bills will be Transmited by M^{r} Charles Carroll free of any Comission, I had past a note for payment of that sume in December 1744 w^{ch} by same accident could not for a while be found and as adequate Service may be Rendered and the like sume lodged for an Equal time with you I Expect you

will not Insist on Intrest for the above sume of Forty pounds w^ch^ M^r^ Carroll for you would have me pay and I refer to you.

To Mess^rs^ Jo^h^ Philpott & C^o^ London p^r^ Cap^t^ Randall

Maryland Oct. 6^th^ 1748

Gent

I desire that by the first good opportunity comeing Convenient to Annapolis you will send me the Contents of the Inclosed Invoice of goods and as good and cheap in their kind as will admit of, And the cost and charges place to my Account.

As our coasts may be infested with Pirates and Insureance Low I desire you will make an Insureance on them that in case of Loss I may Draw my principal and all Incident Charges and the premio thereon charge allso to my Acc^t^ with the Charges of such Insureance.

To Mess^rs^ Jo^n^ Philpott & C^o^ London

Invoice Goods for D^r^ Cha: Carroll

Two pair Womens Silk Shoes Small fours High Heels
Two pair Spanish Leather the Same Sise and High Heels
One Genteel Fashionable Mob with an Edging of about five shil. a yard Made to Suit a woman of fifty year old
One peece of fine dark Ground Callico
Two pair womans Thread Hose of five Shillings a pair
Two pair fine worsted D^o^ Womens of four shil p^r^ pair.
One pair Woman's Silk Hose pink Collour
Six pair Mens Thread Hose of about five shill a pair
Six pair Ditto of about three shill p^r^ pair
Six pair Wosted Hose Mens of Three Shilling and Six pence p^r^ pair
Three Mens Good Castor Hatts of about Ten Shill Each
Six yards different Colloured Ribbon for Womens Knots Each Separate
Two Ells of Good Genteele Brocaded Lawn for a womans apron or If wove into a Petten for an apron of about forty shill value

Ten shill value in fine thread for Sowing
One peece of good shirting Gulix Holland of about four shill and six pence p^{r} Ell
Two peeces Gulix Holland, or Gentish Linin, w^{ch} best for strong Shirting of Three shill p^{r} Ell
Twelve pounds good Bohea Tea
one pound good Hyson Tea
Two peeces Cambrick or such other as is used for mens Ruffles good Thick and Strong
four peeces of Dowles of about Twenty five shill a peece
Twelve pounds of Oznabrigg Sowing Thread
Six pounds Colloured Sowing Thread
Two ounces Tarter Emetick in a vial
One ounce Mercurius Dulcis Levigated, Half a yard of good Green oile Case or oile Cloth made up in a small Box to prevent sticking together
One Ream of good Writing Paper
One Ream of a Second Sort
Two Womans Genteele Fans of about seven shill & Six pence Each

Pray Let these goods be packed in a good Chest w^{ch} may be of use afterwards.

Maryland Oct. 10th 1748

Sir

I desire that by the first Good opportunity comeing Convenient to Annapolis you will send me four Hundred yards of Good Welsh Cotton Twenty Thousand Ten penny nails and Ten Thousand Twenty penny nails w^{ch} charge to my Account as Insureance will be low I desire you will Insure on the above Goods that in case of Loss I may draw my principal and the Incident charges and the premio whereof place to my Account.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black London

Annapolis Octo^{r} 12th 1748

Sir

I shew'd your Letter to the Gent concearned, the Land do's not hold out in Quantety near what you Expected being taken away by Elder Survey's However on your Bond to make good the claim of your Relations they will give you Ten pounds ster. and if your ocations Require it they will Lend you on your own Security fifteen or Twenty pounds Ster. more if in this I have been of any service to you I am very glad.

To M^{r} Joshua Yeats

Annapolis 8^{br} 25th 1748

M^{r} Neal Cullien

I have a Warrant to be Executed on Litle Conagocheigo and the Branches, to the Foot of the Mountains on & from the Land where Evan Shelby Junior Lives to his Fathers Land called Mountain of Else w^{ch} I understand you are Acquainted with.

I shall take it as a favour that you will shew M^{r} Thomas Prathar the Surveyor the Begining Tree of the said Mountain of Else or any other Lands thereabouts & whatever Trouble you are at I will Satisfie you for the same.

To M^{r} Neal Cullien on Litle Conagocheigo Frederick County
p^{r} M^{r} Prather

Mem^{d} that my Special Warrant on Shelbys is to be Joyned to old Shelbys Survey called the Mountains of Wales w^{ch} begins at the Head of Litle Conachiego Creek at bounded Locust Just at the neck going into the mountains & allso on Tinnimans Land down the Creek ward Given M^{r} Thomas Prather a Cert. of the Land called the Mountain of Walls as allso the special Warr^{tt} Resurvey Shelbys Land & a Common Warr^{tt} 128 acres 8^{br} 25th 1748. M^{r} Prather says no Location is thereabouts of any Persons & Good Rich Forrest Land adjacent.

Octobr 28th 1748

Sir

Mr Thos Stansbury the Younger is now in town and has brought Sureties with Him, to Enter into Bond for a Sume agreed to be Paid me for my Right to the Land called Franklins Purchase and other Lands contiguous the former contains Dixons Necks, the Land contended for by him and concerning which there is a Removeal to the Court of Appeals.

I Do not Incline to execute any Deed if it may effect the suits depending as well in the Court of Appeals as the two Actions on the Statute of Champarty against Him and Long in the Provincial nor Indeed any Deed without Yr advice therein and so as to be Perfectly safe.

I am very Willing for Quiet sake to Convey according to Agreement and to Release all actions so that it be done in such manner as no Advantage in Law be given to him or others therein.

I am very much out of Order with a Violent Cough & fever or would Wait on you.

To Mr Stephen Bordley

Maryland Novr 21st 1748

Messrs

Inclosed is the first Bill of Excha Samuel Webb on Hunt & Greenleaf for fifty pounds wch when paid pass to the Credit of my acctt & if protested Return by the first Good Opportunity to me.

I desire that to the Goods Wrote for by me of the 6th of October last you will add two Faggotts of German Steel and Two Faggotts of Blister Steel or what they call Bullet or Hoop L Steel it's in Large flatt Barr's & if the said Goods are come away before this comes to hand I desire you will send the said Four Faggotts of Steel by some good Opportunity comeing near Annapolis.

To Messrs John Philpott & Co, London

Maryland Nov^{r} 27th 1748

Sir

Yesterday I Rec^{d} your Coppys of Letters dated 20th May last to me in Comp^{a}, & on my private Account. It would have been more agreeable (as less Risk) to have Sent my nails by a Convenience Comeing directly heare, than by way of Leghorn.

As the goods in Comp^{a} are insured it may be otherwise I hear nothing of the Frederick but hope may be safe. I observe what you say in Relation to difficulty of Raiseing money these times, therefore had Anticipated your Caution as to Drawing Bills, but make not the least doubt but that you will at Any time readily answer in Bills on Goods (as my Ocations shall Require) Any Ballance of mine in your hands.

I am Satisfied with the method in w^{ch} you have Settled the Comp^{a} Accounts.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black London p^{r} Suter

Maryland X^{br} 10th 1748

Gentlemen

I Rec^{d} this Day yours of the 30th Sep^{r} last Inclosing Acc^{tt} Current, to that month Acc^{tt} Insureance in Twinilion as allso my sons Bond to M^{r} William Woodward Canceled & Charles Lakes protest. I observe your charge of Comissions for negotiating Bills of Exch^{a} I can not desire your Trouble without Adequate Satisfaction and in that I have to good an opinion of your Integrity that you will charge no more than common.

If times mend I may make up to you in an other way such charge, w^{ch} perhaps will then cease. Our Trade in Tobacco & late Law is so precarious that for this year I have turned the Labour of my People an other way Untill I see the Effects & Executions of the said law; w^{ch} at present (I think) will turn out a kind of South Sea Jobb, and answer Onely some particular Intrests Different from that of the Tobacco makers, but however I shall be glad to see myself mistaken by its turning out to the Advantage of the People.

I have no objection to your account as above Rec^{d} perhaps M^{r} Williams will think proper sometime to render an Acc^{tt} of the Iron w^{ch} as yet we have not had, I supose the Gentleman may be above Business.

Inclosed is Mess^{rs} Hammond Steuart & Gordon Exch^{a} on Hunt & C^{o} for £ 24.. 17.. 7 ster with w^{ch} I desire you will Credit me in Acc^{tt} I supose I must not even Imagin a protest thereof.

I should be very glad if in a Line you would advise me at what rate ℔ Ton or other weight or measure you could afford to deliver at your Ships side at & bound to patapsco Salt from Livingston or where it is made convenient on the British side of the Channell our Iron Work Company takeing a Hundred Ton at such times as they would hereafter advise or may want. And Balasting such ship again to you with Pigg Iron as the salt should be taken out or such Vessell may Require. The Gentlemen of Leverpool have got into this salt Trade w^{ch} must make a considerable diversion from the Port of London unless Equaly suplyd thereby w^{ch} I conceive might be done by your outward Bound ships as above.

To Mess^{rs} John Philpott & Company Merchants In London
p^{r} Capt. Manley & Legross The Bill ℔ Hooper in May 1744
P. S. Since writeing the Above I understand that Your Nephew is going to settle at Patapsco to transact Business for you w^{ch} may Induce to Supply Him with Salt likewise as it will be of Service to Y^{r} Intrest and be sure of haveing it taken off Hand.

Maryland March 13th 1748

Gentlemen

My affairs Requireing it I have of this date drawn on you payable to Charles Carroll Esq^{r} at Ninety days Sight for Two Hundred fifty three pounds nine Shillings & five pence w^{ch} I desire you will at time pay and charge to my Account.

I have Good reason to be asure'd that so many of my Bills

Remited to you are good that there will (I hope) remain a Ballance in your Hands after the payment of this Bill in my favour therefore I make no doubt of your favour to discharge the same accordingly to the Tenor thereof.

I hope soon to make you further Remittance and in due time to make an Adequate Satisfaction for Any Extraordinary Trouble.

To Mess^{rs} John Philpott ℔ Manley & Company London

Maryland March 20th 1748

Sir

I wrote you of the 24th July last in Relation to your charge of 25 p^{r} Cent Insureance on the Speedwell Creagh & Francis & Elisabeth Beck w^{ch} I hope have Regulated I find that M^{r} Philpott charged Creagh no more than fifteen p^{r} Cent on those two Vessels Insureance and make no doubt but you will Regulate your Charge to me Accordingly.

I had with great pleasure shiped Tobacco in Legross but before his Ariveal I sold here as there was no prospect of makeing anything by shiping it.

By the first opportunity shall ship your Iron on Company's Account And am with best Respects.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black London p^{r} Cap^{t} Legross

May 2^{d} 1749

Sir

I was Desired By M^{r} Ralph Falkner to know if you would dispose of the Lands you have from Mich. Taylor on Deer Creek, the quantety of acres and the Price and as some part may interfere with the Land taken up by one Jolly called good Endeavour whether you will allow for such Quantety or will Escheat that Land y^{r}self or refer the doing thereof to Him.

Not Reflecting that you were concerned in that Land of

Jolly's I Entered a Caveat to have the Preemption of Escheat w^ch I Drop if you Proceed. Y^r answer shall be transmitted to M^r Falkner by

To Benj. Tasker Esq^r

Annapolis May 12^th 1749

Sir

In October last I put the Inclosed Warrants into the hands of M^r Th^o Prathar who was then surveyor of that part of your County who lately Returned me the Inclosed Certificates with the warrants And as I understand he is now out of business I make no doubt but you will Return them Agreeable to their dates within time the Reason he had not sent them to you was want of Oppertunity w^ch he writes me.

I hope no Obstruction will be met with on this Ocation I will readily pay your Fees.

To M^r Brooke Surveyor of Frederick County to the care of M^r Notley Thomas p^r favour of M^r Chaplin

---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

December 12, 1927.—The regular meeting of the Society was held tonight at its rooms with the President in the Chair.

A list of the donations made to the Library and Gallery was read.

The following persons, previously nominated, were elected to Membership:

Active:—

Edward Lloyd Winder,
James S. Whedbee,
Oscar M. Lemoine,
Howard Adams,
James C. Fenhagen,
Capt. Vinton D. Cockey,
Dr. Lewis Coriell,
Dr. F. Henry Baetjer,

P. Lea Thompson,
Hamilton Owens,
Walter Koppelman,
E. G. Buckingham,
W. McHenry Keyser,
Miss Emily Elizabeth Moore
Mrs. Emma K. Alexander.

Associate:—

Henry W. Catlin,
Herbert Noble,
The Right Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Bishop of Georgia.

The Secretary read a letter from Major Enoch B. Garey, President of St. John's College, acknowledging receipt of the resolutions adopted by the Society at its meeting of November 14th, complimenting St. John's College upon its efforts to preserve certain Colonial homes in Annapolis, Maryland.

The following deaths were reported from among our members:

Miss Mary P. Tunnelle on October 8th, 1927,
Mrs. Mary W. Milnor Griffith on November 17th, 1927,
Mr. Joseph B. Seth on November 23rd, 1927.

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, Dr. James Bordley, Jr., who read a paper entitled "Colonial Homes of Annapolis purchased by St. John's College." (It was illustrated by lantern slides).

At the close of the paper Judge Walter I. Dawkins moved the Society extend to Dr. Bordley a vote of thanks for his most interesting paper.

January 9, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held tonight at its rooms with the President in the Chair.

The following persons, previously nominated, were elected to Active membership:

Mrs. Georgia Hobbs Cissel,
Mrs. William Lee Stiles,
Mrs. Henry D. Harlan,
Dr. W. R. White,
Major Enoch B. Garey,
Dr. Wm. Quail Skilling,
Mr. Sherlock Swann,
Mr. McClure Gillett,
Mr. I. Frederick Stine,
Mr. Evelyn Harrison.

The following deaths were reported from among our members:

Mrs. Charles P. Dorney, December 9th, 1926,
Mr. Charles H. Gibbs, ————————, 1927,
Mr. Frank Eugene Best, March 18th, 1927,
Mr. George W. Kirwan, October 28th, 1927,
Dr. Francis Lee Dunham, September 4th, 1927,
Mr. William Winder Laird, November 19th, 1927,
Mr. John Hemsley Johnson, December 17th, 1927,
Dr. John Murray Steele, December 19th, 1927,
Dr. Thomas Edward Sears, December 21st, 1927,
Mr. David Ridgely Howard, December 29th, 1927,
Mr. J. Bannister Hall, January 7th, 1928.

The attention of the members was called by the President to Article III, Sec. 8, of the Constitution, which provides the following:

"Nominations for the officers, trustees and members of committees named in this Article shall be made viva voce at the stated meeting in January by members entitled to vote, and shall be registered by the Recording Secretary."

The following nominations were made:

President—W. Hall Harris.
Vice-Presidents—Van Lear Black, DeCourcy W. Thom, and Clinton L. Riggs.

Richard M. Duvall was nominated for a Vice-President by Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson.

Corresponding Secretary—J. Hall Pleasants.
Recording Secretary—George L. Radcliffe.
Treasurer—Heyward E. Boyce.

(For Committees see Annual Meeting.)

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. William Ingle, who read a paper entitled "Money: Its Nature and Function."

At the close of the very interesting paper the Society extended a vote of thanks to Mr. Ingle.

February 13th, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held tonight at its rooms with the President in the Chair.

The following persons, previously nominated, were elected to membership:

Active:—

Mrs. Howard Sill, Miss Jane James Cook,
Mrs. Wm. Rush (Edna Hogan) Dunton, Jr.

The following deaths were reported from among our members:

Mrs. Samuel Grafton Duvall, February 16th, 1927,
Mr. Sidell Tilghman, October 15th, 1927,
Mr. Eugene A. Slack, January 9th, 1928,
Mr. Edward M. Hammond, January 12th, 1928,
Mr. William F. Lucas, Jr., January 31st, 1928.

Vice-President Thom reported for the Special Committee, consisting of the three Vice-Presidents of the Society, which was appointed to confer with the Municipal authorities concerning the recognition of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of Baltimore. He stated that the Committee secured a meeting with the Mayor, who assured them of his appreciation of the attitude of the Society, and said that in due time he would avail of the pre-offered services of the Maryland Historical Society.

Mr. Thom the speaker of the evening was then introduced. He read a paper entitled "Three Foundational Services of Maryland."

Mr. Duvall moved that the Society extend to Mr. Thom a vote of thanks and appreciation for his most interesting and instructive paper.

In seconding the motion Dr. James M. Magruder discussed the subject and said that the Colony was not founded upon

religious toleration, but more for financial reasons, but allowed freedom of worship.

Mrs. Hester Dorsey Richardson was then recognized by the Chair and stated "that as Dr. Magruder took the view that Cecil Calvert did not found the Province with any thought of religious toleration, but more for his financial reasons, she wished to endorse Mr. Thom's statements which were based on a letter from Charles 3rd Lord Baltimore, to the Board of Trade at London, in which he declared that his father had promised freedom of worship without penalties to all who would go to Maryland as first settlers; saying that she also had a copy of this letter and in addition to this, one from Earl of Arundel, father-in-law of Calvert, in which he said Lord Baltimore had so impoverished himself in setting forth his Plantation of Maryland, that he had to support him and his family." Mrs. Richardson then stated "that she thought it would be a pity to throw doubt upon Cecil Calvert's good intentions as declared in these records, but on the contrary they should be acknowledged and stressed at the Ter-Centennary of Maryland."

The motion having been seconded, discussed quite at length, it was unanimously carried.

There being no further business, upon motion seconded and carried, the meeting adjourned.

ANNUAL MEETING.

February 13th, 1928.—Immediately upon the adjournment of the monthly meeting, the Annual Meeting was called to order.

Attention was called to Article III, Sec. 8, of the Constitution which provides for the nominations of officers, trustees, etc., at the regular meeting of the Society in January. This was done, and the Ballot printed, and a copy sent to each member of the Society. It was stated however, that several discrepancies appeared on the Ballot:

Van Lear Black was re-nominated for a Vice-President, but as he withdrew his name this was not shown on the Ballot.

Dr. J. Hall Pleasants was nominated for Corresponding Secretary, but declined nomination and his name did not appear on the Ballot.

It was also stated that the present incumbents of the Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry were re-nominated without the nomination of someone to fill the vacancy on the Committee caused by the death of Dr. Thomas E. Sears. The President stated that these vacancies would now be filled by the Council.

Hon. Walter I. Dawkins made the following motion:

That, the Secretary be directed to cast the Ballot as printed, as there was to be no contest for any office.

The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

The Secretary then announced that the election of officers and members of Committees had resulted as follows:

President.

W. Hall Harris.

Vice-Presidents.

Richard M. Duvall. Clinton L. Riggs.

DeCourcy W. Thom.

* *Corresponding Secretary*

Recording Secretary.

George L. Radcliffe.

Treasurer.

Heyward E. Boyce.

Trustees of the Athenaeum.

Jesse N. Bowen, *Chairman.*

Wm. G. Baker, Jr. G. Corner Fenhagen.
Randolph Barton, Jr. William H. Greenway.
William C. Page.

Gallery Committee.

Laurence Hall Fowler, *Chairman.*

Thomas C. Corner. Elisha H. Perkins.
John M. Dennis. Lawrason Riggs.

---

* Vacancy to be filled by Council.

Library Committee.

LOUIS H. DIELMAN, *Chairman.*

HENRY J. BERKLEY. EDWARD B. MATHEWS.
WALTER I. DAWKINS. RAPHAEL SEMMES.
RICHARD M. DUVALL. A. MORRIS TYSON.

Finance Committee.

WILLIAM INGLE, *Chairman.*

HOWARD BRUCE. PETER E. TOME.

Publication Committee

SAMUEL K. DENNIS, *Chairman.*

J. HALL PLEASANTS. JOHN M. VINCENT.

Membership Committee.

JAMES D. IGLEHART, *Chairman.*

ALICE H. BRENT. ISAAC T. NORRIS.
GEORGE ARNOLD FRICK. DANIEL R. RANDALL.
T. MURRAY MAYNADIER. FRANCIS E. WATERS.

Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry

JAMES E. HANCOCK, *Chairman.*

HARRIET P. MARINE. WILLIAM J. MCCLELLAN.
WM. B. MAYRE. PERCY G. SKIRVEN.

Committee on Addresses and Literary Entertainment.

JOHN L. SANFORD, *Chairman.*

GEORGE CATOR. JOHN H. LATANÉ.

Acknowledgment was made of the Annual Report of the Council and the several Standing Committees.

Vice-President Thom made the following motion:

That, all the Reports be taken as read, as they are to be printed in the March issue of the Magazine.

Hon. Walter I. Dawkins seconded the motion. Discussion followed and the following amendment was offered by Mr. Thomas Foley Hisky:

That, all reports be accepted as read, with the exception of the Report of the Council.

The motion and amendment were unanimously carried.

The President then read the report of the Council.

There being no further business, upon motion duly seconded and carried, the meeting adjourned.

Report of the Council.

The Council reports, in so far as it is prepared to do so, upon the basis of such of the Reports of Committees as have been submitted:

The Permanent Endowment Fund has been increased four thousand three hundred dollars by a legacy under the Will of Mrs. D. M. Hite, and certain life memberships. Under the watchful supervision of the Treasurer and the Finance Committee, the finances of the Society continue to be in satisfactory condition.

The Society is indebted to its friends for many and valuable additions to its collections, among which may be noted, from The Colonial Dames of America, Chapter I, its Membership Chart; from the Estate of the late Mrs. Thomas B. Gresham, handsome silver candelabra and China; from The Maryland Branch of The National Society of Colonial Dames of America, Collections of American War Songs; from Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, books and documents from the collections of the late Vice-President Stockbridge; Dr. Clapham Pennington, large collection of genealogical charts and papers of historic interest; Professor Raphael Semmes, who has added to his already large donations of manuscripts, books, etc., from the collections made by the late John E. Semmes.

By the courtesy of General Lawrason Riggs, the Society has been permitted to continue on exhibition the valuable and interesting collection of early portraits of members of the Calvert family, secured by him in Italy and which he has had restored with unusual success.

The Bonaparte Room has been moved to the first floor and the space it formerly occupied is being furnished by Mrs. Francis T. Redwood, with an interesting collection of historic value.

The Society has taken an interest in the proposed recognition of the three hundredth anniversary of the Founding of the Province of Maryland and the two hundredth anniversary of the Founding of the City of Baltimore, as well as in the acquisition and preservation of the Flag House in Baltimore, and the under-

taking of St. John's College, involving the purchase, restoration, refurnishing and preservation by it of the Hammond-Harwood and other colonial homes in Annapolis.

It has been found practicable to make very extensive changes and improvements in the lighting system of the buildings, to the especial advantage not only of the Library but of the Print and Civil War Rooms as well. Also to provide for some additional clerical service and for somewhat increasing the compensation of the members of the working force.

Assistance has been rendered the Governor in connection with enquiries made of him by The Stone Mountain Memorial Commission and to many persons seeking authoritative information upon historical and genealogical matters. In these cases, as in others of almost daily occurrence, the Society constantly recognizes the serious loss it has sustained by the death of its Corresponding Secretary, the late Mr. J. Appleton Wilson. Council has not yet filled the vacancy.

Some valuable work has been done in the photostat department of the Library, but difficulty is experienced in securing the services of competent and skilled operatives.

Volume 45 of the State Archives covering the Journal and Correspondence of the State Council, 1780-1781, has been completed and distributed. Volume 46 is well under way.

There is under consideration a tentative suggestion of coöperative work with certain of the Patriotic Societies, looking to more extensive card-indexing of valuable matter in the possession of this Society than its present resources permit.

Respectfully submitted, for the Council,

W. Hall Harris,
President.

Report of the Library Committee.

Your Committee takes pleasure in reporting that the accessions to the Library during the past year have been many and

valuable, largely due to the interest and generosity of our membership. Statistics are neither interesting nor enlightening, but for purposes of record it may be stated that the donations included 140 volumes of books, 110 pamphlets, 600 manuscripts, 15 photographs, several photostats and some 500 pieces of local sheet music. Through the generosity of Mr. H. Oliver Thompson we have been able to acquire by purchase an eighteenth century volume of the *Maryland Journal and Daily Advertiser,* 1778-79, which closes a large gap during an important period. The Society is under special obligation also to Mrs. Mary B. Redwood, Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Dr. John Donaldson Murray, Dr. Henry J. Berkley, Dr. Clapham Pennington, Mr. R. Brooke Hopkins and Mr. Raphael Semmes, all of whom have given largely and liberally. Miss Ellen Howard Bayard has deposited the Bayard Papers, consisting of pamphlets, account books, letters and documents concerning various members of the Bayard and Howard families, a collection of great value and interest. Accompanying the deposit were Herman's Map of Maryland and Virginia, 2 cornices from Belvedere Mansion, 2 rolls of maps and plates, 1 navy sword and 1 dress sword.

Our sheet music collection is now a rather imposing one. It will be remembered that from 1800 to 1870 Baltimore was one of the largest music publishing centers of the country; and aside from the interest as local imprints, these sheets, many of which bear interesting lithographed covers of historic places long since vanished, contribute materially to our knowledge of local iconography. And to the seeing eye they may also contribute fragments of information from which to piece out obscure biographical details.

The restoration and repairs of the manuscript archives was interrupted for a number of months by the serious illness of the principal worker, but for some months past the work has been resumed and three persons are now engaged on it. It is hoped that another year may show a substantial increase in this important undertaking. Through volunteer work, many thousands of State papers have been flattened out, sorted by months and

years and boxed, so that reference to them is comparatively easy. Much remains to be done, but real progress has been accomplished.

The cataloguing has gone steadily forward and a second cataloguer has been added to the force. Segregation of duplicated material will enable us to dispose of the surplusage by sale or exchange and at the same time gain a little space on our crowded shelves. An order has been placed for two new newspaper stacks in the basement, which also will help to relieve the congestion.

Your Committee has sold a mass of duplicate pamphlets for the sum of five hundred dollars, a price, in the judgment of experts, very advantageous to the Society. No special mention is made of the Genealogical accessions, as they will be reported in detail by the Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry. The photostat machine has been operated under adverse conditions and the output, while quite considerable, has not been entirely satisfactory. Plans for its improvement are under consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. Dielman,
Chairman Library Committee.

Report of the Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry.

The Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry regrets to report the loss of two of its most valuable members during the past year, Francis B. Culver, who served for many years as its most capable chairman, having resigned because of his removal to Washington, D. C., where he is now devoting his entire time to the office of Registrar General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and Dr. Thomas E. Sears, who died December 21st, 1927. Dr. Sears was the Secretary of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati and devoted much time in the library of the Maryland Historical Society, searching orig-

inal records, and he had acquired considerable data on many of the Colonial families of Maryland. Dr. Sears became a member of this Society in 1894 and had served on the Committee of Genealogy and Heraldry since 1904. He was noted for the care and accuracy with which he compiled his notes and was not only a diligent and enthusiastic member, but was always willing to aid others with data and suggestions.

During the year the Vestry Proceedings of the following Churches and other records have been indexed by Miss Harrison:

Vestry Proceedings of St. Paul's Parish, Queen Ann's Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of St. John's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of St. John's Parish, Caroline Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of St. Michael's Parish, Talbot Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md.

Vestry Proceedings of Coventry Parish, Somerset Co., Md.

Ann Arundell Co. Rent Rolls 1675-1774.

Corporation of Annapolis, Md., 1757-1765.

Corporation of Annapolis, Md., 1765-1772.

Survey of lots in Annapolis, Md.

The work of photostating the lists of persons who took the "Oath of Fidelity" during the Revolutionary War has been almost completed and if time permits these copies will be bound and indexed during the coming year.

Through Dr. Arthur B. Kinsolving, Rector, and Clarendon I. T. Gould, Registrar, the original records of Old St. Paul's Church were deposited with the Society and permission granted to photostat such records that had not been previously copied. Photostat reproductions have been made of the records covering the years 1838-1925. These have been bound and are now being indexed by Miss Harrison. The records of the Parish

from 1713-1837 were copied and indexed by Miss Harrison in 1904.

This Committee respectfully suggests that the Genealogies of Maryland Families, compiled by Hester Dorsey Richardson and Emily E. Lantz, and published in the Baltimore Sunday Sun from 1903-1908, be photostated. These articles were cut from the papers at the time of their publication and mounted in scrapbooks, but due to their frequent use and the natural disintegration of the poor quality of paper on which they were printed, they are falling to pieces and unless photostated immediately they will have to be withdrawn from use. We would further suggest that each article be bound separately and filed in its proper place with the other classified genealogies in the Society's collection.

Photostat reproductions, handsomely bound, of the genealogical charts of the members of Chapter I, Colonial Dames of America, were presented by that Chapter.

The card index of genealogical "source material," which is being compiled by Miss Kennedy, has been added to considerably during the year. The principle object of this index is to make readily accessible the location of data relating to Maryland families, especially in "out-of-the-way" places. It has proven very useful, and is a great time saver.

The following list of genealogies have been presented to the Library during 1927:

Vol. 3 of Ball Family records containing the Pennsylvania Pioneer Line. MS. compiled by the donor, Henry L. Kirk.

Genealogy of the Brown Family of Virginia. MS. compiled by the donor, Henry L. Kirk.

Utah Genealogical Historical Magazine, Vol. 27, 1926. Presented by Heber J. Grant, through Dr. Alfred A. Burdick.

Tatum Narrative 1626-1925, by Richard J. Tatum. Presented by Mrs. Richard Parry Tatum.

Barroll Family Bible. Presented by Miss Mary Barroll, Mrs. Maud Livingston Barroll, and Mrs. Thomas Dannallan Barroll, through Mrs. H. Irvine Keyser.

"Fourth Annual Christman Plea." An historical and genealogical narrative, compiled by the donor, Scotland G. Highland.

Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission. Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. Fries. (Vol. 3, 1776-79.)

Genealogies of the Adams in London, Virginia and Maryland. Typewritten MS. compiled by the donor, Mrs. Lida Bosler-Hunter.

Preston Genealogy, Orange County, N. Y., with sketch of the compiler, David C. Preston. Presented by Mrs. David C. Preston.

History of Foster Family, by D. I. Foster. Presented by Mrs. A. F. Anderson.

English Ancestry of the Wayne Family of Pennsylvania. Compiled by the donor, Edwin Jacquett Sellers.

Genealogy of the Whitney Family. MS. compiled by the donor, Mrs. Robert Richardson Gum.

Descendants of Robert Taylor. Compiled by the donor, Mr. Alfred R. Justice.

A History of the McMaster Family of Maryland. Typewrittten MS. presented by John D. McMaster and Katherine McMaster.

National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Vols. 8, 9, 10, and 16.

Genealogy of the Endress Family. Compiled by the donor, William F. Endress.

Worcester County, Md.—Tombstone Inscriptions. Typewritten MS. compiled by the donor, Millard F. Hudson.

Genealogy of the Fishbach Family. Compiled by the donor, Reuben D. Fishbach.

"Savage Tisdale and Allied Families." Genealogical and biographical. Presented by the American Historical Society.

National Society Daughters American Revolution. Lineage books, Vols. 88-92.

Hollyday and Denwood Genealogy. Compiled by the donor, Caroline R. Hollyday. MS.

General Society War of 1812. Proceedings 1922-1925.

American Clan Gregor Society. Year Book, 1924-1925.

Genealogical Records of the Randall Family. Compiled by Dudley A. Randall. (MS.) Presented by Dr. Mary Mead Dean.

The Lawrence Chase Townly Estate. The Mystery Solved. Compiled by Frank Alden Hill and presented by W. Meade Hollyday.

Winston of Virginia and Allied Families. Compiled by Clayton Torrence. Presented by Mrs. Charles Stinson Pillsbury.

Ancestry of Arthur Orison Dillon and Poems. Compiled by the donor, Arthur Orison Dillon.

Talbott Family of West River, Md. Compiled by the donor, Ida M. Shirk.

The Bache in Warley, by H. P. Kendall. Presented by John L. Sanford.

Gravestone Inscriptions in Ronaldson's Philadelphia Cemetery Co., Cumberland County, Pa. Marriages, 1761-1800. Presented by Miss Mary Atherton Leach.

Mallet Genealogy, 1694-1894. Compiled by Anna S. Mallet. Presented by Dr. Walter R. Steiner.

"The Huguenot," published by the Huguenot Society Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia. Publication No. 3.

Stetson Kindred in America, Book No. 6. Compiled by the donor, Nelson M. Stetson.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. HANCOCK,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Jan. 1., 1927—To balance on hand (including Special Reserve $2,000.00)			$3,122.25
RECEIPTS.			
For Permanent Endowment Fund:			
Lawrence J. Morris	$100.00		
Mary B. Redwood	100.00		
Nellie C. Williams	200.00		
Emma Marbury	100.00		
Legacy, Mrs. D. M. Hite (net)	3,800.00		
		$4,300.00	
General Account:			
Membership dues	$5,782.00		
Rent War Record Commission	1,083.33		
Telephone	27.55		
Photostat copies	269.80		
Miscellaneous	36.00		
Income from Investments:			
"Peabody Fund"	956.00		
Other than Peabody Fund	2,489.50		
Ground rent, Athenaeum Building	6,000.00		
Investigations and searches	91.00		
"Civil War" Room	115.00		
Certificates of Membership	19.00		
Library Committee	640.00		
Publication Committee	65.25		
Magazine account	304.85		
Interest on bank balances	91.96		
		17,971.24	
			22,271.24
Principal Account:			
Sale $2,000 U. S. Treasury 4½% Liberty Loan			2,025.78
			$27,419.27

EXPENDITURES.

General Account:

Salaries	$7,549.00		
Trustees of the Athenaeum	3,258.06		
Office Account	605.24		
Treasurer's Account	116.25		
Photostat Account	467.28		
"Bonaparte Fund"	372.00		
Committee on Addresses &c	74.75		
Miscellaneous	8.00		
		$12,450.58	
Magazine Account		1,804.70	
Publication Committee		254.58	
Library Committee		2,106.58	
Civil War Room		29.85	
Petty cash		50.00	
			$16,696.29

Principal Account Investments:

$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph 5% 1960 bonds		$3,271.42	
2,000 Calvert Mortgage Co. 6% 1937 bonds		2,006.67	
500 Baltimore City Annex 4% 1951 bonds		515.22	
3 Shrs. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Common Stock		320.49	
			6,113.80
Special Reserve for contingencies (1927)			2,000.00
Balance December 31, 1927 (including contract for Library Stacks, etc.)			2,609.18
			$27,419.27

STATE ARCHIVES ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1927	$2,578.40

RECEIPTS.

From State	$5,968.33	
Interest on bank balance	54.43	
Receipts in general	130.90	
		6,153.66
		$8,732.06

EXPENDITURES.

Lord Baltimore Press	$5,098.75	
Archives repairs	423.02	
Indexing, copying, Vol. 45	438.28	
		5,960.05
Balance on hand Dec. 31st, 1927		$2,772.01

Respectfully submitted,

HEYWARD E. BOYCE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ADDRESSES AND LITERARY ENTERTAINMENTS.

The Committee on Addresses and Literary Entertainments reports that during the past year, to wit; from February 1, 1927, to February 1, 1928, the programme at the different meetings of the Society was as follows:

February 14, 1927.—"Exhibition of a Group of Eighteenth Century Calverts and Their Story," by Dr. J. Hall Pleasants.

March 14, 1927.—Presentation of a volume of Genealogical Charts on behalf of Chapter I, Colonial Dames of America, by Dr. Joseph S. Ames. An article on "William Claiborne," by DeCourcey W. Thom, Esq., read by John L. Sanford, Esq.

April 11, 1927.—"The Lord Fairfax Stone and the Settlement of the Long-Disputed Western Boundary of Maryland," by Mr. W. McCulloh Brown.

May 9, 1927.—"An Address on the Magna Carta," by John L. Sanford, Esq.

June 30, 1927.—At a special meeting of the Maryland Historical Society the Eastern Shore Society awarded prizes in an historical essay contest and a paper was read on "The Literature of the Eastern Shore" by Mr. John H. K. Shannahan.

October 10, 1927.—"Economic Beginnings of Maryland," by Raphael Semmes, Ph. D.

November 14, 1927.—"Baltimore in Maryland," by Hon. Walter I. Dawkins.

December 12, 1927.—"Colonial Homes of Annapolis Purchased by St. John's College," by Dr. James Bordley, Jr.

January 9, 1927.—"Money; Its Nature and Function," by Mr. William Ingle.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. SANFORD,
Chairman.

Report of the Trustees of the Athenaeum.

The Trustees of the Athenaeum submit herewith their financial report for the calendar year 1927.

The budget allowance at the beginning of the year was $4,500. We have expended in maintenance and improvements to the Society's building, wages, fuel, insurance premiums, etc., $4,956.36, leaving a deficit of $456.36. By action of the Council, December 9th, 1927, you, as President, were authorized to pay any deficit of the Trustees caused by the unusual expenses during the year. We do not anticipate any extraordinary expenditures during the year 1928 and the budget allowance should be sufficient. The following is a statement of our account. All bills have been paid.

Allowance		$4,500.00
Wages	$1,700.00	
Special lighting authorized by the Council in the Library, Print room, Civil War room, Redwood and Bonaparte rooms	834.53	
Electricity	237.19	
Repairs to skylights, furnace, radiator hood covers and general repair work	377.18	
Painting hallway from Park Ave. entrance to landing on stairs in main hallway; Bonaparte and Cohen rooms; and painting skylight	307.00	
Fuel	1,080.00	
Removing ashes from the cellar	70.00	
Insurance premiums	158.56	
Water rent	56.50	
General wiring repairs	42.00	
Miscellaneous	93.40	
		4,956.36
Allowance		4,500.00
Deficit		456.36

Respectfully submitted,

Jesse N. Bowen,
Chairman.

Report of the Committee on the Gallery.

Because of the short time this Committee has been acting, with its present membership, there are few accessions to report.

An eighteenth century chest-on-chest of native workmanship, bequeathed to the Society by Mrs. H. T. Beacham, has been placed in the upper hall.

Means are being considered to protect from dust the more valuable paintings in the hall.

Because of the crowded condition of the galleries, it is becoming more and more difficult to place new acquisitions. It will not be long before the Society will be unable to accept even the most desirable objects offered to it, because of the impossibility of properly placing them.

Respectfully submitted,

Laurence H. Fowler, *Chairman.*

Report on Membership.

December 31st, 1926. Total membership			1,159
Life members	15		
Associate members	112		
Active members	1,032		
		1,159	
Deaths in 1927	43		
Resignations	10		
		53	
		1,106	
New Members in 1927:			
Life	2		
Associate	15		
Active	88		
		105	
		1,211	
December 31st, 1927. Total Membership			1,211

Increase over the previous year of 52.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. Iglehart, *Chairman.*

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

HONORARY MEMBERS

CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES (1923).....Paris, France.
MARSDEN, R. G. (1902).....13 Leinster Gardens, London, Eng.

LIFE MEMBERS

BRIDGES, MRS. PRISCILLA B. (1910).... Care of Dr. J. R. Bridges, 630 College St., Charlotte, N. C.
CALVERT, CHARLES EXLEY (1911).....34 Huntly St., Toronto, Canada.
CORNER, THOMAS C. (1913).....260 W. Biddle St.
DAVIS, GEORGE HARVEY (1927).....Rodgers Forge, Towson, Md.
HILLS, MRS. WILLIAM SMITH (1914).. Care of Mrs. D. E. Waters, Grand Rapids, Mich.
* HOWARD, DAVID RIDGELY (1921).....939 St. Paul St.
HOWARD, MISS ELIZABETH GRAY (1916....901 St. Paul Street.
LITTLEJOHN, MRS. ROBERT M. (1916).....23 E. 67th St., New York City.
MARBURG, MISS EMMA (1917).....19 W. 29th Street.
MORRIS, LAWRENCE J. (1927).....437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
NORRIS, ISAAC T. (1865).....1224 Madison Ave.
REDWOOD, MRS. MARY B. (1907).....918 Madison Ave.
SHIRK, MRS. IDA M. (1913)..... Care of R. C. Faust, Central Union Trust Bldg., 42nd St. & Madison Ave., New York City.
SHORT, CAPT. JOHN SAULSBURY (1919)...38 E. 25th Street.
LIBRARIAN .....Loyola College.
WILLIAMS, MISS NELLIE C. (1917).....214 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS

ALDERMAN, E. A., LL.D. (1893).....University of Va., University, Va.
BATTLE, K. P., LL.D. (1893).....Chapel Hill, N. C.
BELL, HERBERT C. (1899).....R. D. Route, No. 4, Springfield, O.
BIXBY, WM. K. (1907)..... King's Highway and Lindell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
BLACK, J. WILLIAM, PH.D. (1898).....Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
BROOKS, WILLIAM GRAY (1895).....257 S. 21st St., Phila., Pa.
BROWN, HENRY JOHN (1908).....4 Trafalgar Sq., London, W. C., Eng.
BRUCE, PHILIP A. (1894).....Norfolk, Va.
BUEL, CLARENCE C. (1887).....134 E. 67th St., New York.
COOKEY, MARSTON ROGERS (1897).....117 Liberty St., New York.

* Died, 1927.

EARLE, GEORGE (1892).....Washington Ave., Laurel, Md.
EHRENBERG, RICHARD (1895).....Rostock, Prussia.
FORD, WORTHINGTON C. (1890).....1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
HALL, HUBERT (1904).....Public Record Office, London.
HARDEN, WILLIAM (1891).....226 W. President St., Savan'h, Ga.
HERSH, GRIER (1897).....York, Pa.
LAMPSON, OLIVER LOCKER (1908)..... New Haven Court, Cromer, Norfolk, England.
MUNROE, JAMES M. (1885).....Savings Bank Bldg., Annapolis, Md.
SNOWDEN, YATES (1881).....University of S. C., Columbia, S. C.
STEVENSON, JOHN J. (1890).....215 West End Ave., New York.
TYLER, LYON G., LL.D. (1886).....Williamsburg, Va.
WINSLOW, WM. COPLEY, PH.D., D.D., LL.D. (1894)..... 525 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
WOOD, HENRY C. (1902).....Harrodsburg, Ky.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

ANDREWS, CHARLES LEE (1911).....42 Broadway, New York.
APPLEGATE, MRS. EMILY R. (1924).....Wellsburg, W. Va.
ASHBURNER, THOMAS (1917)..... Care Babcock & Wilcox Co., 140 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
BAKER, MRS. C. H. (1927).....1080 Arden Road, Pasadena, Cal.
BAKER, MISS BETTY DUVAL (1927).....York, Pennsylvania.
* BALCH, THOMAS WILLING (1923).....1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
BALDWIN, WM. WOODWARD (1924).....926 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
BALTZELL, HENRY E. (1914).....Wyncote, Montgomery Co., Pa.
BALTZELL, WM. HEWSON (1915).....Wellesley, Mass.
BEALL, MISS ELIZABETH HILLARY (1926)..Morristown, N. J.
BEALL, JOHN A. (1926).....Morristown, N. J.
BELL, ALEX. H. (1916)..... 3400 Garfield St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
BENNETT, CLARENCE (1920).....433 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
BENSON, HARRY L. (1910).....26 Altona Ave., Hamilton, Md.
* BEST, FRANK E. (1924).....820 Lyman Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
BLAKE, MRS. JOSEPH (1924).....Shadowbrook, Irvington, N. Y.
BLISS, LESLIE E. (1925)..... H. E. Huntington Library, San Gabriel, Cal.
BOUVIER, MRS. HENRIETTA J. (1919).....580 Park Ave., New York City.
BULLITT, WILLIAM MARSHALL (1914).. 1711 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
CALLAHAN, GRIFFIN C. (1902)..... 25 N. Kirklyn Ave., Upper Darby P. O., Delaware Co., Pa.
CARPENTER, MISS AGNES Z. (1927).....Natchez, Miss.
CARPENTER, MRS. H. R. (1920).....5803 Waterman St., St. Louis, Mo.
CARTY, REV. ARTHUR (1924).....256 Farragut Terrace, Philadelphia.
CATLIN, HENRY W. (1927).....71 Broadway, New York City.

CLARK, ALLEN C. (1926) ..... Equitable Bldg., Washington, D. C.
CLAYPOOL, MRS. W. M. (1922) ..... 320 17th St., San Bernardino, Cal.
COCHRAN, MRS. JOHN E. (1927) ..... North Braddock, Alexandria, Va.
CONGDON, CLEMENT H. (1927) ..... Real Estate Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.
CRAYCROFT, ROBERT LEE (1925) ..... 42 Broadway, New York City.
COVINGTON, PROF. HARRY F. (1914) ..... Princeton, N. J.
DAVIS, HARRY ALEXANDER (1927) ..... 316 Shepard St., N. W., Wash., D. C.
DAY, MRS. JOS. H. (1926) ..... 2417 McDowell St., Augusta, Ga.
DENT, LOUIS A. (1905) ..... Saul Bldg., Washington, D. C.
DONALDSON, JOHN W. (1927) ..... Irvington-on Hudson, Glencoe P. O., New York.
DORSEY, VERNON M. (1921) ..... 635 F. St., Washington, D. C.
EATON, DR. PAUL (1917) ..... Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
FOSTER, FREDERICK (1921) ..... 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
FOTHERGILL, MRS. AUGUSTA B. (1924) ..... P. O. Box 883, Richmond, Va.
GAITHER, MISS IDA BELLE (1921) ..... Elizabethtown, N. Y.
GATES, MRS. FLORENCE J. (1920) ..... 130 B Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.
GIFFORD, W. L. R. (1906) ..... St. Louis Merc. Lib. Assoc., Mo.
GOBRIGHT, MRS. FRANCIS M. (1917) ..... 2519 Belleveu Ave., Detroit, Mich.
GORDEN, MRS. BURGESS LEE (1916) ..... 306 N. 3rd St., Steubenville, Ohio.
GOULD, LYTTLETON B. P. (1925) ..... 150 E. 73rd Street, New York City.
GROOME, H. C. (1926) ..... Airlie, nr. Warrenton, Va.
GUILDAY, REV. PETER, PH. D. (1915) ..... Catholic University, Wash., D. C.
HAGER, FRANK L. (1921) ..... 204 Spring St., Fayette, Mo.
HAMILTON, HON. GEORGE E. (1924) ..... Union Trust Bldg., Wash., D. C.
HARGETT, ARTHUR V., M. D. (1926) ..... 103 Park Ave., New York City.
HARPER, BENJAMIN OGLE (1920) ..... Crane Parris & Co., Washington, D. C.
HARRISON, MRS. EDMOND PITTS (1923) ..... Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
HARRISON, FAIRFAX (1921) ..... Belvoir, Virginia.
HARVEY, MRS. WALLACE P. (1923) ..... 4 E. 88th St., New York.
HASTINGS, MRS. RUSSEL (1925) ..... 925 Park Ave., New York City.
HILLYER, MRS. GEO., JR. (1927) ..... 2311 Connecticut Ave., Wash., D. C.
HOBSON, MRS. EFFIE SARGENT (1920) ..... 1505 Main St., Ventura, Cal.
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V. (1910) ..... 258 Broadway, New York.
HOLT, MRS. FRANK (1924) ..... 301 Beverley Terrace, Staunton, Va.
HOOK, JAMES W. (1924) ..... 224 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.
HOPKINS, SAMUEL GOVER (1911) ..... 6th and Walnut St., Phila., Pa.
HOUGH, H. C. TILGHMAN (1925) ..... 345 Broadway, New York City.
HUDSON, MILLARD F. (1923) ..... New Berne Apts., Wash., D. C.
JANIN, MRS. VIOLET BLAIR (1916) ..... 12 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.
JENKINS, MRS. E. CALVERT (1924) ..... Gridley, Butte County, California.
JOHNSON, FREDERICK T. F. (1915) ..... McGill Building, Washington, D. C.
KEITH, A. L. (1924) ..... Lock Box W, Vermillion, S. Dakota.
KIMBLE, MISS PEARLE B. (1921) ..... Box 1925, Tulsa, Okla.
KUHN, MISS FLORENCE CALVERT (1921) ..... Marmet, W. Va.
* LAIRD, WILLIAM WINDER (1923) ..... Wilmington, Delaware.

LANDIS, JOHN T. (1921).....59 Farrand Park, Detroit, Mich.
LEACH, MISS MAY ATHERTON (1907).....2118 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.
LEHR, MRS. LOUIS (1926).....1155 Sixteenth St., Wash., D. C.
LESH, MRS. C. P. (1923).....3650 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
LIBBY, MRS. GEORGE F. (1919).....219 Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
LITTLE, REV. FRANCIS K. (1916).....Ingleside Inn, Phoenix, Arizona.
LYDEN, FREDERICK F. (1925).....42 Broadway, New York City.
LYNN, MRS. ALBERTA (1922).....Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
MARTIN, MRS. EDWIN S. (1905).....New Straitsville, Ohio.
MELVIN, FRANK WORTHINGTON (1926)....32 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
METCALF, MRS. CARRIE S. (1922).....Smithfield, Pa.
MOHLER, MRS. V. E. (1921).....St. Albans, W. Va.
MORSE, WILLARD S. (1908).....526 Adelaide Ave., Santa Monica, California.
MOSS, JESSE L. (1906).....Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
NICKLIN, COL. BENJAMIN PATTEN (1921) U. S. Recruiting Office, Huntington, W. Va.
NICKLIN, JOHN BAILEY CALVERT (1920)...516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
NOBLE, HERBERT (1927).....115 Broadway, New York.
NORTON, MISS LILLIAN A. (1924)..... Box 25, Penna. Ave. Station, Washington, D. C.
OURSLER, MISS MARY C. (1921)..... 1415 Longfellow St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
OWEN-CHAHOON, MRS. M. D. (1913)... Care H. L. Henderson, 1420 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.
PAULL, MRS. HARRY W. (1925).....Wellsburg, W. Va.
PIERCE, MRS. WINSLOW S. (1915)....."Dunstable," Bayville, Long Island.
RAYNER, MRS. ISIDORE (1927).....1320 18th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.
RAYNER, WILLIAM B. (1914).....2641 Connecticut Ave., Wash., D. C.
REESE, RT. REV. FREDERICK F. (1927)....Bishop of Georgia, Savannah, Georgia.
REID, LEGH WILBER (1923).....Box 151, Haverford, Penna.
RENSHAW, MRS. ALFRED H. (1927).....Noroton, Connecticut.
ROGERS, COL. ARTHUR (1920).....5421 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
ROTHROCK, MISS MARY W. (1926)..... Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
SAYVE, COMTESSE JEAN DE (1925).....13 Ave. Bosquet, Paris, France.
SCISCO, LOUIS DOW (1925).....2022 Columbia Rd., Wash., D. C.
SELLMAN, JOHN HENRY (1917).....38 Beechcroft Rd., Newton, Mass.
SERPELL, MISS ALETHEA (1919).....902 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
SHEPPARD, MRS. HENRIETTA D. (1925)....17 Frederick St., Hanover, Pa.
SHURTLEFF, DR. HENRY C. (1927).....31 S. 40th St., Phila., Pa.
SIMMS, HAROLD H. (1921).....352 Woodbine Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
SMOOT, LEWIS EGERTON (1921)..... 2007 Wyoming Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
SPEAKE, A. HOWARD (1923).....4540 Klingle Rd., Wash., D. C.
SPRIGG, CAROLL (1926).....124 W. 84th St., New York City.
STEINER, DR. WALTER R. (1927).....646 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.

STEVENSON, GEO. URIE (1915).....4704 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
STEWART, FOSTER (1917).....4037 W. 8th Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
STRIDER, MISS EMMA T. (1927).....1450 Rhode Island Ave., Wash., D. C.
SUTLIFF, MRS. S. DANA (1921).....Shippensburg, Pa.
TAYLOR, MRS. HARRY L. (1920).....Wyoming Apts., Washington, D. C.
THRUSTON, R. C. BALLARD (1917).....Columbia Building, Louisville, Ky.
* TILGHMAN, SIDEL (1925).....84 Madison Ave., New York City.
TRIPPE, PHILIP FRANCIS (1919).....615 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
* TUNNELLE, MISS MARY B. (1922).....Glen Olden, Pa.
WALLIS, MRS. THOMAS SMYTHE (1923)...Cherrydale, Virginia.
WATSON, MRS. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (1920) ..... } 1114 3rd Ave., Louisville, Ky.
WHITE, JOHN BAKER (1925).....Box 1462, Charleston, W. Va.
WILSON, BISHOP LUTHER B. (1926).....150 Fifth Ave., New York City.
WILSON, SAMUEL M. (1907).....Trust Co. Building, Lexington, Ky.
WOOD, WM. W. 3RD (1921).....523 N. Wayne St., Piqua, Ohio.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Where no P. O. Address is given, Baltimore is understood.

ABERCROMBIE, DR. ROLAND T.....18 W. Franklin St.
ADAMS, HOWARD (1927).....114 Overhill Rd., R. P.
AIKEN, HERBERT C. (1927).....4201 Evergreen Ave.
ALBAUGH, GEORGE W. (1923).....Westminster, Md.
ALBEE, MRS. GEORGE (1921).....Laurel, Md.
ALCOCK, JOHN L. (1922).....2742 St. Paul St.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES BUTLER (1923)....Charlotte Road.
ALEXANDER, MRS. EMMA K. (1927).....Elkton, Maryland.
AMES, JOSEPH S. (1910).....Charlcote Place, Guilford.
ANDREW, MISS ADA M. (1922).....3305 Windsor Hill Rd., Walbrook.
ANDREWS, C. MCLEAN, PH. D. (1907).....Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE (1911).....849 Park Ave.
APPOLD, LEMUEL T. (1902).....Care of Colonial Trust Co.
ARMISTEAD, GEORGE (1907).....1025 Cathedral St.
ARROWSMITH, REV. HAROLD N. (1924)....204 St. Martin's Rd., Guilford.
ASH, MISS MOLLIE HOWARD (1924).....Elkton, Md.
ASHBY, BERNARD (1927).....Latrobe Apts.
ATKINSON, MATTHEW S., JR. (1925).....37 South St.
ATWOOD, WILLIAM O. (1917).....2809 St. Paul St.

BADGER, MRS. A. P. (1927).....1111 Edmondson Ave.
BAER, JOHN P. (1920).....305 N. Charles St.
BAER, MICHAEL S. (1920).....Maryland Casualty Tower.
BAER, WILLIAM S., M. D. (1919).....4 E. Madison St.
BAETJER, DR. F. HENRY (1927).....4 E. Madison St.
BAILY, JAMES (1921).....1430 Park Ave.
BAILY, MRS. JAMES (1922).....1430 Park Ave.

BAKER, J. HENRY (1910).....9 E. Franklin St.
BAKER, WILLIAM G., JR. (1916).....Care of Baker, Watts & Co.
BALDWIN, CHARLES GAMBRILL (1920).....845 Park Ave.
BALDWIN, CHAS. W., D. D. (1919).....226 W. Lafayette Ave.
BALDWIN, MRS. FANNY LANGDEN (1920)..845 Park Ave.
BALDWIN, RIGNAL W. (1926).....16 E. Lexington St.
BALDWIN, MISS ROSA E. (1923).....3951 Cloverdale Road.
BANKS, MISS ELIZABETH (1926).....2119 Bolton St.
BARCLAY, MRS. D. H. (1906).....14 E. Franklin St.
BARKER, MRS. ENOCH M. (1927).....2107 Chelsea Ave.
BARRETT, HENRY C. (1902)....."The Severn."
BARROLL, L. WETHERED (1910).....412 Equitable Building.
BARROLL, MORRIS KEENE (1917).....Maryland Club.
BARTLETT, J. KEMP (1900).....2100 Mt. Royal Ave.
BARTON, CARLYLE (1924).....1606 Munsey Building.
BARTON, RANDOLPH, JR. (1915).....207 N. Calvert St.
BAUGH, MRS. FREDERICK H. (1922).....207 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
* BEACHAM, MRS. HARRISON T. (1919)....313 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Pk.
BEATSON, J. HERBERT (1914).....Fidelity Trust Co.
BEATTY, JOHN E. (1921).....B. & O. Building.
BEATTY, MRS. PHILIP ASFORDBY (1910)...214 Essex Ave., Narberth, Pa.
BECK, HOWARD C. (1918).....4001 Bateman Ave.
BEECHER, WM. GORDON (1919).....409 Calvert Building.
BEERS, WALTER W. (1924).....1219 Fidelity Building.
BEEUWKES, C. JOHN (1924).....626 Equitable Building.
BELL, EDMUND HAYES (1920).....c/o W. Herman Hopkins, Easton, Md.
BENJAMIN, ROLAND (1915).....415 Bretton Place, Guilford.
BENSON, MRS. WM. (1924).....University Apartments.
BERGLAND, JOHN MCF., M. D. (1924).....4 W. Biddle St.
BERGLAND, MRS. JOHN MCF. (1924).....4 W. Biddle St.
BERKLEY, HENRY J., M. D. (1900).....1305 Park Ave.
BERKLEY, MRS. HENRY J. (1922).....1305 Park Ave.
BERNARD, RICHARD CONSTABLE (1923)....1312 John St.
BEVAN, H. CROMWELL (1902).....1317 Park Ave.
BIAYS, TOLLEY A. (1926).....14 E. Lexington St.
BIBBINS, MRS. A. B. .....2600 Maryland Ave.
BIDDLE, MRS. J. WILMER (1916).....1009 N. Charles St.
BILLSTEIN, NATHAN (1898).....Greenway Apts.
BIRCKHEAD, REV. HUGH (1925).....811 Cathedral St.
BISHOP, WILLIAM R. (1916).....5 E. 27th St.
BIXLER, DR. W. H. H. (1916).....19th & Fairmount Ave., Phila., Pa.
BLACK, HARRY C., JR. (1920).....Fidelity Building.
BLACK, MRS. VAN LEAR (1921).....1205 Eutaw Place.
BLACK, VAN LEAR (1902).....1113-17 Fidelity Bldg.
BLACKFORD, EUGENE (1916).....200-4 Chamber of Commerce.
BLAKESLEE, MRS. WILBER (1923).....3920 Maine Ave.

BOISSEAU, JOHN E. (1924).....3 E. Fayette St.
BOLGIANO, RALPH (1927).....Towson, Maryland.
BOLGIANO, MRS. RALPH (1927).....Towson, Md.
BOND, DR. A. K. (1922).....3104 Walbrook Ave.
BOND, CARROLL T. (1916).....1125 N. Calvert St.
BOND, MISS CHRISTIANA (1919).....1402 Bolton St.
BOND, DUKE (1919).....Charles & Read Sts.
BOND, MISS ISABELLA M. (1918).....1402 Bolton St.
BOND, JAMES A. C. (1902).....Westminster, Md.
BONSAL, LEIGH (1902).....511 Calvert Building.
BOONE, MRS. R. SANCHEZ (1925).....1221 N. Calvert St.
BORDLEY, DR. JAMES, JR. (1914).....201 Professional Bldg.
BOSLEY, CHARLES B. (1923).....16 E. Lexington St.
BOUCHET, CHARLES J. (1921).....206 E. Biddle St.
BOULDEN, MRS. CHAS. NEWTON (1916)....The Homewood Apts.
BOUSE, JOHN H., M. D. (1926).....317 S. Ann St.
BOWDOIN, MRS. WM. GRAHAM (1916).....15 Somerset Road.
BOWDOIN, W. GRAHAM, JR. (1909).....401 Maryland Trust Bldg.
BOWE, DR. DUDLEY PLEASANTS (1927)....904 N. Charles St.
BOWEN, HERBERT H. (1915).....817 Beaumont Ave., Govans.
BOWEN, JESSE N. (1916).....Citizens National Bank Bldg.
BOWIE, CLARENCE K. (1916).....3020 N. Calvert St.
BOWIE, MISS VIRGINIA BERKLEY (1926)...811 Hamilton Terrace.
BOYCE, FRED. G., JR. (1916).....4102 Greenway, Guilford.
BOYCE, HEYWARD E. (1912).....Drovers National Bank.
BRADFORD, SAMUEL WEBSTER (1916).....Belair, Md.
BRAMBLE, FORREST (1919).....207 N. Calvert St.
BRATTAN, MRS. J. Y. (1919).....1802 St. Paul St.
BRENT, MRS. DUNCAN K. (1922).....Ruxton, Md.
BRENT, MRS. ROBERT F. (1916).....The St. Paul Apts.
BRISTOR, JOSEPH W. (1925).....2205 N. Calvert St.
BROWN, ALEXANDER (1902)....."Mondawmin," Liberty Heights Ave.
BROWN, MARY HOWARD (1920).....Kingsville, Md.
BROWN, W. MCCULLOH (1919).....10 W. Hamilton St.
BROWN, MRS. WILLIAM T. (1916).....Chestertown, Md.
BROWNE, ARTHUR LEE (1913).....341 Courtland St.
BROWNE, REV. LEWIS BEEMAN (1907)....St. John's Rectory, Frostburg, Md.
BROWNE, MARY N., M. D. (1919).....Rochambeau Apts.
BROWNE, THOS. HORACE ARRELL (1926)...1806 Park Ave.
BRUCE, HOWARD.....{ Bartlett Hayward & Co., P. O. Box 1191.
BRUCE, W. CABELL (1909).....Ruxton, Md.
BRUCE, MRS. WM. CABELL (1920).....Ruxton, Md.
BRUNE, H. M. (1902).....841 Calvert Building.
BUCHANAN, THOMAS GITTINGS (1917)....116 Chamber of Commerce.
BUCK, ALBERT H. (1921)..... Allston Apts.

BUCK, BURTON GRAY (1921).....231 E. North Ave.
BUCK, CHARLES H. (1926).....2900 Wyman Parkway.
BUCK, KIRKLAND C. (1921).....Eutaw Savings Bank.
BUCK, WALTER H. (1926).....609 Union Trust Bldg.
BUCKINGHAM, E. G. (1927).....1024 N. Calvert St.
BUCKINGHAM, MRS. WILLIAM A. (1920)...1918 Eutaw Place.
BUCKLER, WILLIAM H. (1923).....109 Banbury Road, Oxford, England.
BURCH, WM. BALTZELL (1924).....Valley Lee, Md.
BURNS, F. HIGHLAND (1919).....806 University Parkway.
BUTTERFIELD, CLEMENT F. (1927).....2723 N. Charles St.

CAIN, MRS. JAMES M. (1922).....Church Hill, Md.
CAIRNES, MISS LAURA J. (1923).....4008 Roland Ave.
CANDLER, MISS OTIE SEYMOUR (1923)....Roland Park P. O.
CAREY, CHARLES H. (1919).....2220 N. Charles St.
CAREY, JAMES (1913).....2220 N. Charles St.
CAREY, JOHN E. (1893)....."The Cedars," Walbrook.
CARR, MRS. CHEVER (1923).....2615 Maryland Ave.
CARROLL, DOUGLAS GORDON (1913).....Brooklandville, Md.
CARROLL, MISS M. GRACE (1923).....111 Ridgewood Road., Roland Park.
CARTER, MISS MARY COLES (1923).....204 W. Monument St.
CARTER, MISS SALLY RANDOLPH (1923)...204 W. Monument St.
CARY, MISS MAUDE BIRNIE (1925).....16 W. Read St.
CATHCART, MAXWELL (1922).....1408 Park Ave.
CATOR, FRANKLIN P. (1914).....13-15 W. Baltimore St.
CATOR, GEORGE (1911).....803 St. Paul St.
CHACE, MRS. DANIEL C. (1925).....6 W. Virginia Av., Chevy Chase, Md.
CHAMBERLAINE, REV. ALWARD (1925).....Centerville, Md.
CHAPMAN, JAMES W., JR. (1916).....2016 Park Ave.
CHAPMAN, W. J. (1916)..... { Forest Ave., Eden Terrace, Catonsville, Md.
CHESNEY, CHARLES STEWART (1927).....1617 Linden Ave.
CHESNEY, MISS ROBERTA (1927).....1617 Linden Ave.
CHESNUT, MRS. W. CALVIN (1923).....Ridgewood Road, Roland Park.
CHESNUT, W. CALVIN (1897).....Ridgewood Road, Roland Park.
CHRISTIAN, CHARLES M. (1927).....Green Haven, Md.
CHRISTIAN, THOMAS L. (1927).....Green Haven, Md.
CISSEL, MRS. GEORGIA HOBBS (1928).....Marriottsville, Howard Co., Md.
CLAGGETT, MRS. T. WEST (1925).....Homewood Apartments.
CLARK, MISS ANNA E. B. (1914).....The St. Paul Apartments.
CLARK, WALTER L. (1921).....Calvert Bldg.
CLARKSON, MRS. THOS. B. (1925).....De Sota Apartments.
CLASSEN, CHARLES H. (1924).....218 Roland Ave.
CLEVELAND, RICHARD F. (1925)..... { Care of Semmes, Bowen & Semmes, Citizens National Bank Building.
CLIFT, JOSIAH, JR. (1919).....212 W. Monument St.
CLOSE, PHILIP H. (1916).....Belair, Md.

COAD, J. ALLAN (1922).....Leonardtown, Md.
COALE, W. E. (1908).....109 Chamber of Commerce.
COCKEY, CAPT. VINTON D. (1927).....Laurel, Md.
COE, WARD B. (1920).....Fidelity Building.
COHEN, MISS BERTHA (1908).....415 N. Charles St.
COHEN, MISS ELEANOR S. (1917).....The Latrobe.
COHN, CHARLES M. (1919).....Lexington Bldg.
COLEMAN, WILLIAM C. (1916).....16 E. Eager St.
COLSTON, GEORGE A. (1914).....403 Keyser Building.
COMAN, DR. FRANCIS DANA (1926).....Johns Hopkins Club.
COMPTON, MRS. KEY (1921).....219 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
CONKLING, WILLIAM H., JR. (1920).....106 E. Baltimore St.
CONNOLLY, GERALD C. (1919).....1116 N. Eutaw St.
CONNOLLY, JAMES E., M. D. (1923).....1116 N. Eutaw St.
COOK, MRS. GEORGE H. (1919).....1001 St. Paul St.
COOK, MISS JANE JAMES.....103 Stratford Rd.
COOKE, MRS. J. ADDISON (1922).....150 West Lanvale St.
COONAN, EDWARD V. (1907).....121 W. Lafayette Ave.
COOPER, J. CROSSAN (1912).....Stock Exchange Building.
CORBIN, MRS. JOHN W. (1898).....2208 N. Charles St.
CORIELL, DR. LEWIS (1927).....111 W. Monument St.
CORKRAN, MRS. BENJAMIN W. (1919)....200 Goodwood Gardens.
CORNELIUS, THOMAS REESE (1924).....Gittings Ave.
CORNER, GEO. W. (1917).....Wyman Park Apts.
COTTEN, BRUCE (1912).....Cylburn, Station L, Baltimore.
COTTMAN, THOMAS E. (1917).....Chattolanee, Md.
COTTON, MRS. JANE BALDWIN (1896).....239 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
COUDON, JOSEPH (1920).....Perryville, Maryland.
CRAIN, ROBERT (1902).....7005 Otis Bldg., 810 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
CRANE, WM. HERBERT (1924).....Edgecliffe House, Mt. Wash., Balto.
CRANWELL, J. H. (1895).....1622 Park Ave.
CROKER, MRS. EDWARD J. (1922).....3803 Juniper Road.
CROMWELL, B. FRANK (1918).....401 Garrett Bldg.
CROMWELL, MRS. C. HAMMOND (1924)....Ellicott City, Md.
CROMWELL, MRS. W. KENNEDY (1916)....Lake Roland.
CROSS, W. IRVINE (1925).....B. & O. Building.
CULLEN, DR. THOS. S. (1926).....20 E. Eager St.
CULVER, FRANCIS BARNUM (1910).....227 16th Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.
CULVER, JOHN K. (1925).....Mt. Washington, Md.
CULVER, MRS. JOHN K. (1925).....Mt. Washington, Md.

DABNEY, DR. WILLIAM M. (1916).....Ruxton, Md.
DAINGERFIELD, MRS. P. B. KEY (1925)....4407 N. Charles St.
DALLAM, C. BRAXTON (1924).....4001 Greenway.
DALSHEIMER, SIMON (1909).....The Lord Baltimore Press.
DAMUTH, REV. WARREN K. (1923.....P. O. Box 264, Thurmont, Md.

DANDRIDGE, MISS ANNE S. (1893).....18 W. Hamilton St.
DARRELL, MRS. CAVENDISH (1921).....1109 N. Eutaw St.
DASHIELL, BENJ. J. (1914).....405 Central Ave., Towson, Md.
DASHIELL, N. LEEKE, M. D. (1904).....2927 St. Paul St.
DASHIELL, MRS. NICHOLAS L. (1922).....2927 St. Paul St.
DAVES, JOHN COLLINS (1923).....136 W. Lanvale St.
DAVIS, E. ASBURY (1924).....119-21 S. Howard St.
DAVIS, DR. J. STAIGE (1916).....1200 Cathedral St.
DAVIS, SEPTIMUS (1907).....4100 Greenway.
DAVIS, DR. W. W. (1921).....Box 724, Baltimore, Md.
DAVISON, MISS ELIZABETH T. (1925).....Cecil Apts.
DAVISON, MISS CAROLINA V. (1925).....Cecil Apts.
DAWKINS, WALTER I. (1902).....1119 Fidelity Bldg.
DAWSON, MRS. THOMAS M. (1925).....1702 N. Charles St.
DAY, MISS MARY FORMAN (1907)..... The Concord, Apartment 31, Washington, D. C.
DEEMS, J. HARRY (1926).....154 Wilson St.
DEFORD, B. F. (1914).....608 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
DEFORD, MRS. B. FRANK (1916).....608 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
DELAPLAINE, EDWARD S. (1920).....Frederick, Md.
DENMEAD, GARNER WOOD (1923).....227 St. Paul St.
DENNIS, MRS. JAMES T. (1923).....1002 N. Calvert St.
DENNIS, JAMES U. (1907).....2 E. Lexington St.
DENNIS, JOHN M. (1919).....Union Trust Bldg.
DENNIS, OREGON MILTON (1922).....New Amsterdam Bldg.
DENNIS, SAMUEL K. (1905).....2 E. Lexington St.
DENNISON, H. MARCUS (1923).....10 E. Read St.
DETRICK, MISS LILLIE (1919).....104 E. Biddle St.
DEVECMON, WILLIAM C. (1919).....Cumberland, Md.
DICKEY, CHARLES H. (1902)..... Maryland Meter Company, Guilford Ave. and Saratoga St.
DICKEY, EDMUND S. (1914).....Maryland Meter Company.
DIELMAN, LOUIS H. (1905).....Peabody Institute.
DIFFENDERFFER, CLAUDE A. (1926).....Ruxton, Md.
DIGGES, LLEWELLYN A. (1925).....1312 Eutaw Place.
DISTLER, MRS. JOHN CRYUS (1926).....100 W. University Parkway.
DITMAN, MISS GRACE BARROW (1919)....219 E. Biddle Street.
DITMAN, MRS. WILLIAM C. (1919).....219 E. Biddle Street.
DIXON, JAMES (1926).....Easton, Maryland.
DIXON, MRS. WILLIAM A. (1919).....207 Wendover Road, Guilford.
DODSON, HERBERT K. (1909).....344 N. Charles St.
DOEBLER, JOHN H. (1920)..... Pennsylvania and Bosley Aves., Towson, Md.
DOEBLER, VALENTINE S. (1922)..... Greenway and St. Martin's Rd., Guilford, Baltimore.
DONALDSON, MRS. JOHN J. (1923).....140 W. Lanvale St.

Donnelly, Edward A. (1919).....213 N. Calvert St.
Donnelly, William J. (1916).....Commerce and Water Sts.
Dorsey, Dr. Caleb, Jr. (1927).....1659 W. North Ave.
* Dorney, Mrs. Charles P. (1920).....3712 Springdale Ave.
Dorsey, Miss Anne H. E. (1919)).....Ellicott City.
Dowell, Mrs. George (1921).....The Belvedere Hotel.
Dowling, Jesse T. (1926).....3909 Springdale Ave.
Duer, Henry Lay (1923).....Calvert Bldg.
Duer, Henry T. (1923).....Baltimore Club.
Duffy, Edward (1920).....138 W. Lanvale St.
Duffy, Mrs. Eleanor Bernard (1927)...110 W. North Ave.
Duffy, Henry (1916).....110 W. North Ave.
Dugan, Miss Mary Coale (1919).....225 W. Preston St.
Duke, W. Bernard (1909).....406 Water St.
Dukehart, Morton McL. (1920).....2744 N. Calvert St.
Duker, Mrs. Henry P. (1925).....3800 N. Charles St.
Duker, Henry P. (1925).....3800 N. Charles St.
Duker, Herman (1924).....530 Albemarle St.
Duker, Mrs. J. Edward (1923).....Charles Street Ave.
Dulac, Mrs. Victor (1925).....Temple Court Apartments.
Dulaney, Henry S. (1915).....Charles St. and Forest Ave.
Dunahue, Mrs. Wilbur C. (1923).....1620 Bolton St.
Duncan, Miss Eliza W. McKim (1921)..R. F. D. No. 6, Westminster, Md.
* Dunham, Francis Lee, M. D. (1921)...1111 N. Eutaw St.
Dunott, Mrs. Daniel Z. (1926).....1005 N. Calvert St.
Dunton, Wm. Rush, Jr., M. D. (1902)....Harlem Lodge, Catonsville, Md.
DuVal, Mrs. Edmund Bryce (1926).....2833 St. Paul St.
Duvall, Richard M. (1902).....16 E. Lexington St.
Duvall, Mrs. Richard M. (1919).....The Sherwood.
Duvall, Samuel Grafton (1925).....Frederick City, Md.
* Duvall, Mrs. Samuel Grafton (1925)..Frederick City, Md.

Earle, Dr. Samuel T. (1922).....1431 Linden Ave.
Earle, Swepson (1916).....512 Munsey Building.
Easter, Arthur Miller (1918).....102 E. Madison St.
Edel, Alfred T. (1925).....14 Wendover Road, Guilford.
Edmondson, W. W., Jr.....Roland Park Apts.
Egerton, Stuart (1919).....106 Elmhurst Road.
Ellicott, Charles E. (1918).....Melvale, Md.
Ellinger, Esther Parker (1922).....12 W. 25th St.
Ellis, Lt. Col. Olin Oglesby (1927).....Guarantee Title & Trust Co.
Emmart, Wm. W. (1924).....Union Trust Building.
England, Charles (1924).....317 Chamber of Commerce.
Evans, Mrs. Cora R. (1924).....2810 St. Paul St.
Evans, Mrs. Ella Warfield (1924).....Calvert Court Apartments.
Evans, Frank G. (1923).....Eutaw Savings Bank.
Evans, H. G. (1918).....818 University Parkway.

FAHNESTOCK, ALBERT (1912).....2503 Madison Ave.
FALCONER, CHAS. E. (1915).....1630 Bolton St.
FALLON, WM. B. (1920).....6 Elmhurst Road.
FAURE, AUGUSTE (1916).....735 Grand View Ave., Sunland, Calif.
FEAST, CHAS. FREDERICK (1927).....728 Reservoir St.
FENHAGEN, G. CORNER (1918).....325 N. Charles St.
FENHAGEN, JAMES C. (1927).....Garrett Building.
FERGUSON, J. HENRY (1902).....Colonial Trust Co.
FICKENSCHER, MISS LENORE (1920).....Guilford Manor Apartments.
FICKUS, HENRY J. (1927).....4506 Maine Ave., Montebello Park.
FINDLEY, MISS ELLEN B. (1919).....1510 Bolton St.
FINLEY, JOHN NORVILLE GIBSON (1927)...Enoch Pratt Library.
FISHER, D. K. E. (1916).....1301 Park Ave.
FISHER, MISS GRACE W. (1907).....1610 Park Ave.
FISHER, DR. WM. A. (1924).....715 Park Ave.
FITZGERALD, CHARLES G. (1923).....3507 N. Charles St.
FITZHUGH, HENRY M., M. D. (1921).....Westminster, Md.
FLANAGAN, SHERMAN E. (1925).....Westminster, Md.
FLEMING, MISS ELIZABETH BOYD (1925)...Canterbury Hall Apartments.
FOCKE, FERDINAND B. (1925).....1718 Bolton St.
FOOKS, MAJOR HERBERT C. (1921).....723 Munsey Building.
FORBES, GEORGE (1924).....601 Maryland Trust Building.
FORD, MISS SARAH M. (1916).....1412 N Street., N. W., Wash., N. C.
FOSTER, MRS. E. EDMUNDS (1917).....23 E. 22nd Street.
FOSTER, JAMES W. (1927).....203 Oakdale Rd., Roland Park.
FOSTER, REUBEN (1921).....23 E. 22nd St.
FOWLER, MISS AMELIE DE PAU (1927)....Oak Place, Charles St. Ave.
FOWLER, LAURENCE HALL (1919).....347 N. Charles St.
FOWLER, MISS LOUISA M. (1923).....St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md.
FOWLER, DR. T. HOWARD (1927).....Chestertown, Maryland.
FRANCE, JACOB (1926).....Calvert Building.
FRANCE, MRS. JACOB (1926).....Catonsville, Md.
FRANCE, DR. JOSEPH I. (1916).....15 W. Mt. Vernon Place.
FRANK, ELI (1923).....North and 4th Aves., Mt. Wash.
FRANKLIN, MRS. BENJAMIN (1921).....104 W. 39th St.
FREEMAN, BERNARD (1916).....749 Cobb St., Athens, Georgia.
FREEMAN, DR. E. B. (1926).....412 Cathedral St.
FREEMAN, J. DOUGLAS (1914).....203 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
FREEMAN, MRS. JULIUS W. (1917).....2731 St. Paul St.
FRENCH, HOWARD A. (1924).....304 W. Baltimore St.
FRENCH, DR. JOHN C. (1924).....416 Cedarcroft Road.
FRICK, MISS ELIZABETH R. (1925).....1523 Bolton St.
FRICK, GEORGE ARNOLD (1914).....20 E. Lexington St.
FRICK, JOHN W. (1916).....28 W. Biddle St.
FRIEDENWALD, HARRY, M. D. (1919).....1212 Eutaw Place.
FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS, M. D. (1919).....1013 N. Charles St.

FURST, FRANK A. (1914).....3407 Elgin Ave.
FURST, J. HENRY (1915).....23 S. Hanover St.

GAITHER, CHARLES D. (1919).....Winona Apts.
GALATIAN, DR. HARRY B. (1927).....315 Ingleside Ave., Catonsville, Md.
GALE, WALTER R. (1921).....233 W. Lanvale St.
GAMBEL, MRS. THOS. B. (1915).....2017 St. Paul St.
GANTT, MRS. HARRY BALDWIN (1915)....2122 California Ave., Wash., D. C.
GARCELON, MRS. HERBERT I. (1924).....Severna Park, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
GAREY, MAJ. ENOCH B. (1928).....St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.
GARDINER, ASA BIRD, JR. (1912).....1111 Linden Ave.
GARRETT, JOHN W. (1898).....Garrett Building.
GAULT, MATTHEW (1914).....1422 Park Ave.
GIBBS, JOHN S., JR. (1914).....Lakeside, Md.
GIBBS, MRS. RUFUS N. (1924).....1209 St. Paul St.
GIBSON, ARTHUR C. (1920).....Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
GIBSON, MRS. EDWARD GUEST (1927).....1432 Park Ave.
GIBSON, W. HOPPER (1902).....Centerville, Md.
GILBERT, D. C. (1923).....3116 Gwynn Oak Ave.
GILL, ROBT. JOSHUA (1927).....Citizens National Bank Building.
GILL, MRS. ROBERT LEE (1924).....11 Club Road.
GILL, ROBERT LEE, JR. (1925).....11 Club Road.
GILLETT, J. MCCLURE (1928).....1420 Park Avenue
GILLIES, MRS. M. J. (1919).....Walbert Apartments, No. 54.
GILLIS, DR. ANDREW G. (1923).....1033 N. Calvert St.
GILMAN, MISS ELIZABETH (1927).....513 Park Avenue.
GIRDWOOD, ALLAN C. (1916).....Court Square Building.
GIRDWOOD, MRS. JOHN (1921).....102 E. 25th St.
GITTINGS, JAMES C. (1911).....613 St. Paul St.
GITTINGS, MISS VICTORIA E. (1920).....231 W. Preston St.
GLASS, DAVID WILSON (1921).....4615 Kenwood Rd.
GLENN, JOHN, JR. (1915).....16 St. Paul St.
GLENN, JOHN M. (1905).....1 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.
GLENN, REV. WM. LINDSAY (1905).....Edgewood, R. F. D.
DE GOEY, MISS VIRGINIA (1927).....The Sherwood.
GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES (1908).....St. Paul Apartments.
GOLDSBOROUGH, LOUIS P. (1914).....35 W. Preston St.
GOLDSBOROUGH, MURRAY LLOYD (1913)....Easton, Md.
GOLDSBOROUGH, PHILLIPS LEE (1915).....National Union Bank.
GOODENOW, MRS. R. K. SR. (1925).....914 N. Charles St.
GOODNOW, DR. FRANK J. (1916).....Johns Hopkins University.
GOODRICH, G. CLEM (1916).....100 W. University Parkway.
GORMAN, MRS. GRACE NORRIS (1923).....Laurel, Md.
GORTER, JAMES P. (1902).....128 Court House.
GOUGH, MRS. I. PIKE (1916).....2402 N. Charles St.
GOUGH, T. R., M.D. (1919).....15 W. Patrick St., Frederick, Md.

GOULD, CLARENCE P. (1908) ..... Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
GRAFFLIN, ROBERT L. (1925) ..... Baltimore Trust Co.
GRAHAM, ALBERT D. (1915) ..... Citizens' National Bank.
GRAPE, ADRIAN H. (1919) ..... 204 Clay St.
GRAMKOW, MRS. EMMA (1919) ..... Elm St., Concord, Mass.
GREENWAY, MISS ELIZABETH W. (1917) ... 2322 N. Charles St.
GREENWAY, WILLIAM H. (1886) ..... 2322 N. Charles St.
GREGG, MAURICE (1886) ..... 719 N. Charles St.
GRESHAM, THOMAS BAXTER (1919) ..... 815 Park Ave.
GRIFFIS, MRS. MARGARET ABEL (1913) ... Glyndon, Md.
* GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY W. (1891) ..... 10 Francis St., Annapolis, Md.
GRISWOLD, B. HOWELL, JR. (1913) ..... Alex. Brown & Sons.
GROSVENOR, GILBERT (1926) ..... National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C.

HABIGHURST, MRS. CHAS. F. (1916) ..... 1620 Bolton St.
HALL, CARY D., JR. (1919) ..... 706 Fidelity Bldg.
HALL, MRS. EDWARD, JR. (1926) ..... Joppa, Md.
* HALL, J. BANNISTER (1924) ..... 829 Park Ave.
HALL, DR. WILLIAM S. (1922) ..... 215 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
HAMAN, B. HOWARD (1912) ..... 1137 Calvert Bldg.
HAMBLETON, MRS. F. S. (1907) ..... Hambledune, Lutherville, Md.
HAMBLETON, T. EDWARD (1914) ..... Hambleton & Co., 8 S. Calvert St.
HAMILTON, S. HENRY (1923) ..... 112 E. Preston St.
HAMMAN, MRS. LOUIS (1923) ..... 10 Norwood Place, Guilford.
HAMMOND, EDWARD (1923) ..... 140 W. Lanvale St.
HAMMOND, EDWARD HOPKINS (1923) ..... Union Trust Bldg.
* HAMMOND, EDWARD M. (1914) ..... Fidelity Bldg.
HANCE, MRS. TABITHA J. (1916) ..... 2330 Eutaw Place.
HANCOCK, JAMES E. (1907) ..... 2122 St. Paul St.
HANDLEY, DANIEL T. (1927) ..... 1117 Madison Ave.
HANN, SAMUEL M. (1915) ..... 230 Somerset Road, Roland Park.
HANNE, REV. EDWARD R. (1926) ..... Westminster, Md.
HARLAN, HENRY D., LL. D. (1894) ..... Fidelity Building.
HARLAN, MRS. HENRY D. (1928) ..... 9 W. Biddle St.
HARLEY, CHAS. F. (1915) ..... Title Building.
HARPER, GEORGE HOUSTON (1921) ..... Canterbury Hall.
HARRINGTON, HON. EMERSON C. (1916) ... Cambridge, Md.
HARRIS, NORRIS (1927) .....
HARRIS, MRS. NORRIS (1926) ..... 2906 Alameda Blvd.
HARRIS, W. HALL (1883) ..... Title Building.
HARRIS, MRS. W. HALL (1919) ..... 11 East Chase St.
HARRIS, WILLIAM BARNEY (1918) ..... Roland Park Apts.
HARRIS, WM. HUGH (1914) .....
HARRIS, MRS. WILLIAM HUGH (1919) . Care Edwin Warfield, Sykesville, Md.
HARRISON, EVELYN, ESQ. (1928) ..... c/o Gillet & Co.

HARRISON, GEORGE (1915).....1706 Eutaw Place.
HARRISON, J. EDWARD (1915).....1741 Park Ave.
HARRISON, MRS. JOHN W. (1919).....Middle River, Md.
HARRISON, MISS REBECCA (1919).....11 E. Chase St.
HART, ROBERT S. (1923).....Greenway Apts.
HARTMAN, HERBERT T. (1925).....Chestertown, Md.
HARVEY, MRS. WILLIAM P. (1919).....932 N. Charles St.
HARWOOD, JAMES KEMP (1923).....30 W. Biddle St.
HAYDEN, MRS. LEWIS M. (1927).....2010 Park Ave.
* HAYDEN, WILLIAM M. (1878).....Eutaw Savings Bank.
HAYES, A. GORDON (1919).....214 W. Madison St.
HAYES, ROBERT F., JR. (1923).....3526 Roland Ave.
HAYWARD, WILLIAM H. (1918).....110 Commerce St.
HAYWARD, F. SIDNEY (1897).....Harwood Ave., Govans, Md.
HELFENSTEIN, REV. EDWARD T. (1920)....1505 Park Ave.
HELFRICH, MRS. SAMUEL (1920).....Catonsville, Md.
HEMPHILL, MRS. JAMES M. (1926).....Elkridge, Md.
HENDERSON, CHARLES F. (1919).....Continental Trust Bldg.
HENDERSON, MRS. LOUISA P. (1919).....Cumberland, Md.
HENDERSON, NEWTON R. (1925).....4018 Bateman Ave.
HENDRICKSON, FINLEY C. (1925).....Cumberland, Md.
HENKLE, MISS CAMILLA JONES (1927)....1810 Park Ave.
HENRY, DANIEL M. (1923).....Easton, Maryland.
HENRY, MRS. ROBERTA B. (1914).....1517 Bolton St.
HERRING, THOMAS R. (1919).....10 South St.
HEVELL, CHARLES H. (1922).....514 Willow Ave.
HEWES, M. WARNER (1922).....2315 Maryland Ave.
HICKMAN, EDWARD L. (1924).....Cedarcroft, Baltimore.
HILKEN, H. G. (1889).....4 Bishop's Road, Guilford.
HICKS, THOMAS (1919).....106 W. Madison St.
HILL, JOHN PHILIP (1899).....712 Keyser Bldg.
HINES, REV. CHARLES J. (1922).....127 S. Ellwood Ave.
HINKLEY, MISS HARRIETTE (1923).....808 Cathedral St.
HINKLEY, JOHN (1900).....215 N. Charles St.
HISKY, JOHN GUIDO (1925).....Catonsville, Md.
HISKY, THOMAS FOLEY (1888).....215 N. Charles St.
HITCHCOCK, ELLA SPRAGUE (1919).....219 City Hall.
* HITE, MRS. ELIZABETH C. (1923)..... Care of J. A. Lisle, 14 E. Lexington St.
HODGDON, MRS. ALEXANDER L. (1915).....Pearson's, St. Mary's Co., Md.
HODGE, REV. HUGH LENOX (1927).....210 W. Madison St.
* HODGES, MRS. MARGARET R. (1903)... 142 Duke of Gloucester St., Annapolis, Md.
HODSON, EUGENE W. (1916).....Care of Thomas & Thompson.
HOFF, MRS. VIOLET B. (1924).....307 Southway, Guilford, Balto.
HOLLANDER, JACOB H., PH. D. (1895).....1802 Eutaw Place.

HOLLOWAY, CHARLES T. (1925)..... 39 Colbert Road, East, West Newton, Mass.
HOLLOWAY, MRS. R. ROSS (1918).....Severna Park, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
HOLLYDAY, MISS CAROLINE R. (1926)....Winona Apts.
HOLLYDAY, GUY T. O. (1923).....18 E. Lexington St.
HOMER, FRANCIS T. (1900).....Riderwood, Md.
HOMER, MRS. JANE ABELL (1909).....Riderwood, Baltimore Co.
HOOFF, MISS MARY STABLER (1922).....1205 Linden Ave.
HOOPER, JAMES E. (1921).....Ruxton, Md.
HOOPES, DR. FANNIE E. (1927).....Homewood Apts.
HOPKINS, JOHN HOWARD (1911).....2001 Park Ave.
HOPKINS, MRS. MABEL FORD (1924).....5 Somerset Pl., Guilford, Balto.
HORSEY, JOHN P. (1911).....649 Title Building.
HOWARD, CHARLES MCHENRY (1902).....901 St. Paul St.
HOWARD, CHARLES MORRIS (1907).....1010 Munsey Bldg.
HOWARD, MRS. CHAS. MORRIS (1921)....1205 St. Paul St.
HOWARD, J. SPENCE (1922).....12 E. Lexington St.
HOWARD, JOHN D. (1917).....209 W. Monument St.
HOWARD, MISS JULIA MCHENRY (1927)
HOWARD, MISS MAY (1927)..... 901 St. Paul St.
HOWARD, WM. ROSS (1916).....Guilford Ave. and Pleasant St.
HUBBARD, WILBUR W. (1915).....Chestertown, Md.
HUBNER, WILLIAM R. (1920).....Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
HUGHES, ADRIAN (1895).....4104 Maine Ave., West Forest Pk.
HUGHES, MRS. MARY P. (1924).....2823 St. Paul St.
HUGHES, THOMAS (1886).....1018 Cathedral St.
HULL, MISS A. E. E. (1904).....Charles Apts.
HULL, MISS ELIZABETH CARTER (1928)..Charles Apts.
HUNGERFORD, ARTHUR F. (1925).....809 N. Charles St.
HUNTER, MRS. H. (1926).....Albion Hotel.
HUNTING, E. B. (1905).....705 Calvert Building.
* HURD, HENRY M., M. D. (1902).....1023 St. Paul St.
HURST, CHARLES W. (1914).....24 E. Preston St.
HURST, J. J. (1902).....Builder's Exchange.
HYDE, ENOCH PRATT (1906).....Washington Apartments.
HYDE, GEO. W. (1906).....N. W. corner Lake and Bellona Aves.
HYDE, HENRY M. (1923).....1519 Bolton St.
* HYNSON, REV. BENJAMIN T. (1921).....10 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
HYNSON, GEORGE W. (1925).....U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co.

IGLEHART, MRS. C. IREDELL (1927).....914 N. Charles St.
IGLEHART, FRANCIS N. (1914).....11 E. Lexington St.
IGLEHART, IREDELL W. (1916).....313 Suffolk St.
IGLEHART, JAMES D., M. D. (1893).....211 W. Lanvale St.
IJAMS, MRS. GEORGE W. (1913).....1707 St. Paul St.
INGLE, WILLIAM (1909).....1710 Park Ave.
IVES, MRS. WILLIAM M. (1925).....Mt. Washington, Md.

JACKSON, HON. HOWARD W. (1924).....3 Talbot Road.
JACKSON, MRS. GEORGE S. (1910).....34 W. Biddle St.
JACKSON, LLOYD L. JR. (1926).....Severn Apts.
JACOBS, MRS. HENRY BARTON (1916).....11 W. Mt. Vernon Place.
JACOBS, HENRY BARTON, M. D. (1903)....11 W. Mt. Vernon Place.
JAMES, NORMAN (1903).....Catonsville, Md.
JANNEY, STUART S. (1924).....6th Floor, Title Building.
JENCKS, MRS. FRANCIS M. (1924).....1 W. Mt. Vernon Place.
JENKINS, GEORGE C. (1883).....16 Able Building.
JENKINS, M. ERNEST (1924.....717 St. Paul St.
JOHNSON, CHARLES W. L. (1923).....909 St. Paul St.
JOHNSON, MRS. EDWARD M. (1924).....843 University Pkwy.
* JOHNSON, J. HEMSLEY (1916).....626 Equitable Building.
JOHNSON, JAY C. (1927).....Baltimore Athletic Club.
JOHNSTONE, MISS EMMA E. (1910).....855 Park Ave.
JONES, ARTHUR LAFAYETTE (1911)..... Care of J. S. Wilson Co., Calvert Building.
JOYCE, TEMPLE N. (1927).....Equitable Building.
JUDIK, MRS. J. HENRY (1918).....Kenoak Road, Mt. Washington, Md.

KARR, HARRY E. (1913).....1301 Fidelity Bldg.
KEECH, MRS. CAROLINA PAGON (1924)....203 Ridgewood Road, Roland Park.
KEECH, EDW. P., JR. (1909).....900-901 Maryland Trust Building.
KEECH, COLONEL FRANK B. (1919).....52 Broadway, New York.
KEENE, MISS MARY HOLLINGSWORTH (1917)..... 8 W. Hamilton St.
KEIDEL, GEO. C., PH. D. (1912).....300 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.
KELLY, HOWARD A., M. D. (1919).....1418 Eutaw Place.
KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. (1915).....Charles and Wells Sts.
KEYS, MISS JANE G. (1905).....208 E. Lanvale St.
KEYSER, MRS. H. IRVINE (1894).....104 W. Monument St.
KEYSER, W. IRVINE (1917).....206-7 Keyser Building.
KEYSER, W. MCHENRY (1927).....Keyser Building.
KEYSER, WILLIAM, JR. (1925).....Keyser Building.
KILPATRICK, MRS. REBECCA H. (1917)....1027 St. Paul St.
KINSOLVING, REV. ARTHUR B. (1922).....Saratoga and Cathedral Sts.
KIRK, HENRY C. (1908)..... Roland Park Apts.
KIRK, MRS. HENRY C. (1917).....Roland Park Apts.
KIRKMAN, WALTER N. (1927).....16 W. Saratoga St.
* KIRWAN, GEORGE W. (1919).....11 E. Chase St.
KLINEFELTER, MRS. EMILY HENDRIX (1915)..... Chestertown, Md.
KLINEFELTER, HENRY H. (1922).....Chestertown, Md.
KNAPP, CHARLES H. (1916).....1418 Fidelity Building.
KNOX, J. H. MASON, JR., M. D. (1909)....211 Wendover Road, Guilford.
KOPPELMAN, WALTER (1927).....105 W. 29th St.
KROH, KENNETH KOONTZ (1926).....Westminster, Md.

LANKFORD, H. F. (1893).....Princess Anne, Md.
LATANÉ, JOHN HOLLADAY, PH. D., LL. D. (1913)..... } Johns Hopkins University.
LEACH, MISS MARY CLARA (1924).....4014 Edmondson Ave.
LEAKIN, MARGARET DOBBIN (1920).....Lake Roland, Md.
LEAKIN, MISS SUSAN DOBBIN (1923).....103 W. Monument St.
LEE, CASSANDRA (1923).....Washington Apts.
LEE, H. H. M. (1923).....806 Reservoir St.
LEE, MRS. J. HENRY (1927).....9 East Read St.
LEE, JOHN L. G. (1916).....511 Calvert Building.
LEE, RICHARD LAWS (1896).....2843 N. Calvert St.
LEGG, JOHN C., JR. (1916).....110 E. Redwood St.
LEGG, JOSEPH B. (1924).....2508 N. Calvert St.
LEHMAYER, MARTIN (1927).....Fidelity Building.
LEONARD, WM. WIRT (1924).....3401 Greenway.
LEVERING, EUGENE (1895).....Merchants' National Bank.
LEVIS, MISS ANNA G. (1925).....Guilford Manor Apts.
LEVY, WILLIAM B. (1909).....11th floor, Fidelity Building.
LILBURN, MRS. A. E. T. (1926).....1118 N. Calvert St.
LIMERICK, J. ARTHUR (1924).....960 N. Howard St.
LINTHICUM, J. CHARLES (1905).....20 E. Lexington St.
LINVILLE, CHARLES H. (1918).....4003 Keswick Rd.
LITTIG, MRS. JOHN M. (1919).....Cambridge Apartments.
LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. A. O. (1915).....Bethesda, Md., Route 1.
LOCKARD, G. CARROLL, M. D. (1919).....4 E. Preston St.
LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM F., M. D. (1891)....8 E. Eager St.
LORD, MRS. J. WALTER (1923).....44 Roland Court.
LORD, MRS. J. WILLIAMS (1919).....1010 N. Charles St.
LOWNDES, W. BLADEN (1921).....Fidelity Trust Company.
* LUCAS, WM. F., JR. (1909).....221 E. Baltimore St.
LURMAN, THEODORE S., JR. (1923).....1316 Eutaw Place.
LYELL, J. MILTON (1916).....1801 Citizens National Bank Bldg.
LYON, MISS GRACE (1923).....223 Wendover Rd.

MCADAMS, REV. EDW. P. (1906).....313 2nd St., Washington, D. C.
MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM J. (1866).....3711 Liberty Heights Ave.
MCCOLGAN, CHARLES C. (1916).....3000 St. Paul St.
MCCOLGAN, EDWARD (1921).....1901 Edgewood St.
MCCORMICK, CHARLES E. (1927).....3204 Cedardale Rd.
MCCORMICK, ROBERDEAU A. (1914).....McCormick Block.
MCEVOY, P. J. (1919).....402 Cathedral St.
MCELDOWNEY, MRS. JOHN S. (1926).....1607 Bolton St.
MACGILL, RICHARD G., JR. (1891).....Atholton, Md.
MCGROARTY, WILLIAM B. (1920).....Falls Church, Va.
MACHEN, ARTHUR W. (1917).....1109 Calvert Building.
MCILVAIN, MISS ELIZABETH GRANT (1917) ..... } 908 St. Paul St.

McKenrick, Mrs. Carl Ross (1923)....Lake Avenue and Roland.
* Mackenzie, Thomas (1917).....607 Continental Building.
Macklin, Mrs. Charles F. (1925).....1209 N. Calvert St.
McKim, S. S. (1902).....Savings Bank of Baltimore.
McLane, Allan (1894).....Garrison, Md.
* McLane, Miss Catherine (1919).....Stafford Hotel.
McLane, Miss Elizabeth C. (1919).....Stafford Hotel.
Macsherry, Allan (1914).....325 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
Magruder, James M., D. D. (1919).....Hockley Hall, Annapolis.
Maloy, William Milnes (1911).....1403 Fidelity Building.
Mandelbaum, Seymour (1902).....609 Fidelity Building.
Manly, Miss Sarah Simpson (1927).....The Sherwood.
Manly, Mrs. Wm. M. (1916).....1109 N. Calvert St.
Manning, Cleveland P. (1921).....918 N. Calvert St.
Marburg, Miss Amelia (1919).....6 E. Eager St.
Marburg, William A. (1919).....6 E. Eager St.
Marbury, William L. (1887).....700 Maryland Trust Building.
Marine, Miss Harriet P. (1915).....717 Reservoir St.
Markell, Mrs. Francis H. (1923).....Frederick City, Md.
Marriott, Telfair Wilson (1923).....1115 St. Paul St.
Marriott, Mrs. Telfair W. (1919).....1115 St. Paul St.
Marsden, Mrs. Charles T. (1918).....100 W. University Pkwy.
Marshall, Mrs. Charles (1917).....The Preston.
Marshall, John W. (1902).....13 South St.
Marye, William B. (1911).....207 E. Preston St.
Massey, James Allen (1923).....1514 33rd St. Boulevard.
Massey, Mrs. James Allen (1923).....1514 33rd St. Boulevard.
Massey, Miss M. E. (1925).....105 Maple Ave., Chestertown, Md.
Mather, L. B. (1922).....315 E. 22nd St.
Mathews, Edward B., Ph. D. (1905)....Johns Hopkins University.
Matthews, Mrs. Henry T. (1927).....1302 St. Paul Street.
Matthews, J. Marsh (1926).....Fidelity Building.
Maxson, Charles W., M. D. (1923).....827 N. Charles St.
Maxson, Mrs. Charles W. (1923).....827 N. Charles St.
May, George (1924).....P. O. Box 530.
Maynadier, Thomas Murray (1919).....Walbert Apts.
Mayo, Dr. R. W. B. (1927).....3209 N. Charles St.
* Meiere, T. McKean (1916).....1724 N. Calvert St.
Meyer, Mrs. Robert B. (1924).....3047 Brighton St.
Mickle, Mrs. Marbury (1923).....122 University Pkwy.
Middendorf, J. W. (1902).....107 W. Lanvale St.
Miles, Joshua W. (1915).....Princess Anne, Md.
Milholland, Francis X. (1925).....B. & O. Building.
Miller, Charles R. (1916).....2200 Roslyn Ave.
Miller, Edgar G., Jr. (1916).....808 Fidelity Building.
Miller, Paul H. (1918).....808 Fidelity Building.

MILLER, THEODORE KLEIN (1921).....101 Stratford Rd., Guilford.
MILLER, MRS. WARREN D. (1924)..... { 160 W. Washington St., Hagerstown, Md.
MILLER, MRS. WILLIAM E. (1922).....7 Beechdale Rd., Roland Park.
MILLIGAN, JOHN J. (1916).....603 N. Charles St.
MINTZ, JULIUS (1924).....400 Equitable Building.
MITCHELL, MRS. ROBERT L. (1921).....2112 Maryland Ave.
MOORE, MISS EMILY ELIZABETH (1927)...North East, Md.
MOORE, MISS MARY WILSON (1914).....2102 N. Charles St.
MORGAN, MRS. C. S. (1924).....610 Cathedral St.
MORGAN, JOHN HURST (1896).....10 E. Fayette St.
MORISON, MISS SIDNEY B. (1924).....827 St. Paul St.
MOSHER, MRS. FREDERICK I. (1921).....4204 Penhurst Ave.
MULLER, MISS AMELIA (1917).....807 W. Fayette St.
MULLIN, MISS ELIZABETH LESTER (1916)..1501 Park Ave.
MUNDER, NORMAN T. A. (1920).....Coca-Cola Building.
MURDOCK, MISS MILDRED LAWS (1926)....1527 Bolton St.
MURPHY, MRS. J. HUGHES (1923).....822 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
MURRAY, MRS. A. S. (1927).....21 E. Eager St.
MURRAY, MISS CHARLOTTE (1927).....21 E. Eager St.
MURRAY, DANIEL M. (1902).....Elk Ridge, Md.
MURRAY, JAMES S. (1919).....4411 Greenway, Guilford.
MURRAY, JOHN DONALDSON, M.D. (1921)..106 E. Madison St.
MURRAY, RT. REV. JOHN G. (1908).....409 N. Charles St.
MURRAY, MISS MERCEDES M. (1926).....2833 Hampden Ave.
MYERS, WILLIAM STARR (1902).....104 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J.
MYERS, WILLIS E. (1911).....10 E. Fayette St.
MYLANDER, WALTER C. (1923).....Morris Building.

NATHAN, MELFORD (1926) .....Cambridge, Md.
NELLIGAN, JOHN J. (1907).....Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
NELSON, ALEXANDER, C. (1907).....210 E. Redwood St.
NELSON, J. ARTHUR (1921).....227 St. Paul St.
NESBITT, REV. JOHN (1921).....Catonsville, Md.
NEWCOMER, WALDO (1902).....National Exchange Bank.
NICHOLAS, DR. FRANCIS C. (1927)..... { Charles St. betw. 27th & 28th Sts. Maryland Academy of Sciences,
NICODEMUS, F. COURTNEY, JR. (1902)....Smithtown Branch, Long Island, N. Y.
NICOLAI, CHARLES D. (1916).....4105 Pennhurst Ave.
NICOLAI, MISS CHARLOTTE (1923).....122 University Pkwy.
NIMMO, MRS. NANNIE BALL (1920).....3207 N. Calvert St.
NOBLE, EDWARD M. (1919).....Denton, Maryland.
NOLTING, WILLIAM G. (1919).....11 E. Chase St.
NORMAN, WM. W. (1925).....1125 N. Charles St.
NORRIS, MISS MABEL G. (1923).....1716 W. Lafayette Ave.
NORRIS, WALTER B. (1924).....Wardour, Annapolis, Md.
NORWOOD, FRANK C. (1921).....Frederick, Md.
NYBURG, SIDNEY L. (1921).....1504 Citizens National Bank Building.

Ober, Gustavus, Jr. (1914).....Torch Hill, Lutherville, Md.
Odell, Walter George (1910).....3021 W. North Ave.
Odell, Walter G., Jr. (1922).....501 Title Building, Annex.
O'Donovan, Charles, M. D. (1890).....5 E. Read St.
O'Ferrall, Alfred J. (1925).....8 Light St.
Offutt, T. Scott (1908).....Towson, Md.
Oliver, John R., M. D. (1919).....The Latrobe.
Oliver, W. B. (1913).....Wyman Park Apartments.
Olivier, Stuart (1913).....Standard Oil Building.
Olson, Mrs. Albert F. (1925).....3925 Cedar Ave., Roland Park.
O'Neill, J. W. (1919).....Harve de Grace, Md.
Onion, Mrs. Frank (1923).....1218 N. Calvert St.
Oppenheimer, Reuben (1924).....626 Equitable Building.
Orem, John, H., Jr. (1925).....5 Englewood Rd., Roland Park.
Osborne, Miss Inez H. (1917).....Harve de Grace, Md.
Owen, Franklin B. (1917).....804 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Owens, Albert S. J. (1914).....14 Court House.
Owens, Edward B., Jr. (1927).....420 Cedarcroft Road.
Owings, Dr. Edward R. (1926).....1733 Linden Ave.

Paca, John, P. (1897).....620 Munsey Building.
Page, Mrs. Henry, Jr. (1919).....Panama City, Florida, P. O. Box 315.
Page, Wm. C. (1912).....Calvert Bank.
Pagon, Robinson C. (1921).....209 Ridgewood Road.
Pagon, W. Watters (1916).....Lexington Building.
Parke, Francis Neal (1910).....Westminster, Md.
Parker, Mrs. Geo. E., Jr. (1927).....1522 W. Lafayette Ave.
* Parker, John (1916).....3508 Edgewood Road.
Parker, Sumner A. (1924).....913 St. Paul St.
Parkhurst, Harry E. (1924).....Gunther Building.
Parks, Miss Ida M. (1922).....1823 Bolton St.
* Parr, Mrs. Chas. E. (1915).....18 E. Lafayette Ave.
Parran, Mrs. Frank J. (1908).....144 W. Lanvale St.
Parran, Dalyrmple (1926).....1708 N. Calvert St.
Parrish, Mrs. Oscar J. (1925).....2017 Edgewood St.
Passano, Edward B. (1916).....York Road and Susquehanna Ave.
Passapae, Wm. M. (1924).....11 E. Lexington St.
Patton, Mrs. James H. (1913).....622 W. University Parkway.
Paul, Mrs. D'Arcy (1909).....Blythewood Rd., Roland Pk. P. O.
Paul, John Gilman D'Arcy (1927)....Blythewood Road, Roland Park.
Pearre, Aubrey, Jr. (1906).....Calvert Building.
Pennington, Dr. Clapham (1917).....Plaza Apts.
Pennington, Josias (1894).....Professional Building.
Pennington, Mrs. Josias (1916).....1119 St. Paul St.
Pentz, Mrs. Bettie F. (1919).....1646 E. Fayette St.
Perine, Mrs. George Corbin (1916).....1124 Cathedral St.
Perine, Washington (1917).....607 Cathedral St.

PERKINS, ELISHA H. (1887).....Winona Apartments.
PETER, ROBERT B. (1916).....Rockville, Md.
PITTS, MISS MARY B. (1927).....822 West 40th Street.
PITTS, TILGHMAN G. (1924).....129 E. Redwood St.
PLEASANTS, J. HALL, M. D. (1898).....201 Longwood Road, Roland Park.
POLLITT, L. IRVING (1916).....1715 Park Place.
PORTER, MISS BESSIE (1926).....Latrobe Apts.
PORTER, FRANK GIBSON, D. D. (1926)....3609 Grantley Rd.
POST, A. H. S. (1916).....Merchantile Trust and Deposit Co.
POULTNEY, WALTER DE C. (1916).....St. Paul and Mulberry Sts.
POULTNEY, WILLIAM D. (1925).....505 Park Ave.
POWELL, HENRY FLETCHER (1923).....309 W. Lanvale St.
POWELL, WM. C. (1912).....Snow Hill, Md.
POWELL, MRS. WILLIAM M. (1922).....Canterbury Hall, Baltimore.
PRESTON, ALEXANDER (1922).....Munsey Building.
PRESTON, JAMES H. (1898).....916 Munsey Building.
PRESTON, JAMES OSCAR (1926).....Homewood Apts.
PRICE, DR. ELDRIDGE C. (1915).....1705 Park Ave.
PRICE, MRS. JULIET HAMMOND (1924)....16 Elmwood Rd., Roland Park.
PURDUM, BRADLEY K. (1902).....Hamilton, Md.
PURDUM, MRS. B. K. (1923).....Hamilton, Md.
PURDUM, FRANK C. (1922).....Hamilton, Md.

RADCLIFFE, GEORGE L., PH. D. (1908).....Fidelity Building.
RADCLIFFE, J. SEWELL (1926).....P. O. Box 936, City Hall Sta., N. Y.
RAMEY, MRS. MARY E. W. (1922).....9 E. Franklin St.
RANCK, SAMUEL H. (1898).....Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich.
RANDALL, BLANCHARD (1902).....200 Chamber of Commerce Bldg.
RANDALL, MRS. BLANCHARD (1919).....8 W. Mt. Vernon Place.
RANDALL, DANIEL R. (1917).....712 Keyser Bldg.
RAY, ENOS (1922).....Chillum, Prince George Co., Md.
RAYNER, ALBERT W. (1905).....610 Fidelity Bldg.
REEDER, CHARLES M. (1927).....Professional Bldg.
REEDER, MRS. J. DAWSON (1927).....30 East Preston St.
REESE, HENRY F. (1922).....3300 Liberty Heights Ave.
REESE, MRS. J. EVAN (1917).....110 Edgevale Road, Roland Park.
REMINGTON, STANLEY G. (1920).....347 N. Charles St.
REQUARDT, JOHN M. (1926).....Carlton Apts.
REQUARDT, MRS. JOHN M. (1926).....Carlton Apts.
REVELL, EDWARD J. W. (1916).....1308-09 Fidelity Bldg.
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH G. (1923).....Long Green, Md.
REYNOLDS, MRS. JOSEPH G. (1923).....Long Green, Md.
RICH, EDWARD N. (1916).....Union Trust Building.
RICH, MRS. EDWARD L. (1926).....Catonsville, Md.
RICHARDSON, CLINTON O. (1924).....P. O. Box 85.
RICHARDSON, MRS. HESTER D. (1901).....2127 N. Charles St.
RICKER, MRS. ROGER R. (1927).....3011 Wayne Ave.

RIDGELY, MISS ELIZA (1893).....825 Park Ave.
RIDGELY, MRS. HELEN (1895).....Hampton, Towson, Md.
RIDGELY, JOHN, JR. (1916).....Towson, Md.
RIEMAN, MRS. CHARLES ELLET (1909)...10 E. Mt. Vernon Place.
RIEMAN, CHARLES ELLET (1898).....10 E. Mt. Vernon Place.
RIGGER, WILLIAM L. (1925).....Hampton Court Apartments.
RIGGS, CLINTON L. (1907).....606 Cathedral St.
RIGGS, E. FRANCIS (1922).....Route No. 1, Hyattsville, Md.
RIGGS, LAURIE H. (1924).....Fidelity Building.
RIGGS, LAWRASON (1894).....632 Equitable Building.
RITCHIE, ALBERT C. (1904).....Annapolis, Md.
ROBERTSON, GEO. S. (1921).....417 Park Bank Bldg.
ROBERTSON, MRS. WM. HANSON (1924)...."Chenar Farm," Easton, Md.
ROBINSON, RALPH (1894).....1310 Continental Building.
ROBINSON, WILLIAM CHAMPLIN (1917)...32 South Street.
RODGERS, EDWIN SUMMERS (1923).....12 W. Hamilton St.
ROGERS, MRS. HENRY W. (1914).....Riderwood P. O., Balto. Co., Md.
ROGERS, MRS. WM. F. (1927).....5308 Stonington Ave., Howard Park.
ROLLINS, THORNTON (1911).....746 W. Fayette St.
ROHRER, C. W. G., M. D. (1910).....22 Ailsa Ave.
ROLPH, MRS. MARY EMMA (1922).....Centerville, Md.
ROSE, DOUGLAS H. (1898).....10 South St.
* ROSE, JOHN C. (1883).....P. O. Building.
ROSZEL, MAJOR BRANTZ MAYER (1919).. { Shenandoah Valley Academy, Winchester, Va.
ROUZER, E. MCCLURE (1920).....Maryland Casualty Tower.
ROWE, MISS GEORGIA M. (1925).....2321 N. Calvert St.
ROWLAND, SAMUEL T. (1923).....Keyser Building.
RUHRAH, JOHN, M. D. (1923).....11 E. Chase St.
RUMSEY, CHARLES L., M. D. (1919).....812 Park Ave.
RUPP, MISS AUGUSTA WORTHINGTON (1924) ..... { Winward and Danbury Roads, Govans, Md.
RUSK, WM. SENER (1924).....Graduate Club, Hanover, N. H.
RUSSELL, MRS. JAMES (1923).....2735 St. Paul St.
RUTH, THOS. DE COURCEY (1916).....120 Broadway, New York City.
* RYAN, AUGUSTINE, J. (1921).....Gay and Lombard Sts.
RYAN, WM. P. (1915).....1825 E. Baltimore St.

SADTLER, MISS FLORENCE P. (1925).....2308 N. Calvert St.
SANDERS, WM. BURTON (1924).....Westminster, Md.
SANFORD, JOHN L. (1916).....2729 N. Charles St.
SAPPINGTON, A. DERUSSY (1897).....733 Title Building.
SATTLER, MRS. EDMUND (1920).....100 W. University Pkwy.
SAUERWEIN, E. ALLAN, JR. (1924).....1303 Lexington Building.
SCOTT, JAMES W. (1919).....205 W. Fayette St.
SCOTT, TOWNSEND (1922).....209 E. Fayette St.
SCOTT, MRS. TOWNSEND (1922).....23 E. Eager St.

Scott, Townsend, Jr. (1922).....209 E. Fayette St.
* Scull, Charles O. (1926).....210 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park.
Scully, Mrs. Lela Orme (1920).....Baden, Md.
* Sears, Thomas E., M. D. (1894).....2741 Guilford Ave.
Seeman, Frederick C. (1919).....110 Hopkins Place.
Sellers, Miss Annabel (1919).....801 N. Arlington Ave.
Sellman, James L. (1901).....P. O. Box "O," Baltimore, Md.
Sellman, Miss Lucinda M. (1919).....1402 Linden Ave.
Semmes, John E. Jr. (1916).....825 Equitable Building.
Semmes, Raphael (1923).....University of Va., Charlottesville, Va.
Seney, Robert N. (1921).....207 Lambeth Road.
Seth, Frank W. (1914).....Room 960, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.
Shackelford, Wm. T. (1926).....1307 Park Ave.
Shamer, Maurice Emory (1924).....3300 W. North Ave.
Shannahan, John H. K. (1919).....Sparrows Point.
Shaw, John K., Jr. (1927).....Eccleston Station, Md.
Shipley, George (1924).....The Cecil.
Shipley, Issac N. (1926).....Frederick, Md.
Shipley, Larkin A. (1927).....3113 Clifton Ave.
Shipley, Mrs. Marvin R. (1927).....Harman's, Md.
Shirley, Henry C. (1926).....Reistertown Road, Arlington P. O.
Shirley, Mrs. Henry C. (1926).....Reistertown Road, Arlington P. O.
Shriver, Alfred Jenkins (1921).....University Club.
Shriver, James McSherry (1926).....Westminster, Md.
Shriver, Robert Sargent (1927).....641 University Parkway.
Shriver, Mrs. Robert Sargent (1927)...641 University Parkway.
Shriver, Samuel H. (1923).....1415 Eutaw Place.
Shoemaker, Mrs. Edward (1919).....1031 N. Calvert St.
* Sill, Howard (1897).....12 E. Pleasant St.
Sill, Mrs. Howard (1928).....12 E. Pleasant St.
Simmons, Mrs. H. B. (1916).....Chestertown, Md.
Sioussat, Mrs. Annie Leakin (1891)....1000 N. Charles St.
Sioussat, St. George Leakin (1912)....University of Penn., Phila., Pa.
Skeen, John H. (1927).....Citizens National Bank Bldg.
Skilling, Wm. Quail, M. D. (1928).....Lonaconing, Md.
Skinner, M. E. (1897).....1103 Fidelity Bldg.
Skirven, Percy G. (1914).....3915 Park Heights Ave.
Slack, Eugene A. (1919).....Tudor Hall Apartments.
Sloan, Miss Anne M. (1924).....Church St., Lonaconing, Md.
Sloan, Charles W. (1924).....University Apartments.
Sloan, Dr. Martin F. (1926).....105 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park.
Slocum, Mrs. Geo. Washington (1925)..1208 N. Calvert St.
Smith, Mrs. Chester M. (1923).....58 W. Biddle St.
Smith, Mrs. Henry Edmond (1923).....1500 Park Ave.
Smith, John Donnell (1903).....505 Park Ave.
Smith, Miss Margaret M. (1919).....1229 Park Ave.
Smith, Thomas Marshall (1919).....16 Somerset Rd., Roland Park.

SMITH, MRS. TUNSTALL (1926).....The Preston Apts.
SMYTHE, JOSEPH P. (1921).....712 Cathedral St.
SNOWDEN, WILTON (1902).....605 Cathedral St.
SOLTER, GEORGE A. (1925).....Court House, City.
SOPER, HON. MORRIS A. (1917).....102 W. 39th St.
SPEARE, ALMUS REED (1923).....Rockville, Md.
SPENCE, DR. THOMAS HUMPHREYS (1922) ..... College Park, Md.
SPENCER, JERVIS, JR. (1922).....Maryland Trust Bldg.
SPRING, MRS. PRESTON B. (1926).....Trappe, Md.
STARR, EDWARD JAMES (1928).....2403 Chelsea Terrace.
STAUB, JOHN T. (1924)..... Care United R. W. & Elec. Co., Continental Building.
STAUB, WILLIAM H. (1919).....6 Somerset Rd., Roland Park.
* STEELE, JOHN MURRAY, M. D. (1911)....Garrison, Md.
STEELE, MRS. JOHN MURRAY (1922).....Garrison, Md.
STEELE, MISS MARGARET A. (1917).....Winona Apts.
STEELE, MISS ROSA (1925).....Arundel Apartments.
STEIN, CHAS. F. (1905).....S. E. Cor. Courtland & Saratoga Sts.
STEINMULLER, THEODORE A. (1924).....221 E. Baltimore St.
STEUART, JAMES E. (1919).....Title Building.
STEUART, MISS M. LOUISA (1919).....839 Park Ave.
STEUART, RICHARD D. (1919).....Preston Apartments.
STEWART, DAVID (1886).....1005 N. Charles St.
STEWART, REDMOND C. (1916).....207 N. Calvert St.
STEWART, MRS. WM. A., JR. (1925).....205 W. Lanvale St.
STICKNEY, GEORGE H. (1923).....Keyser Building.
STICKNEY, RT. REV. MSGR. LOUIS R. (1922)..... 408 N. Charles St.
STILES, MRS. WM. LEE (1928).....137 W. Lafayette Ave.
STINE, I. FREDERICK (1928).....405 Hayward Ave.
STIRLING, REAR ADMIRAL YATES (1889)..11 E. Chase St.
STOCKBRIDGE, HENRY, 3D (1917).....Ten Hills, Md.
STOCKBRIDGE, MRS. HENRY, JR. (1921)....11 N. Calhoun St.
STOCKETT, J. NOBLE (1919).....1430 Linden Ave.
STOCKETT, MARIA LETITIA (1927).....1430 Linden Ave.
STOLL, MRS. CONRAD F. (1926).....Annapolis Blvd., Brooklyn, Md.
STORM, WILLIAM M. (1926).....Frederick, Md.
STRAUS, PHILIP GUTMAN (1921).....The Alhambra Apts.
STRAYER, MISS MINNIE (1926).....400 N. Carey St.
*STUART, MRS. SAMUEL E. D. (1923).....1418 Mt. Royal Ave.
STUART, MISS SARAH ELIZABETH (1915)...Chestertown, Md.
SUCRO, MRS. ARAMINTA BELT (1923).....2 Harvest Road.
SUDLER, MISS CAROLINA V. (1915).....Calverton Apts., Washington, D. C.
SULLIVAN, FELIX R., JR. (1922).....1605 Park Ave.
SUMMERS, CLINTON (1916).....Bedford Square, Guilford.

Sumwalt, Mrs. Mary H. (1909).....426 W. 57th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Swann, Sherlock (1928).....908 N. Charles St.
Sweeny, Mrs. Louis F. (1919).....2813 St. Paul St.
Symington, John F. (1924).....1407 Philpot St.

Tabler, Dr. H. E. (1926).....Box No. 2, Hancock, Md.
Talbott, Mrs. Bertha C. Hall (1913)...Rockville, Md.
Tapscott, John S. (1923).....16 E. Lafayette Ave.
Taylor, Archibald H. (1909).....405 Maryland Trust Building.
Taylor, Ralph Corbin (1921).....328 University Parkway.
Thayer, W. S., M. D. (1902).....1208 Eutaw Place.
Thirlkeld, Rev. L. A. (1918).....509 W. Hayward Ave.
Thom, DeCourcy W. (1884).....405 Maryland Trust Building.
Thom, Mrs. Mary W. (1919).....105 Wendover Rd., Guilford.
Thom, Mrs. P. Lea (1902).....204 W. Lanvale St.
Thomas, Mrs. Catherine Bowie Clagett (1925)..... } 2739 N. Calvert St.
Thomas, Douglas (1925).....2739 N. Calvert St.
Thomas, Mrs. Harvey C. (1914).....2110 Mt. Royal Terrace.
Thomas, Miss Eliza Snowden (1919)....1102 McCulloh St.
Thomas, Geo. C. (1915).....2426 N. Charles St.
Thomas, John B. (1910).....S. E. Cor Charles and 33rd Sts.
Thomas, William S. (1915).....211 N. Calvert St.
Thompson, Arthur (1921).....109 Market Place.
Thompson, Gough W. (1922).....300 N. Charles St.
Thompson, H. Oliver (1895).....Title Building.
Thompson, R. Lea (1927).....Earl Court Apartments.
Thomsen, John J. (1923).....Severn Apartments.
Tiffany, Herbert T. (1919).....132 W. Lafayette Ave.
Tiffany, Mrs. Louis McLane (1920)....831 Park Ave.
Tilghman, Lt.-Col. Harrison (1917).....42 Broadway, New York City.
Tilghman, Oswald (1906).....Easton, Md.
Tingley, Thomas J. (1924).....1706 Citizens National Bank Bldg.
Tinsley, T. Garland (1924).....Keyser Building.
Tolson, Albert C. (1916).....82-83 Gunther Building.
Tome, Peter, E. (1919).....Wyman Park Apartments.
Torsch, C. Burnett (1921).....26 Somerset Road.
Torsch, Mrs. C. Burnett (1921).....26 Somerset Road.
Towers, Albert G. (1920).....Title Building.
Treide, Henry E. (1922).....4201 St. Paul St.
Trippe, Andrew Noel (1924).....Walbert Apartments.
Trippe, Barclay H. (1924).....Easton, Md.
Trippe, James McC. (1918).....1602 Bolton St.
Trippe, Richard (1917).....Citizens National Bank Building.
Trundle, Mrs. Wilson Burns (1914)....2414 Madison Ave.
Tubman, Robert E. (1915).....Cambridge, Md.

TUBMAN, MRS. SAMUEL A. (1921).....Hopkins Apartments.
TUCKER, MRS. CLARENCE A. (1922).....Sudbrook Park.
TURNBULL, MISS ANNE GRAEME (1919)..1623 Park Ave.
TURNER, HOWARD (1916).....Betterton, Kent Co., Md.
TURNER, REV. JOSEPH BROWN (1915).....75 Main St., Port Deposit, Md.
TURNER, MRS. J. FRANKLIN (1926).....Cecil Apartments.
TYSON, A. M. (1895).....207 N. Calvert St.
TYSON, MALCOLM VANVECHTEN (1924)....251 W. Preston St.

UHLER, JOHN EARLE (1924).....1402 Eutaw Place.
URIE, JOHN D. (1924).....Chestertown, Md.

VAN BIBBER, MISS LENA CHEW (1923)....129 W. North Ave.
VAN HOLLEN, DONALD B. (1925).....Cedarcroft & Hollen Rd., Cedarcroft.
VAN RENSSELAER, MISS FLORENCE (1926)..3 E. 82nd St., New York, N. Y.
VEST, DR. CECIL W. (1923).....1014 St. Paul St.
VICKERS, MRS. ROBERT (1923).....1317 Eutaw Place.
VICKERY, STEPHEN G. (1925).....1223 N. Calvert St.
VEITCH, DR. FLETCHER P. (1926)..... } College Park, Md.
VEITCH, MRS. LAURA B. (1926)..... }
VINCENT, JOHN M., PH. D. (1894).....Johns Hopkins University.

WALKER, MRS. CATHERINE F. (1915).....Chestertown, Md.
WALKER, OWEN (1926).....Arlington Ave., Relay, Md.
WALLACE, CHAS. C. (1915).....804 Union Trust Building.
WALTERS, HENRY (1880).....Abell Building.
WANTZ, JAMES PEARRE (1926).....Westminster, Md.
WARFIELD, EDWIN, JR. (1914)....."Oakdale," Sykesville, Md.
WARFIELD, MRS. GUSTAVUS (1925).....Albion Hotel.
WARFIELD, HARRY RIDGLEY (1927).....3 Somerset Road, Roland Park.
*WARFIELD, S. DAVIES (1902).....40 Continental Trust Building.
WARNER, MRS. ALEXANDER (1923).....613 St. Paul St.
WARNER, MRS. THEODORE (1919).....Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D. C.
WATERS, FRANCIS E. (1909).....905 Union Trust Building.
WATERS, J. SEYMOUR T. (1902).....601 Calvert Building.
WATERS, MISS MARY E. (1916).....Druid Apartments.
WATERS, MISS MYRA (1924).....Laurel, Md.
WATKINS, MRS. SAMUEL (1921).....Ellicott City, Md.
WATTS, MRS. JOHN A. (1922).....Odenton, Md.
WATTS, J. CLINTON (1914).....2504 Maryland Ave.
WATTS, SEWELL S. (1916).....Calvert and Redwood Sts.
WEAVER, JACOB J., JR., M. D. (1889)....1709 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
WEBB, MISS ELLA (1922).....2030 Park Ave.
WEBB, MRS. OSCAR E. (1923).....Sudbrook Park, Pikesville, Md.
WEBB-PEPLOE, MRS. LAURA HAMMOND (1922)..... } 3927 Canterbury Rd.
WEBBER, CHARLES R. (1920).....B. and O. Building.

WEEDON, MISS L. A. (1927).....1306 W. Lexington St.
WELSH, MRS. ROBERT A. (1916).....Millersville, A. A. Co., Md.
WEST, HARRY (1916).....Hanover and Fayette Sts.
WESTON, B. LATROBE (1919).....U. S. Fidelity and Guarantee Co.
WETHERALL, WM. G. (1924).....800 Eastern Ave.
WETZEL, DR. GEORGE LEWIS (1926).....Union Mills, Md.
WHEDBEE, JAMES S. (1927).....Jenkins, Whedbee & Poe.
WHEELER, JOSEPH L. (1927).....Enoch Pratt Free Library.
WHITE, CHARLES HOOVER (1923).....Rolling Road, Relay, Md.
WHITE, MRS. GEORGE HOWARD, JR. (1920)..907 St. Paul St.
WHITE, MILES, JR. (1897).....607 Keyser Building.
WHITE, THEOPHILUS (1925).....Cambridge Apartments.
WHITHAM, LLOYD B., M. D. (1923).....514 Cathedral St.
WHITRIDGE, MORRIS (1890).....10 South St.
WHITRIDGE, WILLIAM (1919).....4112 Greenway, Guilford.
WHITRIDGE, WILLIAM H. (1886).....604 Cathedral St.
WHITRIDGE, MRS. WM. H. (1911).....604 Cathedral St.
WICKES, COL. JOSEPH L. (1923)..... c/o Public Service Commission, Munsey Building.
WIEGAND, HENRY H. (1923).....222 Roland Ave.
WIGHT, OLIVER B. (1923).....Munsey Building.
WIGHT, WM. HOWARD (1922).....Cockeysville, Md.
WILCOX, HENRY BUCKLEY (1922).....Charles St. and Wyndhurst Ave.
WILD, MRS. MICHAEL B. (1922).....928 Cathedral St.
WILKINSON, A. L., M. D. (1923).....Raspeburg, Baltimore Co., Md.
WILLARD, DANIEL (1913).....B. & O. Building.
WILLIAMS, C. T. (1921).....Fidelity Building.
WILLIAMS, E. A. (1920).....P. O. Box 1023, Baltimore.
WILLIAMS, MISS ELIZABETH CHEW (1916)..108 W. 39th St.
WILLIAMS, MISS ELSIE M. (1925).....Waterbury, Md.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE WEEMS (1919).....Blythewood Road, Roland Park.
WILLIAMS, MRS. RICHARD W. (HELEN MURPHY) (1927)..... 3401 N. Calvert St.
WILLIAMS, R. LANCASTER (1919).....Stevenson, Md.
WILLIAMS, RAYMOND S. (1917).....Calvert Building.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT W. (1922).....Poplar Hill Road, Roland Park.
WILLIAMS, STEVENSON A. (1914).....Belair, Md.
WILLIAMS, T. J. C. (1907).....103 W. 29th St.
WILLIAMSON, R. E. LEE (1918).....Maple Lodge, Catonsville, Md.
WILLIS, WILLIAM NICHOLAS (1923).....Delmar, Delaware.
WILLSON, MRS. NOTLEY (1917).....Rock Hall, Md.
WILSON, MRS. EDWARD C. (1920).....Bellona Ave., Govans.
*WILSON, J. APPLETON (1893).....1013 St. Paul St.
WILSON, MRS. J. APPLETON (1919).....1013 St. Paul St.
WILSON, MRS. LETITIA PENNELL (1917)...604 Reservoir St.
WILSON, MRS. LOUIS N. (1923).....2843 St. Paul St.

WILSON, MRS. VELLETTA M. (1924).....1419 E. Lanvale St.
WILSON, MISS VIRGINIA A. (1926).....1013 St. Paul St.
WILSON, MRS. WILLIAM T. (1898).....Care of Safe Deposit & Trust Co.
WINCHESTER, MISS ANNE IRWIN (1923)...Belair, Md.
WINCHESTER, MARSHALL (1902).....Fayette and St. Paul, S. W.
WINDER, EDWARD LLOYD (1927).....110 E. Lombard St.
WINEBRENNER, DAVID C., 3RD (1926).....Frederick, Md.
WINEBRENNER, PHILIP RITCHIE (1926)....Frederick, Md.
WINSLOW, RANDOLPH, M. D. (1921).....1900 Mt. Royal Ave.
WOOD, FREDERICK WM. (1926).....
WOOD, MRS. FREDERICK WM. (1926).... } 2429 Keyworth Ave.
WOODRUFF, MRS. CHARLES S. (1927).....Walbert Apartments.
WOODS, HIRAM, M. D. (1911).....842 Park Ave.
WOODS, MRS. HIRAM (1920).....842 Park Ave.
WOOTTON, W. H. (1905).....Citizens National Bank Building.
WORTHINGTON, CLAUDE (1905) .....3502 Denison Road.
WORTHINGTON, EDWARD L. (1924).....3504 Clifton Ave.
WORTHINGTON, ELLICOTT H. (1917).....1531 Bolton St.
WORTHINGTON, RICHARD W. (1925).....3607 Fairview Ave.
WORTHINGTON, THOMAS CHEW, M. D. (1920)..... } 3830 Bonner Road, Forest Park.
WRIGHT, W. H. DECOURSEY (1921).....800 Cathedral St.
WROTH, LAWRENCE C. (1909)..... { John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I.
WROTH, PEREGRINE, JR., M. D. (1921).....Hagerstown, Md.

YEAKLE, IRA B. (1922).....3768 Forest Park Ave.
YOUNG, ANDREW J., JR. (1916).....814 Fidelity Building.
YOUNG, MRS. SARAH J. GORSUCH (1917)...214 Chancery Rd., Guilford.

ZELL, MRS. HARRY S., JR. (1924).....Walbert Apartments.
ZELL, RANDOLPH CLEMENT (1925).....Walbert Apartments.

MARYLAND

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XXIII. JUNE, 1928. No. 2.

INDEX TO CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS, 1668-1789.

BY WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR AND DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.

These references to the Manuscript Archives of the State are of so much importance to genealogists and others interested in researches into family history, that an unusually large portion of this issue and the two following ones will be devoted to it in order that it may all be included in one volume. It was compiled by the late W. F. Creager and was largely supplemented by Dr. Christopher Johnston, the joint work being reduced to a strict alphabetic sequence, which will obviate the necessity for a special index.

Abbott, John, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 63 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 183.

Abingdon, John, of S^{t} Mary's co., Gent., aet. 24 in 1659. Wills, i, 113.

Abington, Ann-Hutchinson, wife of John of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 436.

Adams, Benjamin, aet. 68 in 1749. Chas. co., xlii, 526.

Adams, Charles, aet. 60 in 1732, Chas. co., xxxvii, 159; aet. 48 in 1721, ib. xxxii, 127.

Adams, Charles, aet. 39 in 1749 (son of Charles dec^{d}), Chas. co. xlii, 529.

Adams, Francis, aet. 64 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 322; aet. 58 in 1734. P. G. co., T, 283.

Adams, John, (Charles co.,) aet. 68 in 1738. I. R. no. 5, fol. 326; aet. 68 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 535.

Adams, Lodwick, aet. 47 in 1749 (son of Charles dec^{d}), Chas. co. xlii. 529; aet. 40 in 1744, ib. xl, 185; aet. 41 in 1745, ib. xl, 397.

Adams, Mary, aet. 21 in 1658. S. 127.

Adams, Samuel, aet. 38 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 398.

Addison, Thomas, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 23 in. 1702/3. P. C. fol. 495. Dep. in 1703. P. C. fol. 503.

Adkey, John, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 91 in 1719. P. L. fol. 511.

Aged, William, aet. 33 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 36.

Aisquith, William, of Baltimore co., aet. 51 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 375.

Alexander, Moses, of Somerset co., blacksmith, aet. 27 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 25.

Alexander, Robert, of Baltimore Town, attorney-at-law, aet. 33 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 149.

Alexander, William, of Stepney Parish in Somerset co., planter, aet. 50 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 28.

Alford, Moses, of Talbot co., aet. 41 in 1773. Wills, xxxix, 228.

Aling, James, (A. A. co.,) aet. 48 in 1711. P. C., fol. 731.

Allaby, Peter, of Kent co., aet. — in 1699, Test Proc. xviii, 27.

Allan, John, aet. 56 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 48.

Allanson, M^{r}. Thomas, aet. 22 in 1660, Chas. co., i, 86.

Allen, Charles, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1725. Test Proc. xxvii, 277.

Allen, Francis, Jun^{r}., of Worcester co., aet. 27 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 503.

Allen, James, aet. 28 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 50; aet. 28 in 1721 ibid. 127; aet. 32 in 1721 ib. 146.

Allen, James, of Calvert co., aet. 50 in 1711. P. C., fol. 748.

Allen, Joseph, of Chas. co., aet. 35 or 36 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 497.

Allen, Joseph, Sen^{r}. of Chas co., aet. 64 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 274.

Allison, John, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 51 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 452.

Allison, Robert, of Lancaster co., Penna., aet. 34 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 498.

Allison, Thomas, aet. 24 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 122; aet. 23 in 1719, ib. 67.

Allnutt, William, (Calvert co.,) aet. 59 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 263.

Allwood, Susanna, aet. 59 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 59.

Anderson, Andrew, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 50 in 1718. P. L., fol. 463.

Anderson, John, aet. 68 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 702; aet. 70 in 1745, ib. xl, 340.

Anderson, John, of Talbot co., aet. 68 in 1728, Dorch^{r}. co., V. 8, 269.

Anderton, John, aet. 36 in 1664, B. B. 268.

Ankatill, Francis, aet. 22 in 1647. Md. Arch. iv, 312.

Annis, Thomas, of Chas. co., aet 44 in 1730. Chas. co., xxxvi, 474; aet. 45 in 1732, ib. xxxvii, 159.

Aprice, Edward, (of St. Mary's co.,) aet. 72 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 298; aet. 77 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 289.

Apsley, William, of Kent co., planter, aet. 43 in 1762. D. D. no. J., fol. 244.

Archer, Thomas, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 40 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 141.

Arey, Jane, of Talbot Co., aet. 41 in 1729. Wills, xix, 661.

Armstrong, Francis, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 30 in 1720 and 45 in 1736. P. L., fol. 711 and I. R. no. 3, fol. 202.

Armstrong, James, (Fred'k co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 149.

Arnell, Joshua, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 34 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 316.

Arnoe, John, (Worcester co.,) aet. 43 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 515.

Arnoll, Thomas, of Calvert co., aet. 77 in 1710. P. C., fol. 695.

Asbeston, William, of St. Michael's Hundred in St. Mary's co., aet. 43 in 1668. P. C., fol. 22.

Asbieton, William, of St. Mary's co., aet. 51 in 1721. P. L., fol. 661.

Ashman, George, of Baltimore co., aet. 52 in 1767, aet 44 in 1759, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 502, and D. D. no. 2, fol. 182.

Ashman, John, of A. A. co., (mentions father John A. dec^{d}.) aet. 32 in 1749, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 304; aet. 42 in 1759, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 503; aet. 47 in 1763, ibid. 610.

Ashton, John, aet. 48 in 1671. Rec. West M^{d}. co., Va.

Askin, George, aet. 64 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 700.

Aspinall, Henry, (St. Mary's co.,) dep. in 1665. C. D., fol. 106.

Asquith, William, of Baltimore co., aet. 50 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 421.

Assiter, William, tailor, aet. 31 in 1647. LO. ii, 269; aet. 38 in 1651, Md. Arch. x, 154.

Atchison, William, aet. 23 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 469.

Athey, George, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1702. P. C., fol. 485.

Atkinson, John, (Queen Anne's co.,) aet. 27 in 1715. P. L., fol. 263.

Atkinson, Vincent (servant) aet. about 20 in 1650. Md. Arch. x, 57.

Atterburn, Peter, aet. 37 in 1749. Chas. co., xlii, 525.

Atwix, Humphrey, (Atwize), aet. 29 in 1652. Md. Arch. x, 195 (cf. p. 193).

Atwood, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 66 in 1706. P. C., fol. 582.

Audrey, Philip, deposition in 1647. Md. Arch. iv, 478.

Auld, James, of Talbot co., aet. 48 in 1713. P. L., fol. 34.

Auld, William, aet. 38 in 1749. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 338.

Austin, John, aet. 40 in 1737, P. G. co., T, 506.

Austin, Richard, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 635.

Baggot, William, aet. 35 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 701; aet. 37 in 1745, ib. xl, 396.

Bailey, George, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 63 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 373.

Bailey, John, of Baltimore co., aet. 54 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 179.

Baily, John, aet. 33 in 1652. Md. Arch. x, 174.

Baker, Henry, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 53 in 1763. D. D. no. J., fol. 376.

Baker, Isaac, aet. 67 in 1714. P. L., fol. 25.

Baker, Isaac, of Fred'k co., dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 329-41.

Baker, Mr. Jeremiah, (Cecil co.,) aet. 40 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 132.

Baker, John, of Chas. co., aet. 50 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 347; aet. 53 in 1730, ibid. 403; aet. 50 in 1727, ib. 35; aet. 48 in 1725, ib. xxxv, 68.

Baker, Mary, of Chas. co., aet. 48 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 347.

Baker, Maurice, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 47 in 1722. P. L., fol. 1015.

Baker, Thomas, aet. 40 in 1753, Chas. co., xlviii, 430.

Baldwin, Mrs. Hester, of A. A. co., aet. 55 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 29.

Baldwin, Thomas, (brother of John B. lately dec^{d}.) aet. 53 in 1752. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 379.

Bale, Thomas, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 40 in 1704. Balt^{o}. H. W. no. 2, 367 (mentions his "brother Robert Gibson").

Ball, David, of North^{d}. co., V^{a}., aet. 46 in 1732. Wills, xxi, 689.

Ball, Mrs. Sarah, of North^{d}. co., V^{a}., aet. 57 in 1732. Wills, xxi, 690.

Ballard, Charles, (Somerset co.,) aet. 50 in 1722. P. L., fol. 590.

Ballard, Levin, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 28 in 1768 and 35 in 1772. W. K. no. 1, fol. 185 and 1774-83, fol. 365.

Banks, Margaret, aet. 38 in 1665. Wills, i, 235.

Banks, Richard, aet. 35 in 1647. Md. Arch. iv, 370.

Barber, Richard, shipwright, aet. 50 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 415.

Barber, Mr. Thomas, of St. Mary's co., aet. 53 in 1714. P. L., fol. 52.

Barber, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 235.

Barnard, Luke, of P. G. co., aet. 44 in 1730. Hill Papers, 23.

Barnes, James, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 61 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 188.

Barnes, Mary, of Charles co., aet. 56 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 455.

Barnes, Matthew, aet. 49 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 146.

Barnes, Matthew, Sen^{r}. of Charles co., aet. 74 in 1744. Test Proc. xxxi, 546.

Barnes, Capt. Matthew, aet. 72 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 321; aet. 73 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 423; aet. 64 in 1734. P. G. co., T. 283.

Barnes, Richard, aet. 63 in 1769. Chas. co., lx, 410.

Barton, Ann, (formerly wife of W^{m}. Hungerford), aet. 20 and upwards in 1661. Lib. S., 480.

Barton, Nathan, of Stafford co., Va., Gent., aet. 44 in 1681, Arch. xvii, 52.

Barton, Capt. William, (Charles co.,) aet. 64 in 1698. See Smoot, Thomas, Jun^{r}. P. C., fol. 405.

Bateman, Christopher, of Kent co., aet. 64 in 1722. P. C., fol. 734.

Bateman, Christopher, aet. 29 in 1732. Kent co., J. S. no. 16, 248.

Bateman, Henry, of A. A. co., a Quaker, aet. 36 in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 138.

Batson, Henry, aet. 47 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 567.

Battin, "Captaine," aet. 43 in 1661/2. Chas. co., A. 204.

Batty, Elizabeth, widow of Ferdinando, (Quaker) aet. 47 in 1745. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 207.

Batty, John, son of above Elizth, aet. 18 in 1745. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 208.

Bavington, John, of Cecil co., aet. 55 in 1716. P. L., fol. 483.

Bayly, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 32 in 1715. P. L., fol. 260.

Beadshaw, John, (Talbot co.,) aet. 63 in 1722. P. L., fol. 841.

Beale, Charles, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 43 in 1715. P. L., fol. 278.

Beale, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., widow, aet. 60 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 748.

Beale, Col. Ninian, of Pr. George's co., aet. 70 in 1702/3, 83 in 1708, 84 in 1710, 86 in 1711, 88 in 1712, 87 in 1712, 87 in 1714, 88 in 1714, and 90 odd in 1715. P. C., fols. 492, 502, 625, 673, 750, 875 and P. L., fols. 42, 49, 54, 2744.

Beale, Thomas, aet. 52 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 204.

Beall, Basil, aet. about 60 in 1790. Deposition in P. G. co. case. Chancery Rec.

Beall, Basil, of Fred'k co., gent., aet. 45 in 1789. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 370.

Beall, Charles, aet. 61 in 1734, P. G. co., T. 209; aet. 59 in 1732, P. G. co., Y. 328.

Beall, Col. George, aet. 75 in 1770, P. G. co., A. A., 206.

Beall, Ninian, Jun., aet. 51 in 1747. P. G. co., Lib. E. E., fol. 197.

Beall, William, Jun^{r}., aet. 34 in 1734, P. G. co., T. 237.

Beall, William Murdock, of Fred'k co., aet. 46 in 1789. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 369.

Beanes, Charles, aet. ab^{t}. 50 in 1755. P. G. co., N. N., 410.

Beanes, Christopher, (son of Christopher), aet. ab^{t}. 55 in 1755, P. G. co. N. N., 410.

Beanes, Mr. William, aet. 53 in 1736, P. G. co., Y. 85.

Beasly, Ambrose, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 31.

Beaven, Charles, aet. 58 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 699.

Beaven, John, Sen^{r}. of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 83 in 1723. Balt^{o}., I. S. no. G., 305.

Beavin, Mr. Richard, aet. 46 in 1753. P. G. co., N. N., 135.

Beck, Edward. See Quinney, Sutton.

Beckett, Humphrey, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 44 in 1719, P. L., fol. 551 and 552, aet. 63 in 1736/7, P. G. co., T. 445.

Beckwith, Frances, aet. 18 in 1659, Lib. S., 313.

Beckwith, George, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 29 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 26.

Beckwith, William, of Pr. George's co., aet. 25 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 24.

Beddor, Griffith, of Annapolis, gent., aet 36 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 488.

Beddyson, Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 40 in 1714/15. P. L., fol. 109.

Beedle, Henry, aet. 24 in 1672. Test. Proc. Lib. 5, fol. 325.

Beetle, John, of Cecil co., aet. 60 in 1721. P. L., fol. 683.

Bell, Anthony, of Somerset co., aet. 72 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 306.

Bell, George, of Somerset co., mariner, aet. 32 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 309.

Bell, Rev. Hamilton, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 61 in 1772-1774-83, fol. 377.

Bell, Isaac, of Somerset co., mariner, aet. 34 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 308.

Bell, Thomas, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 35 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 308.

Belt, Benjamin, aet, 46 in 1748. P. G. co., R. B. no. 2, 680.

Belt, Benjamin, aet. 50 in 1734/5. P. G. co., T. 363; ("Benj. Sen^{r}.") aet. 50 in 1740. ib. Y. 178.; aet. 66 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 713; aet. 73 in 1755 ib. N. N., 411; aet. 56 in 1738. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 116—"of P. G. co.", aet. 83 in 1765, ibid. 646.

Belt, Joseph, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 35 in 1715. P. C., fol. 277.

Belt, Joseph, son of Benjamin, aet. 18 in 1734/5. P. G. co. T. 364.

Belton, John, of North Patuxent, Maryland, aet. 25 in 1657. Wills, i, 40.

Bennett, John, aet. 21 in 1665. Wills, i, 244.

Bennett, Richard, St. Mary's co., aet. 44 in 1657. S., 51.

Bennett, Richard, Esquire, (Queen Ann's co.,) dep. in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 185.

Bennett, Thomas, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 45 in 1719. P. L., fol. 552.

Benny, James, of Talbot co., aet. 65 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 345.

Benny, James, of Talbot co., aet. 64 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 310.

Benson, George, Junr., of Somerset co., aet. 25 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 501.

Benson, Nocholas, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 42 in 1742. I. R. No. 4, fol. 621.

Benson, Perry, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 40 in 1736 and 42 in 1742. I. R. no. 3, fol. 198 and I. R. no. 4, fol. 621.

Benson, Sarah, wife of Stephen, Calv^{t}. co., aet. 28 in 1658. S. 120.

Benson, Stephen, Calv^{t}. co., aet. 32 in 1658. S. 119.

Benson, Thomas, of Stepney Parish in Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 4, fol. 34.

Bentley, Stephen, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 57 in 1715. P. L., fol. 109.

Berry, Ann, wife of David, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 58 in 1724. P. L., fol. 1081.

Berry, Daniel, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 48 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 304.

Berry, Elizabeth, Spinster, of Charles co., aet. 30 in 1708. Wills, xii, 284.

Berry, William, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 27 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 305.

Besson, Mr. Nicholas, aet. C. 55 in 1734 (mentions his father Thos. Besson living 30 odd years before), A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 79.

Besson, Capt. Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 58 in 1674. C. D., fol. 130.

Bettinly, Bronack (Dorchester co.,) aet. 43 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 313.

Biddison, Thomas (Baltimore co.,) aet 44 in 1718. P. L., fol. 463.

Biggar, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 52 in 1710. P. C., fol. 675.

Bigger, Col. John, aet. 56 in 1714. P. L., fol. 18.

Biggs, John, aet. 35 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 58.

Birch, Oliver, aet. 80 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 399.

Birch, Thomas, aet. 41 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 399.

Black, Alexander, of A. A. co., merch't, aet. 25 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 328.

Blackburn, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 240-79.

Blackiston, Capt. Ebenezer, of Cecil co., aet. 47 in 1697. Md. Arch. xxiii, 177.

Blackiston, Capt. Ebenezer, aet. 41 in 1726. Kent co., J. S. no. 10, 39; "Major" E. B. aet. 61 in 1745, ib. J. S. no. 25, 327.

Blackiston, Prideaux, of Kent co., aet. 39 in 1735 (mentions his father John Blackiston). Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 124.

Blackstone, John, aet. 57 in 1726. Says he has lived about 50 years in these parts, &c. Kent co., Rec. I. S. no. 10, fol. 44.

Bladen, Joseph, aet. 49 in 1752. P. G. co., N. N. 64.

Bladen, William, of Pr. Geo.'s co., planter, aet. 21 in 1752. P. G. co., N. N. 64.

Bladen, William, (A. A. co.,) gent., aet. 38 in 1709. P. C., fol. 613.

Blake, Mr. John, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 30 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 188.

Blake, Mr. Phelemon, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 29 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 188.

Bloomfield, James, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 120.

Bloomfield, Mary, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 120.

Blunt, Mr. Richard, aet. 36 in 1651.

Boarman, Benedict Leonard, aet. 58 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 342.

Boarman, Francis Ignatius, aet. 41 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 383.

Boarman, William, aet. 32 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 381.

Bocknell, John, of Chas. co., aet. 66 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 42.

Bolton, James, aet. 40 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 121.
Bolton, Samuel, dep. in 1668. C. D., fol. 29.
Bond, John, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 46 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 128.
Bond, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 67 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 13. aet. 56 in 1771 (mentions his father Thos. Bond deceased) Balto. co., A. L. no. C, 609.
Bond, Richard, Esquire, (Cecil co.,) aet. 60 in 1788-9. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 133 and 1787-9, fol. 432.
Bond, Thomas, (Quaker) aet. 55 in 1734. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 210.
Bond, Thomas, Jr., aet. 38 in 1771. Balto co., A. L. no. C, 610.
Bond, Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 39 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 14.
Boomer, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 56 in 1718. P. L., fol. 365.
Boomgardian, John, of Cecil co., aet. 34 in 1723. P. L., fol. 955.
Boone, Humphrey, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 37-8 in 1751-2. I. R. no. 5, fol. 859, 1016.
Boone, John, aet. 57 in 1735, P. G. co., T. 361.
Boone, Robert, of A. A. co., aet. 59 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 96.
Booth, Sarah, of Talbot co., aet. 69 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 308.
Bordley, Stephen, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 40 in 1761. B. T. no. I, fol. 231.
Boreman, William, aet. about 20 in 1650. Md. Arch. x, 12.
Borman, William, of Charles co., aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 38.
Boswell, George, aet. 26 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 205.
Boswell, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 38 in 1745 (son of W^{m}. Boswell dec^{d}.), Chas. co., xl, 338.
Boswell, William, aet. 38 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 107.
Bouchelse, Peter, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 28 in 1723. P. L., fol. 938.
Bouchelse, Samuel, of Cecil co., aet. 41 in 1723. P. L., fol. 939.
Boulding, William, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 57 in 1723. P. L., fol. 951.

Bouls, John, aet. 48 in 1663. B. B. 257.

Boulton, William. See Gould, Sarah.

Bowen, Jacob, (Calvert co.,) aet 48 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 239, 79.

Bowen, Capt. Joshua, (Worcester co.,) aet. 28 in 1790. 1787-9, fol. 324.

Bowen, Josiah, of Baltimore co., aet. 55 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 388.

Bowen, Samuel, of Balt°. Co. aet. 31 in 1671. Test. Proc. v, 95.

Bowie, Fielder, aet. 25 in 1770. P. G. co., A. A. 2, 142.

Bowie, Mr. John, aet. 59 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 464; aet. 67 in 1756, ib. N. N., 435; aet. 63 in 1751, ib. pp. 155; aet. 41 in 1731, ib. Q. 431.

Bowie, William, aet. 50 in 1770. P. G. co., A. A., 139.

Bowles, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 57 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1010.

Bowlin, Mr. Robert, (St. Mary's co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 705.

Bowling, James, aet. 22 in 1658, S. 132.

Bowling, Robert, (Virginia) aet. 57 in 1722. P. L., fol. 880.

Boyd, Adam, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 45 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1008.

Boyd, John, Senior, of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1702. P. C., fol. 497.

Boyd, John, Sen^r., aet. 63 in 1742. P. G. co., Y. 656.

Boyd. Dr. John, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 186.

Boyd, Mary, of Chestertown, Kent co., aet. 18 in 1750. Wills, xxviii, 525.

Boyden, William, see Moore, Henry.

Boye, John, aet. 28 in 1734. Chas. co., xxxvii, 537.

Boyer, Thomas, of Kent co., planter, aet. 25 in 1721. P. L., fol. 688.

Boyer, William, of Kent co., aet. 42 in 1710. P. C., fol. 716.

Boyer, William, of Kent co., aet. 55 in 1721. P. L., fol. 684.

Boyeth, Thomas, of Kent co., aet. 50 in 1719. P. L., fol. 510.

Bozman, Mr. John, (Somerset co.,) aet. 61 in 1710. P. C., fol. 699.

Bozman, Mr. John-Leeds, of Talbot co., aet. 26 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 235.
Bozman, Risden, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 41 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 617.
Bozman, Thomas, of Talbot co., aet. 43 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 201.
Bozman, Mr. William, Senior, dep. in 1713. P. C., fol. 880.
Bradford, Catherine, of Baltimore co., widow, aet. 51 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 139.
Bradley, Anne, of A. A. co., wife of John. aet. about 50 in 1706. Wills, xii, 4.
Bradley, or Barley, Anne, of A. A. co., dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 669.
Bradley, Mr. Robert, aet. 56 in 1756, P. G. co., N. N., 469; aet. 64 in 1764, ib. B. B. no. 2, 165.
Bradnox, Mr. Thomas, aet. 40 in 1647. L. O. ii, 245; aet. "40 and upwards" in 1648. Md. Arch. iv, 458. aet. 58 in 1657. Kent co., Lib. B., Court Proc.
Bradon, James, of Baltimore co., yeoman, aet. 21 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 133.
Brandt, Mr. Randolph, aet. 39 in 1742, Chas. co. xxxix, 425.
Brannock, John, of Dorchester co., aet. 50 in 1719. P. L., fol. 462.
Brannock, John, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 60 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 182.
Brannock, John, (Dorchester co., aet. 63 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 320.
Brannock, Thomas, of Dorchester co., aet. 43-5 in 1719. P. L., fol. 481-582. aet 64 in 1738/9, Dorch^r. co., O. 11, 246.
Brannock, Thomas, Sen^r., aet. 60 in 1740, Dorch^r. co., O. 12, 110.
Brashears, Benjamin, Sen^r., aet. 64 in 1730, Hill Papers, 24.
Brashears, Samuel, Sen^r., aet. 61 in 1734, P. G. co., T 237; aet. 60 in 1733, ib. T. 203.
Brashier, Benjamin, aet. 73 in 1734/5, P. G. co., T. 363.
Brashier, Robert, aet. 48 in 1734/5, P. G. co., T. 363.

Brashiers, Benjamin, Jr., aet. 37 in 1734/5, P. G. co., T. 364.

Brawner, Henry, of Chas. co., aet. 23 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 332.

Brawnor, Edward, of Charles co., planter, aet. 48 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 451.

Brayfield, John, (Charles co.,) aet. 34 in 1710. P. C., fol. 714.

Brent, Margaret (servant of W^{m}. Marshall) aet. 20 in 1658/9. Chas. co., i, 44.

Brewer, Mr. William, aet. 66 in 1731 (mention Nath^{l}. Heathcote who brought up deponent and his brother John Brewer as orphans). A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 60.

Brewerton, Diana, of Stepney Parish in Somerset co., aet. 36 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 26.

Brice, John, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 43 in 1749. I. R. no. 5, fol. 783.

Bridges, Charles, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 48 in 1711. P. C., fol. 757.

Bright, Richard, aet. 33 in 1693. Balt^{o}. co., Court Rec.

Brightwell, Peter, aet. 46 in 1737, P. G. co., T. 506; aet. 47 in 1738, ib. 609.

Brightwell, Richard, aet. 51 in 1738, P. G. co., T. 609.

Brinham, John, of St. Mary's co., aet. 17 in 1752. Wills, xxviii, 307.

Briscoe, James, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 44 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 22.

Briscoe, John, aet. 30 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 426.

Briscoe, Capt. John, aet. 47 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 36.

Bristow, William, (Cecil co.,) dep. in 1746. I. R. no. 5, fol. 91.

Broad, Thomas, of Balto. co., aet. 60 in 1752, mentions deceased father John Broad. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 222.

Brockson, Elizabeth, of Cecil co., aet. 64 in 1723. P. L., fol. 954.

Brodaway, Nicholas, aet. 27 in 1657 (Lib. S. 236); aet. 28 in 1659 (ib. 237).

Brodhurst, Walter, aet. 36 in 1653. Rec. West M^{d}. Co., Va.

Brome, Margaret, aet. 24 in 1653. Md. Arch. x, 282.

Bromwell, Edward, of Talbot co., aet. 46 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 300.
Brook, John, aet. 36 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 468.
Brooke, Anne, of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 552.
Brooke, Charles, aet. 84 in 1767. P. G. co., B. B. no. 2, 167.
Brooke, Daniel, aet. 70 in 1771. Balto. co., A. L. no. C. 610.
Brooke, Mr. Clement, of Pr. George's co., aet. 59 in 1736. I. R. no. 2, fol. 800.
Brooke, M^{r}. Francis (see Brooks, Francis), aet. 38 in 1652, Md. Arch. x, 162.
Brooke, Henry, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 37 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 419.
Brooke, John, of Calv^{t}. Co. aet. 38 in 1725. Test Proc. xxvii, 275.
Brooke, Leonard, aet. 29 in 1757, P. G. co., pp. 16^{b}.
Brooke, Robert, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 37 in 1729. Test. Proc. xxviii, 369.
Brooke, Mrs. Sarah, (wife of John) of Calv^{t}. co. aet. 34 in 1725, Test. Proc. xxvii, 276.
Brooke, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 34 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1114; aet. 36 in 1754, P. G. co., N. N. 238.
Brooke, Thomas, (Fred'k co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 301.
Brooke, Mr. Thomas, aet. 53 in 1736, P. G. co., Y. 86; aet. 47 in 1731, ib. Q. 523.
Brookes, John, Jun^{r}., aet. 30 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 518.
Brooks, Francis, Gent., aet. 40 in 1648. Md. Arch. iv, 440. (See Brooke, Francis.)
Brooks, Mrs. Grace, of Calvert co., aet. 58 in 1720. P. L., fol. 519.
Brooks, William, aet. 34 in 1692. Balt^{o}. co. Court Rec.
Broome, John, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 44 in 1720. P. L., fol. 519.
Broome, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 277.

Brown, Aquila, see Conner, Charles.

Brown, Daniel, of Calvert co., carpenter, aet. 58 in 1714. P. L., fol. 233.

Brown, Francis, aet. 39 in 1732, Chas. co., xxxvii, 155.

Brown, Dr. Gustavus, aet. 57 in 1747, Chas. co., xli, 81.

Brown, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 38 in 1785. 178-6, fol. 386.

Brown, John, aet. 50 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 424.

Brown, Joseph, aet. 73 in 1734/5. P. G. co., T. 363.

Brown, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 237.

Brown, Nicholas [of Kent Island] aet. 40 in 1648. Md. Arch. iv, 454.

Brown, Robert, of A. A. co., aet. 63 in 1747. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 138; aet. 47 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 51; aet. 66 in 1749, ib. 289; aet. 74 in 1758, ib. 489; aet. 82 in 1764, ib. 621.

Browne, Derrick, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 70 in 1721. P. L., fol. 738.

Browne, Peregrine, aet. 20 in 1736. Balto. co., Wills, i, 284.

Browne, Thomas, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 43-4 in 1713-4. P. L., fol. 29-43.

Browning, George, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 45.

Brusse, Richard, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 634.

Brusse, Thomas, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 631.

Bryan, Daniel, of Georgetown, Kent co., aet. 50 in 1750. Wills xxviii, 525.

Bryan, Terence, aet. 64 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 243.

Bryan, William, aet. 57 in 1769, P. G. co., A. A., 150.

Bryon, William, aet. 23 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 299.

Buchanan, Archibald, aet 26 in 1732. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 137 (son of Archibald Buchanan decd., living 16 years ago).

Buchanan, George, of Balto. co., Doctor in Physick, aet. 43 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 364.

Buchanan, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., aet. 45 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 307.

Bugbye, John, aet. 27 in 1653. Md. Arch. x, 304.

Bullen, Henry, of Talbot co., aet. 36 in 1719. Test. Proc. xxiv, 11.

Bullen, Sarah, wife of John, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 40 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 731.

Bullock, Francis, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 73 in 1711. P. C., fol. 755.

Burch, Benjamin, aet. 41 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 704.

Burch, Edward, aet. 45 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 339.

Burch, Jonathan, aet. 30 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 426.

Burch, Justinian, aet. 50 in 1732, Chas. co., xxxvii, 157; (Sen^{r}.) aet. 71 or 72 in 1752, ibid. xlvii, 59.

Burch, Thomas, Sen^{r}. aet. 48 in 1734, Chas. co., xxxvii, 536; aet. 49 in 1737, ib. xxxviii, 372; aet. 69 in 1754, ib. xlviii, 235; aet. 55 in 1741, ib. xxxix, 289; aet. 68 in 1752, ib. xlvii, 343.

Burdus, Mary, wife of Richard, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 40 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 735.

Burdus, Richard, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 35 in 1749. I. R. no. 5, fol. 773.

Burdus, Thomas, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 37 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1115.

Burges, Charles, of North^{d}. co., Va., aet. 36 in 1732. Wills, xxi, 690.

Burgess, Caleb, of A. A. co., dep. in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 482.

Burgess, James, aet. 60 in 1735, P. G. co., T. 361.

Burgess, Mr. John, Sen^{r}., aet. 66 in 1764. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 623.

Burgess, John, aet. 23 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 423.

Burgess, Reziah, of Talbot co., aet. 51 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 309.

Burgess, Richard, (Talbot co.,) aet. 32 in 1715. P. C., fol. 575.

Burgess, Samuel, aet. 36 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 423.

Burk, John, of Kent co., blacksmith, aet. 50 in 1762. D. D. no. J., fol. 240.

Burle, Mr. John, aet. about 45 in 1728. A. A. co., R. D. no. 2, 137.

Burle, Robert, aet. 51 in 1661. Kent co. Lib. B. Court Proc.

Burmeal, John, of Talbot co., aet. 21 in 1714. P. L., fol. 32.

Burn, Charles, aet. 55 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 285.

Burr, James, of Philadelphia, merchant, aet. 43 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 163.

Burr, Robert, of Philadelphia, merchant, aet. 33 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C,, fol. 162.

Burr, Thomas, Junior, (Frederick co.,) aet. 40 in 1786. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 165.

Burrough, John, Senior, of St. Mary's co., aet. 68 in 1712 and 70 in 1714-16. P. C., fols. 863, 879 and P. L., fols. 53, 56, 100, 269.

Burton, Samuel, (A. A. co.,) aet. 50 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 382.

Butler, William, of Pr. George's co., aet. 41 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 742.

Butson, Mr. Edward, (Pr. George's co.,), dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 501.

Butts, John, aet. 66 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 469.

Byard, Samuel, (Cecil co.,) gent., aet. 41 in 1716 and 46 in 1721. P. L., fol. 487, 681.

Byrn, Charles, aet. 48 in 1735. Chas. co., xxxviii, 100; aet. 56 in 1742; ib. xxxix, 422.

Cades, Charles, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 70 in 1711. P. L., fol. 102.

Cage, William, aet. 46 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 11.

Cahoon, Humphrey, (Cecil co.,) aet. 62 in 1723. P. L., fol. 936.

Caine, John, aet. 40 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-62), 97; aet. 40 in 1660, Chas. co., i, 100.

Calder, James, of Chester Town in Kent co., dep. in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 601.

Calder, James, of Baltimore co., aet. 50 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 424.

Caldwell, Martha, of Somerset co., gentlewoman, aet. 19 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 87.

Calloway, Anthonie, aet. 26 in 1655. O. K. 211.
Calvert, Mr. Charles, (St. Mary's co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 702.
Calvert, Charles, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 57 in 1721. P. L., fol. 661.
Calvert, Robert, aet. 45 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 200.
Cambell, Alexander, (Cecil co.,) aet. 39 in 1695. P. C., fol. 301.
Camble, John, see Hicks, Sarah, and Pearce, William.
Cammell, John, aet. 23 in 1657. S. 36.
Campbell, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 47 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 285.
Campell, Walter, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 40 in 1706. P. C., fol. 525.
Camper, Mary, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 36 in 1710. P. C., fol. 652.
Cannon, Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 34 in 1718. P. L., fol. 464.
Card, William, aet. 43 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 267.
Carew, Mr. Henry, dep. in 1678. P. C., fol. 131.
Carew, John, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 38 in 1768. P. C., fol. 186.
Carewe, Henry, S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 36 in 1678. Test. Proc. x, 245.
Carman, William, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 62 in 1769. W. K. no. 1, fol. 338.
Carney, Robert, (Somerset co.,) aet. 79 in 1734. I. R. no. 2, fol. 619.
Carpenter, M^{r}. Thomas, aet. 47 in 1652. Md. Arch. x, 255.
Carr, John, of Talbot co., chirurgeon, aet. 61 in 1722. P. L., fol. 847.
Carr, Peter, aet. 34 in 1658/9, Chas. co., i, 44.
Carre, William, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 54 in 1715. P. L., fol. 236.
Carrington, Timothy, of Charles co., aet. 59 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 414; aet. 40 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 393; aet. 67 in 1745, ib. xl, 469.

Carroll, Charles, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 34 in 1736, 46 in 1748, 65 in 1767 and 71 in 1774. I. R. no. 3, fol. 29, I. R. no. 5, fol. 736, D. D. no. 2, fol. 187 and 1774-83 fol. 106.

Carroll, Mr. Daniel, (Annapolis) aet. 30 in 1727. I. R. no. 1, fol. 227.

Carroll, Henry, of St. Mary's co., aet. 40 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 185.

Carroll, John, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 51 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 365.

Carslake, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 48 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 616.

Carter, John, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 74 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 442.

Carter, William, of Charles co., planter, aet. 44 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 301.

Carter, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 81 in 1747, 78-9 in 1738 and 84 in 1743. I. R. no. 5, fol. 309, 25, 26, 33. aet. 60 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 72; aet. 79 in 1738, ib. xxxviii, 465; aet. 78 in 1738, ib. 535.

"Sen'r," aet. 82 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 465; aet. 84 in 1742, ib. 504; aet. 66 in 1726, ib. xxxv, 419.

(See Hurdle, Rachel.)

Cartwright, Peter, aet. 50 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 371.

Carvile, Robert, of City of S^{t}. Mary's, Gent., aet. 38 in 1674. Test. Proc. vi, 260 [of S^{t}. Mary's co.] aet. 48 in 1684, Arch. xvii, 331.

Carvill, Mr. John, aet. 40 in 1747. Kent co., xv, 101. "Capt. John," aet. 50 in 1756, ib. xviii, 294; aet. 48 in 1753, ib. 38; aet. 49 in 1755, ib. 160; aet. 61 in 1767, ib. xxi, 560.

Castleton, Robert, aet. 19 or 20 in 1681, Chas. co., viii, 169.

Catchmey, Mary, aet. 25 in 1653 (Sister of George), Md. Arch. x, 285.

Caudle, John, aet. 69 in 1732, Chas. co., xxxvii, 157.

Cawood, James, aet. 42 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 469.

Cawood, John, aet. 52 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 336.

Cawsine, Nicholas, aet. " upwards of 40 " in 1648. Md. Arch. iv. 421.

Cay, Rev. Jonathan, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1725. Test. Proc. xxvii, 276.

Chaires, John, see Wright, Margaret.

Chalmers, Walter, of Westminster Parish in A. A. co., clerk, aet. 34 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 906.

Chamberlain, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 73 in 1719. P. L., fol. 477.

Chamberlain, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 43 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1007.

Chambers, Mrs. Anne, aet. 63 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 51.

Chandler, John, aet. 35 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 348; aet. 56 in 1770, ib. lx, 570 (called " Sen^{r} ").

Chandler, Stephen, aet. 27 in 1747, Chas. co., xli, 82.

Chandler, William, of Charles co., gent., aet. 42 in 1721. P. L., fol. 663 and I. R. no. 2, fol. 319; aet. 42 in 1718, Chas. co. xxxii, 41; aet. 48 in 1725, ib. xxxv, 143; aet. 49 in 1726, ib. 298.

Chapman, John, aet. 70 in 1764, Dorch^{r}. co., O. 20, 13.

Chapman, Richard, of Charles co., aet. 54 in 1728, Chas. co. xxxvi, 165; aet. 59 in 1730, ibid. 476; aet. 52 in 1726, ib. xxxv, 403.

Chapman, Richard, aet. 47 or 48 in 1764, Dorch^{r}. co. O. 20, 12.

Chapman, Mr. William, of A. A. co., merchant, aet. 40 in 1732 and 47 in 1739. I. R. no. 2, fol. 388 and I. R. no. 4, fol. 259.

Chapline, Joseph, aet. 55 in 1762. Fred^{k}. co., H. 195.

Chappel, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 60-1 in 1711. P. C., fol. 739-54.

Chappell, John, of Baltimore Town, merchant, aet. 53 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 320.

Chase, Rev'd Thomas, of Baltimore co., aet. 70 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 148.

Cheek, John, of Cecil co., aet. 41 in 1723. P. L., fol. 937.

Chesley, John, (Chas. co.,) aet 36 in 1739, Counc. Bk. 18, fol. 84.

Chew, Henry, Senior, of Calvert co., aet. 50 in 1743. I. R. no. 4, fol. 469.

Chew, Joseph, aet. 41 in 1730-1. Vestry Bk., P. G. Par., p. 23.

Chew, Joseph, Senior, of A. A. co., aet. 76 in 1713. P. L., fol. 19.

Chick, John, of Cecil co., aet. 40 in 1723. P. L., fol. 957.

Chidd, Abraham, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 90 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 476.

Childs, Martha, of Balt^{o} co., aet. 36 in 1756. Wills, xxx, 82.

Childs, Mary, of Balt^{o}. co., dau. of above Martha, aet. 16 in 1756. Wills, xxx, 82.

Chilton, Mary, aet. 58 in 1736. Rec. Westm^{d}. co. Va.

Ching, John, aet. 36 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 75.

Chock, Margaret, dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 102.

Christian, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 49 in 1710. P. C., fol. 674.

Christian, Thomas, of Kent co., planter, aet. 55 in 1723. P. L., fol. 950.

Christopher, John, Senior, of Somerset co., aet. 63 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 558.

Chubb, John, aet. 88 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 468.

Chunn, Benj., aet. 45 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 288; aet. 47 in 1743, ib. xxxix, 567.

Clagett, Charles, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 42 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 222; aet. 30 in 1725, Test. Proc. xxvii, 277.

Clagett, M^{r}. Richard, aet. 62 in 1742/3. P. G. co., Y. 704.

Clagett, Mrs. Sarah, (Calvert co.,) aet. 55 in 1718. P. L., fol. 849.

Clagett, Capt. Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 40 in 1718. P. L., fol. 849; aet. 50 in 1729, P. G. Co., Q. 234; aet. 50 in 1728/9, ib. M. 479; aet. 49 in 1728, ib. M. 294.

Clagett, Capt. Thomas, of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 319.

Claggett, John, aet. ab^{t}. 72 in 1755, P. G. co., N. N., 410; aet. 80 in 1764, ib. B. B. no. 2, 164.

Clare, Betty, (Calvert co.,) aet. 64 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 262.

Clare, Edmund, (Calvert co.,) aet. 25 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 281.

Clare, Hannah, wife of John, of Calvert co., aet. 28 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 215.

Clare, Mark, aet. 30 in 1665. Wills, i, 244.

Clark, Mr. Abraham, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 735.

Clark, Gilbert, aet. 38 in 1692. Arch. viii, 434; [of S^{t}. Mary's co.] aet. 27 in 1684, ib. xvii, 306.

Clark, Hezekiah, (mentions uncle Ezekiah Linthicum) aet 32 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 50.

Clark, Neal, aet. 38 in 1753. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 387.

Clark, Thomas, of A. A. co., Gent., aet. 37 in 1726, mentions Rich^{d}. Clark (brother of Neal Clark) who bounded some land &c. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 7; aet. 37 in 1726, mentions his father Neal Clark, ib. 10, 12.

Clark, William, of Kent co., aet. 19 in 1721. Wills, xvii, 77.

Clarke, George, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 25 in 1717. P. L., fol. 366.

Clarke, Mrs. Jane, aet. 46 in 1658. S. 126.

Clarke, John, Jun^{r}., of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. near 30 in 1719. Wills, xv, 280.

Clarke, Neale, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 49 in 1713, 56 in 1720, and 58 in 1722; aet. about 60 in 1724, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 3; aet. 62 in 1726, ib. 6, 10. P. L., fol. 304, 612, 740.

Clarke, Mr. Robert, aet. 46 in 1657, Arch. x, 553.

Clarke, Robert, of St. Mary's co., aet. 71 in 1721. P. L., fol. 748.

Clay, Henry, aet. 24 in 1647. Md. Arch. iv. 360; aet. 27 in 1648, ib. 451.

Clayton, John, Junior, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 43.

Clayton, John, aet. 61 in 1774, Kent co., xxiii, 289.

Clayton, Joseph, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 43.

Clayton, Mr. Solomon, of Qu. A. co., aet. 46 in 1731, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 128; aet. between 42 and 43 in 1727, ib. 54; aet. 47 in 1732, ib. 137.

Clayton, William, of Talbot co., aet. 41 in 1733. I. R. no. 1, fol. 7.

Clements, Jacob (son of W^{m}.) aet. 30 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 205.

Clements, John, aet. 63 in 1712. P. C., fol. 856; aet. 78 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 389.

Clements, Joseph, aet. 60 in 1744, Chas. co., xlviii, 236.

Cliff, John, of Talbot co., aet. 33 in 1714. P. L., fol. 32.

Clocker, Alice, wife of Daniel, aet. 50 in 1721. P. L., fol. 662.

Clocker, Daniel, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 40 in 1721. P. L., fol. 662.

Clocker, Elizabeth, Sister of Thomas Courtney, aet. 12 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 169.

Clocker, Mary, alias Lane, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 45 in 1659, Wills, i, 72; Test Proc. ib, 3.

Clocker, Mary, daughter of above, aet. 9 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 170.

Clouds, Nicholas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 63 in 1714. P. L., fol. 101.

Clouds, Nicholas, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 105.

Club, John, (Charles co.,) aet. 57 in 1719. P. L., fol. 548.

Clyde, Robert, of Pr. George's co., carpenter, aet. 56 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 459.

Coade, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 56 in 1705. P. C., fol. 548.

Coale, John, Sen^{r}., of Balto. co., aet. 65 in 1734. Balto. Co. H. W. S. no. 3, 207.

Coale, Philip, of Cecil co., aet. 48 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 133 and 1787-9, fol. 432.

Coale, Dr. Samuel-Stringer, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 186.

Cobreath, Capt. John, aet. 34 in 1665. Wills, i, 243; aet. 48 in 1678. Test. Proc. xi, 282.

Cockey, Col. Thomas, aet. 57 in 1734. A. A. co., R. D. no. 2, 135.

Cocks, John, of Chas. co., aet. 52 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvi, 517.

Cockshott, Jane, aet. 17 in 1658. S. 127.

Coe, John, aet. 36 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 204.

Coe, Samuel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 42-3 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 241-79.

Coffer, Henry (son of John Coffer), aet. 37 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 283.

Cohoe, James, aet. 78 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 700.

Coker, William, of Kent co., aet. 45 in 1699. Test. Proc. xviii, 25.

Colclough, George, aet. 37 in 1661. Lib. S., fol. 492.

Cole, Edward, Junior, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 23 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 428.

Cole, Mrs. Elizabeth, of St. Mary's co., widow, aet. 53 in 1722. P. L., fol. 755-1094.

Cole, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 63 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 60; aet. 38 in 1707. Balt^{o}. co., Resurvey "Sen^{r}." aet. 67 in 1737. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 27, 62.

Cole, Mrs. Mary, of Qu. A. co., aet. 41 in 1731, dau. of Renatus Smith, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 128.

Cole, Philip, dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 438.

Cole, Richard, gent., aet. 43 in 1664. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Cole, Robert, aet. 34 in 1661, Lib. S., fol. 1079.

Cole, Skipworth, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 454.

Cole, Thomas, aet. 34 in 1652. Md. Arch. x, 170; aet. 32 in 1652, ib. 173; aet. 34 in 1652, ib. 244.

Coleman, Thomas, aet. 65 in 1729; of Chas. co. Chas. co. xxxvi, 345.

Colleson, George, of Talbot co., dep. in 1696. P. C., fol. 371.

Collett, M^{r}. Richard, aet. 44 in 1665. F. F. 90.

Collins, James, of Cecil co., aet. 35 in 1718. P. L., fol. 457.

Collis, Thomas, aet. 46 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 699.

Combes, Richard, (Charles co.,) aet. 74 in 1727. (See Coombs, Richard.) I. R. no. 1, fol. 200.

Combs, William, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 50 in 1722. P. L., fol. 750.

Comegys, Alphonso, of Kent co., aet. ab^{t}. 50 in 1788, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 196.

Comegys, Cornelius, Sen^{r}., of Kent co., aet. 60 in 1698, Kent co., M, 78.

Comegys, Cornelius, aet. 37 in 1796, Qu. A. Co., R. T. no. 3, 285; aet. 34 in 1793, ib. 230.

Comegys, Cornelius, aet. 51 in 1755. Kent co., J. S. no. 28, 140.

Comegys, Mr. Edward, aet. 50 in 1739. Kent co., J. S. no. 22, 523.

Comegys, John, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 45.

Comegys, Mr. William, of Kent co., aet. 69 in 1733, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 159; aet. 70 in 1734, ib. 165; (" Sen^{r}.") aet 62 in 1726, Kent co., J. S. no. 10, 93; aet. 65 in 1729, ib. 440; (" Sen^{r}.") aet 70 in 1734, ib. xi, 41; aet. 66 in 1730, ib. J. S. no. 16, 58; aet. 68 in 1732, speaks of his intermarriage with the mother of James Stavely, ib. 225.

Commins, M^{r}. Edward, aet. 40 in 1647. L. O. ii, 246.

Compton, James, of Chas. co., aet. 31 or 32 in 1738. Chas. co. xxxviii, 497.

Compton, Matthew, Sen^{r}., of Chas. co. (was son of John Compton), aet. 67 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 497; aet. 71 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 507; aet. 72 in 1743, ib. xxxix, 567; aet. 72 in 1744, ib. xl, 12.

Compton, Matthew, Jun^{r}., aet. 34 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 568.

Compton, William, aet. 46 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 568.

Compton, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 52 in 1712. P. C., fol. 855.

Con, Benjamin, of Cecil co., aet. 41 in 1716-18. P. L., fol. 458-86.

Connaway, Philip, Senior, aet. 79 in 1698. P. C., fol. 416.

Connell, Daniel, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 52 in 1702. P. C., fol. 489.

Connell, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 21 in 1722. P. L., fol. 862; aet 47 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 370.

Conner, Charles, of Qu. A. co., aet. 60 in 1744, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 255; aet. 60 in 1745, mentions his father Philip Conner, ib. 275; Mr. C. C. Sen^{r}., aet. 60 in 1745, ib. 267.

Conner, Charles, of Qu. A. co., aet. 43 in 1758, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 28; C. C. "of Kent Island" aet. 57 in 1771. Mentions Nathaniel Conner living ab^{t}. 36 years ago who was grandfather of the present Aquila Brown, ib. R. T. no. 3, 35.

Conner, Nathaniel, of Qu. A. co., aet. 49 in 1758, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 28; aet. 67 in 1777, ib. R. T. no. 3, 93; aet. 36 in 1745, ib. R. T. no. 1, 274.

Conner, James, of Kent Island, aet. 53 in 1786. Qu. A. co. R. T. no. 3, 192.

Conner, Philip, aet. 32 in 1648/9. Md. Arch. iv, 478.

Conner, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 51 in 1713. P. C., fol. 871.

Contee, Alexander, of Pr. George's co., aet. 44 in 1735, aet. 17 in 1708, Wills, xii, 284 (nephew of Hon. John Contee). I. R. no. 3, fol. 155.

Contee, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., aet. 55 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 550.

Conwell, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 25 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 280.

Cook, Elizabeth, (Calvert co.,) aet. 30 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 245.

Cook, John, aet. 70 in 1793. Balto. co. W. G., no. N. N., 410.

Cooke, Miles, of London, mariner, aet. 36 in 1660. Arch. iii, 387.

Cooke, Mr. Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 707.

Coombs, Richard, of Chas. co., aet. 75 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 275; aet. 63 in 1719, ib. xxxii, 66 (See Combes, Richard); aet. 89 in 1741, ib. xxxix, 323.

Cooper, John, aet. 48 in 1734, Chas. co., xxxvii, 539.

Cooper, John, of Talbot co., aet. 30 in 1711. P. C., fol. 758.

Cooper, Mary, wife of Richard, aet. 82 in 1722. P. L., fol. 712.

Cooper, Nathaniel, of St. Mary's co., aet. 42 in 1715. P. L., fol. 237.

Cooper, Nicholas, (Charles co.,) aet. 60 in 1707. P. C., fol. 753.

Cooper, Nicholas, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 70 in 1714. P. L., fol. 107.

Cooper, Sarah, of A. A. co., aet. 22 in 1675. Test. Proc. iv, 2.

Cooper, William, aet. 43 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 400.

Copeland, Mr. William, of Frederick co., aet. 65 in 1755. Wills, xxix, 515.

Copper, John, of Balt°. co., aet. 21 in 1728. Balt°. I. S. no. I, 113.

Corle, Robert, of Cecil co., aet. 18-20 in 1721. P. L., fol. 689.

Cornelius, William, mariner, aet. 34 in 1654. S. 105.

Cornish, John, aet. 26 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 123; aet. 35 in 1727, ib. xxxv, 491.

Cornwell, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 25 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 241.

Corte, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 99.

Cosden, Thomas, aet. 33 in 1668. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Coster, John, aet. 23 in 1713. P. C., fol. 883.

Costin, Henry, (Talbot co.,) aet. 60 in 1704. P. C., fol. 566.

Costin, Henry, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 73 in 1715. P. L., fol. 357-491.

Costin, Henry, (Talbot co.,) aet. 74 in 1718. P. L., fol. 459.

Costin, Mary, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 72 in 1714. P. L., fol. 50.

Cotrell, Amos, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 52 in 1723. P. L., fol. 861.

Cotsford, Richard, aet. 20 in 1648. Md. Arch. iv, 461.

Cotter, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 34 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 385.

Cotterton, Michael, (Calvert co.,) aet. 48 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 295.

Cottingham, Charles, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 55 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 307.

Cottington, Edward, aet. 50 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 66.

Cottman, Benjamin, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 60 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 557.

Cottrill, Thomas, aet. 43 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 348.

Coulson, Sarah, of Kent co., widow, aet. 40 in 1735. Wills, xxi, 699.

Courts, John, of Chas. co., gent., son-in-law of Hon. John Contee, aet. 17 in 1708. Wills, xii, 285.

Coursey, Henry, aet. 29 in 1657. Kent co. Lib. B. Court Proc.

Coursey, Thomas, gent., aet. 43 in 1773, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 50; " Capt^{n}." T. C., aet. 56 in 1786, ib. 178.

Coursey, William, of Qu. A. co., aet. 46 in 1749, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 338.

Covert, Robert, aet. 44 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 294; aet. 46 in 1738, ib. 519; aet. 55 in 1744, ib. xl, 185.

Coverthought, Robert, of Calvert co., aet. 50 in 1716. P. L., fol. 321.

Coward, Richard, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 26 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 303.

Coward, Thomas, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 31 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 305.

Cowley, George, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 81 in 1713, P. C., fol. 883.

Cowman, Capt. Joseph, of A. A. co., aet. 45 in 1741. Test. Proc. xxxi, 181.

Cox, Anthony, (Talbot co.,) aet. 35 in 1695. P. L., fol. 31.

Cox, Benjamin, (Cecil co.,) aet. 46 in 1721. P. L., fol. 680.

Cox, Major Henry, of Calvert co., aet. 41 in 1714. P. L., fol. 102.

Cox, Jane, widow of John, of Talbot co., aet. 45 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 237.

Cox, John, (Talbot co.,) aet. 60 in 1695. P. L., fol. 31.

Cox, John, aet. 60 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 368.

Cracroft, Charles, (Charles co.,) aet. 38 in 1738. I. R. no. 5, fol. 324.

Craen, John, aet. 51 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 36.

Craine, John, aet. 40 in 1753, Chas. co., xlviii, 430.

Crane, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 49 in 1723. P. L., fol. 866.

Cranford, James, of Calvert co., dep. in 1682. P. C., fol. 271.

Craycroft, Charles, of Chas. co., aet. 38 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 465; aet. 37 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 504.

Creah, Frances, wife of Patrick, aet. 46 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 736-7.

Creah, Patrick, of Annapolis, merchant, aet. 55 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 736-7.

Cresap, Thomas, of Balto. co., planter, aet. 31 in 1733, Counc. Bk. Lib. M., 99.

Cressy, Samuel, of Charles co., aet. 27 in 1670. Test. Proc. v, 16; aet. 27 in 1671, Chas. co., iv, 42.

Cressy, Susanna, wife of Samuel, aet. 29 in 1670. Test. Proc. v, 16.

Crichard, Thomasine, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1725. Test. Proc. xxvii, 278.

Crioens, Philip, (St. Mary's co.,) aet 50 in 1723. P. L., fol. 866.

Crocker, Thomas, of A. A. co., planter, aet. c. 70 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 54.

Cromwell, Alexander, of Balto. co., aet. 25 in 1737 (ment^{s}. his father W^{m}. Cromwell and his uncle John Ashman, now dec^{d}., but living 4 years ago). A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 102.

Cromwell, John, son of Joshua, aet. 48 in 1759. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 503; aet. 48 in 1760; ib. 574; aet. 51 in 1763, ib. 610.

Cromwell, John, son of John, aet. 37 in 1763. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 611.

Cromwell, John, of Balto. co., aet. 26 in 1737. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 102.

Cromwell, William, of A. A. co., planter, aet. c. 53 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 55.

Cromwell, William, aet. 49 in 1752. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 372; aet. 48 in 1749, ibid. 302.

Cromwell, Woolgist, aet. 48 in 1763 (brother of W^{m}. Cromwell), A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 610.

Crookshanks, Charles, of Talbot co., aet. 38 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 234.
Crosson, Mary, aet. 53 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 354.
Crouch, Ralph, aet. 29 in 1647, Md. Arch. iv, 326.
Crow, Issiac, aet. 47 in 1752, Kent co., xvii, 147.
Crow, Thomas, aet. 41 in 1749. Kent co., xvi, 302; aet. 60 in 1769 (says he mar. the widow Skirven), ib. xxii, 197.
Crowe, William, aet. 51 in 1726, Kent co., J. S. no. 10, 39.
Croxwell, Charles, of Baltimore co., aet. 25 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 740.
Croxwell, Richard, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1764. D. D. no. 2, fol. 278.
Crutchly, Thomas, of A. A. co., planter, dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 431.
Culpeper, Michael, (Calvert co.,) aet. 32 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 242-81.
Cumming, William, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 30 in 1727 and 50 in 1748. I. R. no. 1, fol. 235 and I. R. no. 5, fol. 740.
Cummins, Michael, of Talbot co., aet. 24 in 1700. Wills, xi, 33.
Cunningham, David, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 24 in 1673. Test. Proc. v, 446.
Curdy, Col. William, of Talbot co., dep. 1715. P. L., fol. 236.
Current, Susanna, wife of James, of Calvert co., aet. 26 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 213.
Curwen, George, (St. Mary's co.,) dep. in 1682. P. C., fol. 272.
Custin, Henry, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 75 in 1718. P. L., fol. 451.
Dallam, Josias-William, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 480.
Dallam, William, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 46 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 126.
Dallas, Walter, aet. 46 in 1750. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 189.
Dalton, Richard, dep. in 1678. P. C., fol. 130.
Dandy, Ann, (wife of John) aet. 30 in 1651. Md. Arch. x, 148.

Danzey, Mrs. Martha, of St. Mary's co., aet. 44 in 1713. P. C., fol. 878.

Dare, Catherine, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 188.

Dare, Nathaniel, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 60 in 1720. P. L., fol. 519.

Darnall, Francis, of A. A. co., aet. 23 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 544.

Darnall, Henry, of St. Mary's co., aet. 53 in 1735. I. R. no. 3, fol. 153.

Darnall, Henry, Esq. (son of Henry Darnall Esq. decd.) aet. 53 in 1757. P. G. co., pp. 57^{b}.

Darnall, Henry, of Pr. George's co., Esquire, aet. 37 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 331.

Darnall, Philip, Junior, of A. A. co., aet. 61 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 517.

Darnall, Philip, Senior dep. in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 557.

Dash, Oswald, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 43 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1006.

Dashiell, George, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 25 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 197.

Dashiell, Levin, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 30 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 185.

Dashiell, Nicholas, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 50 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 82.

Dashiell, Thomas, of Somerset co., aet. 58 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 24.

Davidge, Maj. John, of A. A. co., aet. 77 in 1745. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 229; aet. 80 in 1748, ibid. 269; aet. 83 in 1749, ibid. 298.

Davidson, Robert, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 35 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 396.

Davies, Edward, aet. 57 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 466.

Davies, Henry, aet. 59 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 466.

Davies, Jon^{a}., Jun^{r}., aet. 34 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 465.

Davies, Richard, aet. 42 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 466.

Davis, Allen, of Charles co., aet. 40 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 298.
Davis, Ann, of Baltimore co., widow, aet. 41 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 318.
Davis, Christian, aet. 63 in 1796. Balto. co., W. G. no. 51, 420.
Davis, Daniel, aet. 47 in 1796. Balto. co., W. G. no. 51, 421.
Davis, Edward, aet. 71 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 408.
Davis, John, of Calvert co., aet. 80 in 1722. P. L., fol. 806.
Davis, John, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 24 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 849.
Davis, Capt. John, (Talbot co.,) aet. 50 in 1704. P. C., fol. 566.
Davis, Jonathan, Junior, (Charles co.,) aet. 34 in 1738. I. R. no. 5, fol. 324.
Davis, Jonathan, of Charles co., gent., aet. 73 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 298.
Davis, Philip, aet. 34 in 1741, Kent co., xiv, 190.
Davis, Priscilla, aet. 60 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 538.
Davis, Richard, (son of above Thos. of A. A. co.,) aet. 29 in 1726. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 17.
Davis, Robert, of A. A. co., merchant, aet. 55 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 837 and 1774-83, fol. 272.
Davis, Robert, aet. 41 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G., 207.
Davis, Samuel, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 44.
Davis, Susanna, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 75 in 1746. Test. Proc. xxxi, 666.
Davis, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 58 in 1726. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 17; aet. 71 in 1740, ib. 144.
Davis, Thomas, (Charles co.,) aet. 24 in 1714, aet. 38 in 1738, Chas. co. xxxviii, 464; aet. 44 in 1744, ib. xl, 185. P. L., fol. 100.
Davis, William, Senior, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 65 in 1723. P. L., fol. 969.
Davis, William, aet. 70 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 538.
Davis, William, aet. 42 in 1692/3. Balt^{o}. co. Court Rec.
Davis, William, of Calvert co., aet. 32 in 1722. P. L., fol. 807.

Davison, Christopher, of Kent co., aet. 32 in 1699. Test. Proc. xviii, 26.

Davison, John, of Pr. George's co., schoolmaster, aet. 54 in 1743. I. R. no. 5, fol. 45.

Davisson, Dr. John, aet. 35 in 1712. P. C., fol. 853.

Dawkins, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 44 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 243.82.

Dawkins, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 42 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 237-77.

Dawkins, Mary, aet. 48 in 1751, wife of W^{m}. Dawkins (aet. 40 in 1735 &c.) & dau. of James & Ann Mackall. Parran Papers.

Dawkins, William, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 50 in 1725. Test. Proc. xxvii, 277.

Dawkins, William, [Calvert co.] aet. 40 in 1735. Parran Papers; aet. 56 in 1751, ibid.

Dawson, Edward, aet. 45 in 1735, P. G. co., T. 286.

Dawson, James, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 40 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 5.

Dawson, Sarah, wife of Robert, of Talbot co., aet. 30 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 5.

Day, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 35 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 238-78.

Day, John, aet. 34 in 1653. Md. Arch. x, 304.

Daynes, M^{r}. Thomas, aet. 32 in 1652. Md. Arch. x, 162.

Deakins, William, aet. 50 in 1770, P. G. co., A. A., 139.

Deale, Alexander, of Calvert co., aet. 17 in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 155.

Dean, Rev'd Hugh, of Baltimore co., aet. 69 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 150.

Deaver, Grace, aet. 40 in 1659. Wills, i, 107.

Deaver, John, of Baltimore co., bricklayer, aet. 28 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 130.

Deavor, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 50 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 24.

Deavour, Gilbert, of Calvert co., aet. 44 in 1711. P. C., fol. 711.

Delahay, Jane, aet. 30 in 1659, Chas. co., i, 57.

Delahay, John, 36 in 1659, Chas. co., i, 57.
Delaney, Thomas, of P. G. co., act. 19 in 1709. Wills, xii, 149.
Delty, George, aet. 24 in 1651. Md. Arch. x, 110.
Demall, John, of Calv^{t}. co., planter, aet. 35 in 1694. W. R. C. no. 1, 695.
Demall, John, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 40 in 1702. P. C., fol. 495.
Demall, John, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 60 in 1719. P. L., fol. 550.
Demall, Mary, aet. 61 in 1735 (mentions her late father-in-law Capt. Brock), P. G. co., T, 286.
Dempsey, John, aet. 67 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 370.
Dempsey, Mary, aet. 58 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 322; aet. 60 in 1737, ib. xxxviii, 370.
Dennis, Robert, (Worcester co.,) aet. 37 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 513.
Dent, George, aet. 45 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 201; (Col. George) aet. 46 in 1737, ib. 368.
Dent, James, of St. Mary's co., aet. 36 in 1752. Wills, xxviii, 307.
Dent, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 53 in 1727, Chas. co., xxxv, 489.
Dent, Mrs. Mary, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 65 in 1712. P. C., fol. 862.
Dent, Peter, Sen^{r}., aet. 34 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 344, 59.
Dent, Thomas, of Charles Co., aet. 39 in 1725, P. L., fol. 1061; aet 39 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 139.
Dent, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet 34 in 1702. P. C., fol. 488.
Dent, William, aet. 77 in 1743. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 52.
Dent, William, of Charles Co., attorney at Law, aet. 37 in 1697. Test. Proc. xvii, 110.
Denton, Vachel, Esquire, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 179.
Denton, Vachel, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 40 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 480.

Denwood, John, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 24 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 359.

Denwood, Mr. Livin, (Somerset co.,) aet. 64 in 1710. P. C., fol. 699-880.

Depost, Martin, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 66 in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 778.

Dermith, Edward, aet. 26 in 1678. P. C., fol. 127.

Derrickson, Sepert, [of Isle of Kent] aet. 25 in 1649. Md. Arch. x, 18.

Derrumple, John, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 30 in 1725. Test. Proc. xxvii, 275.

Dewit, John, aet. 76 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 465.

Dick, David, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 40 in 1765. S^{t}. M. Co. Wills, T. A. no. 1, 544.

Dickinson, Brittingham (Baltimore co.,) aet. 48 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 11.

Dickinson, James, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 38 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 300.

Dickinson, Mr. James, of Talbot co., aet. 57 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 239.

Dickinson, John, aet. 79 in 1713. P. L., fol. 21.

Dickinson, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 80 in 1713. P. L., fol. 28.

Dickinson, Samuel, of Talbot co., aet. 47 in 1737. Talbot co. Rec.

Dickinson, Samuel, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 38 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 301.

Dicks, John, of A. A. co., planter, dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 430.

Dickson, George, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 48 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 467.

Digges, William, aet. 31 in 1742, P. G. co., Y, 658; ("W. D. Esq.") aet. 56 in 1767, ib. B. B. no. 2, 120.

Dilland, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 33 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 247.

Dishroom, Lewis, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 55 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 558.

Dixon, Ellis, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1754, and 51 in 1765. Gray Papers.

Dode, Mary, wife of Rich^{d}., aet. 21 in 1658, Chas. co., i, 38.

Dode, Richard, aet. 25 in 1658, Chas. co., i, 38.

Donaldson, Daniel, aet. 69 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 72.

Dondle, Christopher, of Somerset co., schoolmaster, aet. 37 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 558.

Done, John, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 53 in 1786. W. K. no. 1, fol. 191.

Dorman, Matthews, Calvert co., aet. 31 in 1724 (Depos^{n}. 13 Jan^{y}.) Wills Lib., fol. 311, aet. 32 in 1725, Test Proc. xxvii, 278.

Dorman, Matthew, of Som^{t}. co., aet. 31 in 1761. Wills, xxxi, 410.

Dorrumple, John, of Charles co., planter, aet. 42 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 222.

Dorsey, Caleb, aet. 57 in 1742 12/22. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 153.

Dorsey, Comfort, wife of John, of Baltimore co., aet. 50 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 129.

Dorsey, Edward, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 27 in 1745. I. R. no. 5, fol. 183.

Dorsey, Capt. Greenberry, aet. 37 in 1748. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 169.

Dorsey, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 35 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 265.

Dorsey, John (Calvert co.,) aet. 40 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 292.

Dorsey, John, of A. A. co., merchant, aet. 39 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 831.

Dorsey, John, aet. 40 in 1728. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 36.

Dorsey, John, son of Ewd^{d}., aet. 54 in 1742. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 158; aet. 59 in 1748, ib. 271; aet. 65 in 1753, ib. 391.

Dorsey, Mr. John Hammond, aet. 41 in 1766. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 658.

Dorsey, Joshua, aet. 42 in 1728. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 36.

Dorsey, Joshua, Junior, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 24 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 129.

Dorsey, Rebecca, (Calvert Co.,) aet. 34 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 251.

Dorsey, Richard, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 36 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 752.

Dorsey, Thomas, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 29 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 831.

Dosell, John, Senior, of Pr. George's co., aet. 60 in 1710. P. C., fol. 692.

Dossey, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 40 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 257.

Dossey, Philip, (Calvert co.,) aet. 65 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 258.

Dougherty, Ann, wife of Walter, of Kent co., aet. 40 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 425.

Douglas, Benjamin, of Chas. co., aet. 50 in 1737. Chas. co. xxxviii, 430.

Douglas, Charles, aet. 53 in 1767, Chas. co., lix, 663.

Douglas, Elizabeth, aet. 48 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 17.

Douglas, John, of Chas. co., aet. 45 in 1754, Chas. co., xlviii, 323.

Douglas, John, aet. 25 in 1661, Chas. co., Lib. A., fol. 169.

Douglas, Capt. Joseph, of Chas. co., aet. 63 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 430; aet. 65 in 1736, ib. 267; aet. 66 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 503.

Douglas, Thomas, aet. 52 in 1744, Chas. co. xl, 17.

Douglass, George, (Worcester co.,) gent., aet. 52 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 107.

Douglass, John, of Kent co., planter, aet. 52 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 743.

Douglass, Susanna, (Cecil co.,) aet. 52 in 1740. I. R. no. 4, fol. 236.

Doulton, William, aet. 73 in 1747, Chas. co., xli, 188.

Downes, Hynson, aet. 58 in 1800, Qu. A. Co., R. T. no. 3, 337; aet. 46 in 1788, ib. 249.

Downs, William, aet. 47 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 121.
Doyne, Jesse, aet. 44 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 138.
Doyne, Joshua, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 32 in 1722. P. L., fol. 874.
Drain, Elizabeth, aet. 66 in 1735, P. G. co., T., 286.
Drougheda, Agnes, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 40 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 304.
Drury, Samuel, of A. A. co., aet. 25 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 551.
Drury, William, of A. A. co., aet. 37 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 503.
Duart, Emmanuel, of the Province of Maryland, planter, aet. 31 in 1659, Wills, i, 73; "of S^{t}. Mary's co.," Test. Proc. I^{b}, 4.
Ducey, Daniel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 64 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 258.
Duckett, John, of Annapolis, aet. 39 in 1774. 1774-83, fol. 111.
Duckett, Richard, Sen.^{r}, aet. 58 in 1730/1. Vestry Bk., P. G. Par., p. 22.
Duckworth, Mrs. Ann, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 70 in 1722. P. L., fol. 759.
Duke, James, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 46 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 25.
Duke, Richard, aet. 32 in 1665. F. F. 195.
Duke, Richard, aet. 35 in 1648. Md. Arch. iv, 392.
Dulany, Daniel, of Annapolis, Esquire, dep. in 1739 and 1744. I. R. no. 4, fol. 122-566.
Dulany, Daniel, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet 38 in 1727, 50 in 1741 and 60 in 1748. I. R. no. 1, fol. 234, I. R. no. 4, fol. 366 and I. R. no. 5, fol. 738.
Dulany, Walter, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 42 in 1768. 1774-83, fol. 22.
Dunkin, George, of Kent co., (a Quaker) aet. 58 in 1730. Wills, xx, 175.
Dunn, Hezekiah, aet. 41 in 1775, Kent co., xxiv, 119.
Dunn, James, aet. 28 in 1757, Kent co., xviii, 427.
Dunn, Mary, of A. A. co., aet. 36 in 1720. Wills, xvi, 222.

Dunn, Mr. Robert, Sen^{r}., aet. 52 in 1726. Kent co., J. S. no. 10, 40.

Dunn, Robert, aet. 39 in 1732 [mentions his father Robert Dunn], Kent co. J. S. no. 16, 254.

Dunnington, Francis, aet. 45 in 1745, Chas. co. xl, 518.

Durden, John, of A. A. co., aet. about 30 in 1706. Wills, xii, 4.

Durham, Abraham, aet. 39 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G., 206.

Durham, Staylah, aet. 49 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G., 206.

Durk, Oswald, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 36 in 1719. P. L., fol. 476.

Duval, Lewis, aet. 39 in 1740. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 148.

Duvall, Mareen, aet. 55 in 1718. P. G. co. Rec.; aet. 72 in 1734, ibid.

Duvall, Mareen, Jr., aet. 32 in 1746. P. G. co., R. B. no. 2, 56.

Duvall, Mareen, Sen^{r}., aet. 59 in 1746. P. G. co., E. E. 60; R. B. no. 2, 57.

Duvall, Marsh Mareen, aet. 45 in 1746. P. G. co., R. B. no. 2, 195.

Duvall, Samuel, (Baltimore co.,) 27 in 1775. 1774-83, fol. 412.

Duvall, Samuel, 3rd, aet. 32 in 1746. P. G. co., E. E. 60; R. B. no. 2, 57 (mentions his grandfather Mareen Duvall Sen^{r}.).

Duvall, Samuel, aet. 51 in 1718. P. G. co., Rec.

Dyson, John, aet. 61 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 621; aet. 63 in 1745 (son of Thos. Dyson dec^{d}.), ib. xl, 466.

Dyson, Thomas, of Chas. co., aet. 50 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 274; aet. 66 in 1745 (son of Thos. Dyson dec^{d}.), ib. xl, 466; aet. 71 in 1754 (son of Thos. Dyson dec^{d}.), ib. xlviii, 235.

Dyson, Thomas-Andrew, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 40.

Eagle, Mary, of A. A. co., aet. 71 in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 590.

Eagle, Robert, of A. A. co., aet. 71 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 47.

Eaton, John, aet. 63 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 408.

Edmonds, Thomas, (A. A. co.,) aet. 51 in 1712. P. C., fol. 859.

Edmonds, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 56 in 1716. P. L., fol. 321.

Edmondston, Archibald, aet. 60 odd in 1733, P. G. co., T. 203; aet. 60 in 1731, ib. Q. 396.

Edmondston, James, aet. 34 in 1733. P. G. co., T. 203; aet. 36 in 1734, ib. 237; ("Capt. James") aet. 50 in 1748, ib. E. E. 720.

Edelen, Christopher, aet. 50 in 1732 (brother of Rich^{d}., Thos., & Edw^{d}.), P. G. co., Q. 485.

Edelen, Richard, aet. 74 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 342; aet. 82 in 1752, ib. xlvii, 351.

Edelin, Ann, wife of Mr. Richard, of Charles co., aet. 58 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 315.

Edelin, Edward, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 54 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 462.

Edelin, Richard, aet. 57 in 1728. Chas. co., xxxvi, 167; aet. 58 in 1729, ibid. 347; aet. 63 in 1734, ibid. xxxvii, 528; aet. 50 in 1719, ib. xxxii, 77; aet. 82 in 1753, ib. xlviii, 153; aet. 70 in 1741, ib. xxxix, 289; (Sen^{r}.) aet. 80 in 1752, ib. xlvii, 59; aet. 70 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 383; aet. 56 in 1726, ib. xxxv, 396; aet. 72 in 1743, ib. xxxix, 621.

Edelin, Thomas, aet. 48 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 109.

Edwards, Eleanor, aet. 25 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 408.

Edwin, William, aet. 46 in 1658. Lib. S. 153.

Eilbeck, William, aet. 57 in 1754, Chas. co., xlviii, 309.

Elder, Owen, of Baltimore co., aet. 18 in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 330.

Elliot, Edward, Senior, (Talbot co.,) aet. 68 in 1707 and 72 in 1713. P. C., fol. 571 and P. L., fol. 35.

Elliot, Elizabeth, wife of Edward, aet. 72 in 1713. P. L., fol. 35.

Elliot, Robert, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 31 in 1728. I. R. no. 1, fol. 210.

Elliott, Thomas, of Baltimore co., Esquire, aet. 44 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 374.

Ellis, Owen, of Chas. co., aet. 51 in 1729, Chas. co., xxvi, 345.

Elsberry, Thomas, of Talbot co., aet. 29 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 345.

Elston, Ralph, of Talbot co., dep. in 1696. P. C., fol. 370.

Eltonhead, Mr^{s}. Jane, aet. 40 in 1657. Arch. x, 560.

Elzey, Arnold, (Somerset co.,) aet. 60 in 1721. P. L., fol. 590.

Elzey, Arnold, Junior, of Somerset co., dep. in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 193.

Elzey, Mr. Peter, (Somerset co.,) aet. 71 in 1710. P. C., fol. 699.

Elzey, Robert, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 45 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 373-9.

Emerson, John, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 505.

Emerson, John, aet. 51 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 123.

Emory, Arthur, aet. 45 in 1785. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 223.

Emory, Arthur, of Qu. A. co., gent., aet. ab^{t}. 60 in 1732, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 135; aet. 70 in 1739/40, ib. 220.

Emory, Arthur, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 25 in 1757, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 18; A. E. 3^{d} aet. 31 in 1763, ib. 91; A. E. 3^{d} aet. 33 in 1765, mentions his father John Emory, ib. 139; A. E. Sen^{r}., aet. 44 in 1777, mentions his father John Emory, ib. R. T. no. 3, 94; aet. 43 in 1775, ib. 73.

Emory, Capt. John, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 62 in 1749, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 338; aet. ab^{t}. 76 or 77 in 1761, ib., R. T. no. 2, 72; aet. 42 in 1729, ib. R. T. no. 1, 94; aet. 53 in 1741, ib. 230; aet. 56 in 1743, ib. 247; aet. 61 in 1748, ib. 309; aet. 68 in 1775, ib. 396.

Emory, Sarah, of Qu. A. co., wid., aet. 60 in 1766, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 144.

Emory, William, aet. 37 in 1727/8. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 65.

Emory, William, aet. 45 in 1748, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 157; W. E., "son of William," aet. 38 in 1775, ib. 73.

Ennalls, Maj. Henry, aet. 54 in 1728, Dorch^{r} co., O. 8, 248; aet. 55 in 1729, ib. O. 8, 385.

Enson, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 50 in 1715. P. L., fol. 236.

Ensor, John, Senr., aet. 55 in 1750. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 196-7.
Estep, John, aet. 43 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 19.
Estgate, Caleb, (Talbot co.,) aet. 72 in 1712. P. C., fol. 872.
Evans, Ann, of P. G. co., aet. 40 in 1708. Test. Proc. xxi, 129.
Evans, Ann, of Calvert co., aet. 18 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 216.
Evans, James, of Cecil co., aet. 45-7 in 1762-3. D. D. no. J., fol. 372-83.
Evans, Job, (A. A. co.,) aet. 55 in 1711. P. C., fol. 718.
Evans, John, of Virginia, planter, dep. in 1716. P. L., fol. 309.
Evans, Stephen, of Chas. co., aet. 52 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 277.
Evans, Susanna, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 65 in 1717. P. L., fol. 362.
Evans, Susanna, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 18 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 852.
Evans, Walter, Junior, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 23 in 1715. P. L., fol. 278.
Evans, Walter, of P. G. co., aet. 60 in 1708. Test. Proc. xxi, 129.
Evans, Walter, of P. G. co., aet. 85 in 1730. Hill Papers, 20.
Evens, Mary, of A. A. co., aet. 30 in 1675. Test. Proc. iv, 4.
Everit, John, of Baltimore co., aet. 31 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 139.
Everit, Richard, (Calvert co.,) aet. 50 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 240.
Eversfield, Rev. John, aet. 68 in 1770, P. G. co., A. A.^{2}, 138, 143.
Eversfield, Matthew (son of Rev. John), aet. 27 in 1770, P. G. co., A. A., 137.
Ewen, William, aet. 45 in 1653. Md. Arch. x, 305.
Ewing, John, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 37 in 1763. D. D. no. J., fol. 380.

Exton, Nicholas, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 439.

Eylor, Henry, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 666.

Fairbairn, Benjamin, of Annapolis, aet. 27 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 483.

Fanning, Benoni, see Philips, Hannah.

Fardinando, Peter, aet. 71 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 396.

Farding, William, of S^{t}. Mary's co., planter, aet. 27 in 1672. Test. Proc. v, 380.

Farfarr, William, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 69 in 1718. P. L., fol. 464.

Farnandes, James, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 40.

Farnandes, Peter, aet. 43 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 192.

Farrington, George, of Som^{t}. co., aet. 23 in 1761. Wills, xxxi, 409.

Farrow, George, of Kent co., aet. 30 1721. Wills, xvii, 78.

Farthing, James, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 31 in 1721. P. L., fol. 579.

Farthing, John, of St. Mary's co., carpenter, aet. 60 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 305.

Fearson, Atwicks, aet. 32 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 425.

Fearson, Walter (son of Samuel), aet. 24 in 1732. Chas. co., xxxvii, 155; aet. 36 in 1742, ib. xxxix, 463; aet. 37 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 665.

Fendall, Col. John, of Chas. co., aet. 56 in 1730. Chas. co., xxxvi, 403; (Capt. John Fendall) aet. 46 in 1719, ib. xxxii, 53.

Fendall, Mr. John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 39 in 1713. P. C., fol. 871.

Fenley, Col. Robert, dep. in 1709. P. C., fol. 665.

Fenton, William, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 70 in 1721. P. L., fol. 713.

Fenwick, Cuthbert, gent., aet. 40 in 1654. Md. Arch. x, 372.

Fenwick, Ignatius, aet. 28 in 1769 (came to live at "S^{t}. Anthony's" P. G. co., in 1763), P. G. co., A. A., 151.

Ferdinando, Peter, aet. 67 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 145.
Ferguson, John, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 157.
Ferguson, Josias, of Pennsylvania, aet. 37 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 161.
Ferguson, Mary, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 150.
Ferrall, Rosamond, aet. 55 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 338.
Ferrill, Daniel, of Kent co., dep. in 1723. P. L., fol. 1078.
Fersess, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 46 in 1718. P. L., fol. 365.
Fey, Anne, aet. 50 in 1658, Chas. co., i, 37.
Fibbens, Daniel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 289.
Field, Edward, Senior, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 64 in 1716. P. C., fol. 328.
Field, Edward, of St. Mary's co., aet. 74 in 1722. P. L., fol. 756.
Field, Edward, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 25 in 1716. P. L., fol. 329.
Fields, Edward, aet. 59 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 12.
Findley, Samuel, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 300.
Fitz Jeffreys, Joseph, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 29 in 1721. P. L., fol. 664.
Fleming, William, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 30 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 501.
Fletcher, Curtis, aet. 23 in 1664. B. B., 271.
Flintiffe, Elizabeth, of St. Mary's co., aet. 30 in 1721. P. L., fol. 578.
Fodergill, William, of A. A. co., aet. 50 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1007.
Foord, Robert, aet. 40 in 1658. S., 106.
Forbes, George, (St. Mary's co.,) aet 52 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 121.
Ford, Charles Allison, aet. 30 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 11.

Ford, Edward, aet. 49 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 423; aet. 56 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 10; aet. 55 in 1744, ib. xl., 16; aet. 63 in 1753, ib. xlviii, 78.

Ford, Richard, of Cecil co., aet 47 in 1721. P. L., fol. 686.

Ford, Robert, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 51 in 1715. P. L., fol. 260.

Ford, Thomas, aet. 64 in 1732. Chas. co., xxxvii, 240; aet. 51 in 1727, ib. xxxv, 491.

Ford, William, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 101.

Forman, Arthur, aet. 53 in 1732, Kent co., J. S. no. 16, 248.

Forman, Mrs. Deborah, aet. 55 or 56 in 1753 [mentions her former husband, Wm. Powell, and D^{r}. Thos. Williams, who mar. Mrs. Mary Hopkins], Kent co., J. S. no. 28, 46.

Forrest, James, (A. A. co.,) aet. 80 in 1722. P. L., fol. 742.

Forrest, Patrick, aet. 30 in 1659. Lib. S., fol. 246.

Forrest, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 40 in 1718. P. L., fol. 365.

Forrest, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1721. P. L., fol. 610.

Forwood, Jonathan, of London, merchant, aet. 70 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1218.

Fosieg, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 73 in 1712. P. C., fol. 861.

Fowke, George, of Charles co., gent., aet. 71 in 1679. C. D., fol. 254.

Fowke, Gerard, aet. 63 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 138; aet. 64 in 1726, ib. 388.

Fowke, Gerard, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H., no. C., fol. 45.

Fowler, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., aet. 22 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 876.

Fowler, Sarah, of Talbot co., aet. 38 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1075.

Fowler, Sarah, (Calvert co.,) aet. 38 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 267.

Fowood, Jacob, dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 439.

Foxhall, John, aet. 53 in 1677. Rec. Westm^{d}. Co., Va.

Fraisher, Daniel, [Calvt co.] aet. 56 in 1734. Parran Papers.
Franklin, John, of Chas. co., aet. 58 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 275; aet. 63 in 1733, ib. xxxvii, 332; aet. 65 in 1736, ib. xxxviii, 198; aet. 55 in 1727, ib. xxxv, 492.
Franklin, Major Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1783, aet. 30 in 1737, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 27; aet. 35 in 1738, ibid, 51; "Thos. Franklin," aet. 35 in 1734, ib. H. W. S. no. 4, 51; aet. 40 in 1745, ib. 125; aet. 44 in 1750, ib. 196; ("Maj.") aet. 46 in 1752, ib. 225; aet. 47 in 1753, ib. 238; aet. 70 in 1771, Balto. co., A. L. no. C, 608; aet. 74 in 1778, ib. W. G. no. G., 203. 1784-6, fol. 427.
Franklin, Robert, of A. A. co., aet. 56 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 96.
Frazer, John, of Pr. George's co., clerk, aet. 50 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1060.
Freeland, Jacob, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 261.
Freeland, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 63 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 254.
Freeland, Robert, (Calvert co.,) aet. 48 in 1770-1. W. K. no. 1, fol. 248-95.
Freeman, George, of Calvert co., planter, dep. in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 51.
Freeman, Isaac, aet. 51 in 1749, Kent co., xvi, 269.
Freeman, James, aet. 40 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 662.
Freeman, William, of Cecil co., aet. 53 in 1721-3. P. L., fol. 688-950.
French, James, of St. Mary's co., aet. 72 in 1722. P. L., fol. 755-1094.
French, Nathaniel, aet. 40 in 1664. B. B., 335.
French, Otho, of A. A. co., cordwainer, aet. 33 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 181.
Frisby, Benjamin, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 42 in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 607.

Frissell, Dennis, of St. Mary's co., aet. 25 in 1659. Test. Proc., i, 12.

Gabble, Mr. George, (Frederick co.,) aet. 40 in 1786. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 164.

Gabriel, Bartholomew, aet. 28 in 1659, Chas. co., i, 56.

Gaither, Mr. Benjamin, of A. A. co., aet. 43 in 1726. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 18; aet. 58 in 1740, ib. 145.

Gaither, John, of A. A. co., aet. 37 in 1713, P. L., fol. 304; aet. 53 in 1730, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 87.

Gaither, John, son of Benj., aet. 40 in 1753, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 388.

Gaither, Rebecca, of A. A. co., aet. 40 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1014.

Gaitrell, John, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 53 in 1713. P. L., fol. 304.

Gale, Levin, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 29 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 559.

Galloway, Moses, aet. 69 in 1796, Balto. co., W. G. no. 51, 420.

Galloway, Sophia, of A. A. co., widow, dep. in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1112.

Games, Francis, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 37 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 26.

Games, John, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 47 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 30.

Gant, Alexander, (Baltimore co.,) dep in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 305.

Gantt, Mr. Thomas, aet. 66 in 1752, P. G. co., N. N., 62.

Gardiner, Benj., aet. 38 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 284.

Gardiner, Joseph, aet. 50 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 526.

Gardiner, Mr. Luke, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 31 in 1711. P. C., fol. 764.

Gardner, Christopher, of Balt°. co., aet. 40 in 1707, Balt° co. Resurvey.

Gardner, Edward, (Calvert co.,) aet. 63 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 245.

Gardner, Joseph, (Charles co.,) aet. 66 in 1715. P. L., fol. 253.
Gardner, Luke, gent., of St. Mary's co., aet. 50 in 1672. Test. Proc., v, 380.
Gardner, Martha, of Calvert co., aet. 45 in 1722. P. L., fol. 865.
Gardner, Robert, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 53 in 1754. Gray Papers.
Garner, Benjamin, aet. 41 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 191.
Garner, John, aet. 80 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 332.
Garner, John, aet. 49 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 283.
Garner, Joseph, aet. 45 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 192.
Garretson, Job, of Baltimore co., aet. 43 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 421.
Gary, Andrew, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 27 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 780.
Gash, Thomas, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 48 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 322.
Gate, Dorothy, of Charles co., widow, aet. 70 in 1722. P. L., fol. 753.
Gates, John, aet. 39 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 116.
Gates, Joseph, aet. 44 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 299; aet. 53 in 1745, ib. xl, 393.
Gay, Nicholas-Ruxton, of Baltimore co., aet. 51 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 184.
Geddes, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 49 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 181.
Geist, Christian, of City of Annap^{s}., gent., aet. 30 in 1729. Wills, xix, 708.
Geist, Joseph, of Baltimore co., aet. 46 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 426.
Gentle, George, aet. 62 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 465.
George, Sampson, of Cecil co., aet. 50 in 1723. P. L., fol. 905.
George, William, of Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 33.
Gerling, Simon, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.

Gerrard, John, [dep^{n}. in A. A. co. case] aet. 26 in 1698. Test. Proc., xvii, 162.

Gevinn, John, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 42.

Ghiselin, Reverdy, of A. A. co., aet. 16 and 8 mos. in 1744. Test. Proc., xxxi, 546.

Gibson, John-Lee, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 450.

Gibson, Mary, (Cecil co.,) aet. 30 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 130.

Gibson, Miles, aet. 29 in 1677, Balto. co. Wills, 1, 2.

Gibson, Richard, of Talbot co., aet. 37 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 614.

Gibson, William, aet. 47 in 1753, Chas. co., xlviii, 153.

Gibson, Woolman, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 46 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 610.

Gilbert, Joshua, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 60 in 1705. P. C., fol. 558.

Giles, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 39 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 80.

Gillespie, William, of Cecil co., aet. 47 in 1763. D. D. no. J., fol. 382.

Gillins, Edward, aet. 37 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 427.

Gillis, Joseph, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 62 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 168.

Gillis, Thomas, of Somerset co., Junior, aet. 38 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 559.

Gillis, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 41 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 357.

Gilpin, Edward, aet. 35 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 516.

Gilpin, Isaac, aet. 51 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 405.

Gilpin, Joseph, Esquire, (Cecil co.,) aet. 62 in 1788. 1787-9, fol. 430.

Gilpin, Samuel, (Charles co.,) aet. 52 in 1789. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 133.

Gist, Capt. Richard, of Balto. co., aet. 54 in 1737, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 101.

Gist, Mr. Richard, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 48 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 60, aet. 49 in 1733, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 172.

Gist, Thomas, of Baltimore co., aet. 54 in 1767, aet. 33 in 1746, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 131. D. D. no. 2, fol. 179.

Gist, Violet, aet. 30 in 1746, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 131.

Gist, William, of Baltimore co., aet. 56 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 179.

Gittens, Edward, of Chas. co., aet. 37 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 427.

Gittings, Thomas, of Balt°. co., aet. about 50 in 1739, Test. Proc., xxxi, 57; aet. 58 in 1739, ibid, 85; aet. 52 in 1734, Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 78; aet. 66 in 1746, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 133.

Gittings, Thomas, of P. G. co., aet. 29 in 1728, P. G. Co., M., 401.

Gladman, Michael, (Baltimore co.,) aet 65 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 179.

Gladstone, James, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 39 in 1719. P. L., fol. 554.

Glanvill, Stephen, aet. 36 or 37 in 1773, Kent co., xxiii, 249.

Glass, Francis, of Chas. co., aet. 60 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 430; aet. 58 in 1731, ib. xxxvii, 83; aet. 65 in 1744, ib. xl, 17; aet. 87 in 1753, ib. xlvii, 78.

Glaze, John, aet. 60 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 296; aet. 50 in 1726, ib. xxxv, 421.

Glaze, Patrick, aet. 22 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 349.

Glover, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet 28 in 1702. P. C., fol. 488.

Goady, William, aet. 57 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 40.

Goddard, George, of Somerset co., cooper, aet. 38 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 28.

Godfrey, George, aet. 70 in 1714. P. L., fol. 57.

Godfrey, William, aet. 43 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 123; aet. 41 in 1719, ib. 68; aet. 42 in 1721, ib. 130; aet. 57 in 1736, ib. xxxviii, 198; aet. 65 in 1744, ib. xl, 191.

Godin, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 43 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 270.

Godsgrace, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 50 in 1712. P. C., fol. 859.

Goff, John, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 30 in 1715. P. L., fol. 364.

Golda, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 50 in 1712. P. C., fol. 874.

Goldsberry, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 52 in 1718. P. L., fol. 364.

Goldsborough, Greenbury, of Talbot co., aet. 29 in 1772. W. K. no. 1, fol. 138.

Goldsborough, John, of Talbot co., aet. 60 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 317.

Goldsborough, Robert, aet. 29 in 1693, Arch., viii, 562.

Good, Adam, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 155.

Goodrick, Edward, aet. 23 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 347.

Goodrick, Francis, aet. 79 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 387.

Goodrick, Francis, of Charles co., gent., aet. 69 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 431.

Goodrick, Francis, Jun^{r}., aet. 48 in 1718, Chas. co., xxxii, 41.

Goodrick, Robert, of Charles co., aet. 70 in 1702. (See Speake, Mary.) P. C., fol. 494.

Goodrick, William, aet. 44 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 468.

Goodridge, Timothy, aet. 27 in 1658, S., 50.

Goodwicker, Christopher, aet. 30 in 1658, S., 50.

Gord, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 19 in 1659. Test. Proc., i, 12.

Gordin, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 43 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 261.

Gordon, George, of Pr. George's co., aet. 45 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 61.

Gordon, Joseph, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 156.

Gordon, Robert, aet. 59 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 121.
Gordon, William, of Annapolis, aet. 40 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 480.
Gore, Ann, aet. 60 in 1702, Chas. co., xxii, 66.
Gorsuch, Charles, aet. 35 or 36 in 1741, Talbot co. Rec.
Gorsuch, Charles, aet. 47 in 1734. Balto. co., H. W. S., no. 3, 207; aet. 57 in 1742, ib. H. W. S. no. 4, 73.
Gorsuch, Charles, Senior, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 108.
Gorsuch, John, (had son, Rich^{d}., to whom he gave tract "Charles' Mistake"), aet. 62 in 1793, Balto. co., W. G. no. N. N., 407.
Gorsuch, Joseph, of Fred^{k}. co., aet. 35 in 1761, Balto. co., B., No. L, 200.
Gorsuch, Thomas, aet. 70 in 1750, Balto. co., H. W. S., no. 4, 197; aet. 78 in 1756, ib. 268; aet. "over 77" in 1760, ib. 308; aet. "over 81" in 1762, ib. 354.
Gorswick, Joseph, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 78 in 1728, Balt^{o}., I. S. no. I, 113.
Gott, Ezekiel, of A. A. co., aet. 50 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 308.
Gough, Elizabeth, of St. Mary's co., aet. 28 in 1711. P. C., fol. 751.
Gould, James, of Qu. A. co., aet. 49 in 1724, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 28; aet. 59 in 1735, ib. 180.
Gould, John, aet. c. 40 in 1652. O. K., 22.
Gould, Richard, of Qu. A. co., aet. 37 in 1754, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 399.
Gould, Sarah, aet. 55 in 1725. Mentions her former husband, W^{m}. Boulton. Qu. A. co., R. T. No. 1, 45.
Goulson, Sarah, aet. 30 in 1653. Md. Archiv., x, 284-5.
Gourdon, Daniel, aet. 34 in 1660, Chas. co., i, 86.
Govane, Mr. James, see Hammond, William.
Gover, Ephraim, aet. 56 in 1738. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 122; aet. 73 in 1756, ibid, 469.
Grahame, Charles, (Calvert co.,) aet. 49 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 265.

Grainger, Mary, of Kent co., aet. 30 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 435.

Gramall, William, aet. 30 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 289.

Granger, M^{r}. Richard, aet. 26 in 1663. B. B., 167.

Graslay, Samuel, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 41 in 1705. P. C., fol. 551.

Gray, Ann, of A. A. co., aet. 29 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 835.

Gray, Edward (son of John Gray, dec^{d}.), aet. 41 in 1726, Chas co., xxxv, 299.

Gray, Jane, of Talbot co., widow, aet. 65 in 1722. P. L., fol. 841.

Gray, John, of the Cliffs, Calv^{t}. co., aet. 46 in 1754. Gray Papers.

Gray, John, of Charles co., aet. 50 in 1695. Test. Proc.,. xvii, 116.

Gray, Samuel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 33 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 243, 82-6.

Gray, William, (Talbot co.,) aet. 59 in 1698. P. C., fol. 396.

Gray, William, of Calvert co., aet. 56 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 221.

Greaves, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 53 in 1719. P. L., fol. 476-1092.

Green, Francis, aet. 47 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 379.

Green, George, (A. A. co.), aet. 65 in 1706. P. C., fol. 648.

Green, Henry, of Balto. co. (son of W^{m}. Green), aet. 31 in 1761. Balto. co., B. no. L, 200.

Green, Jacob, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 40 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 98.

Green, James, aet. 64 in 1769, P. G. co., A. A., 150.

Green, James, aet. 40 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 468.

Green, James, aet. 69 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 387.

Green, John, (Kent co.,) aet. 50 in 1714. P. L., fol. 324.

Green, Jonas, of Annapolis, printer, aet. 35 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 730.

(*To be continued.*)

THE FIRST CHURCH IN CHARLES COUNTY.

Louis Dow Scisco

Very little is known of the beginnings of Protestant worship in Maryland. The provincial records give but a few scattered hints, and the early county court books, which might have told more, have for the most part disappeared. In Charles County, thanks to the preservation of its first record book, some details have been kept from loss, telling of the early pastorate of Rev. Francis Doughtie, one time vicar of Old Sodbury, in County Gloucester, England.

The vicar was son of an elder Francis Doughtie, merchant and alderman of Bristol, who retired from business and lived for a time as a country gentleman at Oldbury, some fifteen miles from Bristol. When the father died in 1634 the younger Francis was pastor of Old Sodbury, a few miles from Oldbury, and had a wife and three children. Drawn into the fast-growing puritan movement the vicar, in 1636, came under the notice of the Anglican church authorities and seems to have lost his pulpit in consequence. Soon afterward, probably in 1638, he went to New England where puritanism had its own way. For a time he lived at Dorchester, near Boston, and here, in 1639, another child was added to the family. Of Mrs. Doughtie nothing is known beyond the fact that her name was Bridget. The children were Mary, Francis, Elias, and Enoch.

In 1639 or 1640 the ex-vicar became pastor of the newly settled town of Taunton, but his tenure was short. He fell into controversy with the extremists of his congregation over the matter of baptism, on which subject he held more liberal views than did the leaders of New England thought. As a result he was deposed from his pastorate, apparently in 1641.

From Taunton the Doughtie family went to Rhode Island for a time and here the minister took part in organizing a new colonizing project, the purpose of which was to establish an English-speaking settlement on western Long Island, in the

Dutch colony of New Netherland. In the spring of 1642 the group obtained a land grant for Mespat in the modern Borough of Brooklyn. Here a new town was started and Doughtie became the local pastor. But hardly was settlement well under way when, in 1643, an Indian uprising drove the settlers off. The Doughtie family fled to Manhattan for safety. At the Dutch capital the minister found new friends. There were many English residents among the Dutch. With the consent of the Dutch ministers these English organized a separate congregation, making Doughtie their pastor. In the Dutch colony of New Netherland the only church organization recognized was that of the Reformed Church of the Netherlands. This English congregation was a unit of that body. It met in the Dutch church building and its pastor drew his support from collections taken in his own and in the Dutch congregations.

The stay of the Doughtie household in Manhattan lasted from 1643 to 1646. The English church was organized probably in 1644. In October, 1645, Mary Doughtie was wedded to Adrian Vanderdonck, a rising lawyer and politician of the colonial city. Vanderdonck was interested in colonization. In the spring of 1646 he started a new settlement at what is now Yonkers and took his bride into the wilderness. In the same year the minister Doughtie went back to Mespat and took up again the work of establishing a settlement. He was so successful in this that his former partners, in 1647, sued him in the colonial court for a share in the property. The question seems to have been as to whether or not the partners' rights had lapsed by their abandonment of effort in 1643. The court decided that their rights were still good. Doughtie threatened to appeal his case to the Dutch authorities in Europe, whereat the colonial court imposed on him a fine and a jail sentence of twenty-four hours as a warning against such action. Their persuasion seems to have been successful.

A few miles from Mespat the new English-speaking settlement of Flushing was organized, apparently in the spring of 1647. Doughtie was chosen pastor of the new town. According

to one authority his pastorate began this same year. It lasted to 1654. In the latter year he is found suing his congregation for arrears of salary which had been provided for by contract but had not been paid to him.

In connection with his pastorate at Flushing there has evolved a pleasant modern myth to the effect that Doughtie was in some special sense an early minister of the present-day Presbyterian Church. In England he had been an Anglican pastor. In New England he had been, necessarily, a Congregationalist. In New Netherland he was a minister of the Reformed Church of the Netherlands, which had a presbyterian form of organization. In 1657 an ecclesiastical report on the condition of the colonial church was sent from Manhattan to the Amsterdam classis. The writers mentioned Doughtie and another minister as having English-speaking congregations. Seeking words to explain that these ministers had affiliated with the established Reformed church, instead of clinging to the congregational polity of New England, the authors of the report stated that the pastors were presbyterian. The modern misconception of this statement seems to have started with O'Callaghan, the historian of New Netherland.

The year 1655 brought changes in the lives of the Doughties. Mary Doughtie, now Vanderdonck, became a widow about June of this year, and in September the Indians drove the settlers off the Vanderdonck plantation at Yonkers. About this time the minister sailed for Virginia. Conjecture suggests that Mrs. Vanderdonck joined him after losing her property and that they sailed together late in 1655. Certainly both were out of the Dutch colony by August, 1656. Whether or not Mrs. Doughtie was still alive at this time is not of record. The two older boys, Francis and Elias, were now farmers on Long Island, where they remained and became prominent citizens in after years. Young Enoch went with his father to Virginia.

Doughtie is next heard of as pastor of Hungars parish in the Accomac peninsula of Virginia. The Virginian church had been strictly Anglican up to 1652, when the colony submitted

to parliament authority. After that date the several parishes were left to go their own ways without interference by legislative acts of reform. Doughtie came back, probably, to a modified Anglicanism having no surplice or Book of Common Prayer but otherwise, no doubt, very much what it had been prior to 1652. Of his pastorate at Hungars very little is recorded. It is mentioned that in 1655 he instigated a witchcraft prosecution, that in 1656 he is favorably mentioned in the will of a parishioner, and that in June, 1657, he took to himself a new wife, Ann Eaton, widowed sister of William Stone, ex-governor of Maryland. In 1658 or 1659 he closed his Virginia pastorate and went to Maryland. In October, 1659, he was living at Patuxent River, but whether or not he held a pastorate there is not stated.

The earliest reference to the presence of Mr. Doughtie in Charles County is found in a bill of debt, a paper which in those days performed the functions of the modern promissory note. The bill shows that in June, 1660, the minister promised to pay George Short a certain amount of tobacco either at Pickawaxen in Charles County or at Potomac, on the Virginia side.

This bill bindeth mee Francis Doughtie my heirs Executors or Assignes to pay or Cause to bee payd unto George Short his Executors or Assignes the full sum of eight hundered pounds of good Marchantable leafe tob and Caske to bee payd at Pikiawaxon or Patomake at or upon the tenth day of November next ensuing the date hearof as witnes this my hand this 21th day of June Ao 1660

Raphell Haywood Fr Doughtie
Alexander Eaton

The debt to Short was not the only obligation of the minister at this period. About January or February, 1661, Captain William Battin, who kept a frontier store at Pickawaxen, summoned Mr. Doughtie to county court. Presumably the matter was adjusted, for the case never came to trial.

Meanwhile Doughtie had organized a church and was officiating as pastor. The earliest evidence of this is the suit of Joan Mitchell filed in the summer of 1661 and called for

trial in the court session of September 24. Earlier references show that Joan Mitchell had for some time been under popular suspicion of witchcraft. The allegation she stoutly denied. At this particular time the imputation had again been raised and in self-defense she brought suit against four persons, alleging slander. Her petition in the case shows that she felt that Mr. Doughtie was shielding her enemies.

Whereas your Poor Petitioner is most shamfully [used] and her good name taken away from her shee doath desire that shee may be righted and that shee may be searched by able Woemen whether she bee such a person or no which thos persons say I am and if I bee found to bee such a one I may bee punished by law or els to bee Cleared by Proclamation and that the worshipfull bench woold tak it into ther serious Consideration how that I am Abused and my good name taken from mee without disart and I most humbly desire your worships that I may have the law against them and I your poore petitioner shall bee bound to pray for you and yours. I desire yt Mr Francis Doughty may bring thos Persons to light that have raysed these schandalous reports of mee for hee sayd that I salluted a Woman at Church and her teeth fell a Aking as if shee had bin mad and I desired him to tell mee who had raysed this report of mee and hee woold not and so from one to an other my good name is taken away that I Cannot bee at quiet for them for it is all their delight and table talke how to doe mee a mischief beeing a poore distressed Widow but my trust is in God that he will plead my Case for mee and will never suffer the poor and innocent to perish by the hands of their enemies for of a sunday as I was going to Church with too of Capt. Fendalls folks Mr Walkers man hurled stones at mee as I was going a long and so hid himself again which for any thing that I know his master might set him on to Mischiefe mee and hee himself wrongs mee by word and I your petitioner shal bee ever bound to pray for you

The suit of Joan Mitchell against the minister went no farther than the complaint. The trial was postponed to the November court and at that session the case was formally dismissed because neither party appeared.

Another case that came before the court of September, 1661, had some reference to ministerial work of Mr. Doughtie. Eleanor Empson, widow of William Empson, was about to be married to John Morris. The pastor was to have performed the marriage ceremony, but he received a note forbidding the

banns. Mrs. Empson brought suit against the supposed author of the note, alleging defamation, and called Enoch Doughtie as her witness. Says the court record:

Mr Enock Doughty Aged 22 years or thearabouts sworne and examined in open Court sayeth that hee saw a noate sent by Richard Watson to his father Mr Francis Doughtie to forbid the baines of Matrimonie betweene Elenor Empson and Any other Person for that she was his wife befor God this to the best of this deponants knowledg to bee the substance of the noat and further sayeth not.

The supposed author of the note came into court and stated that, being a blind man, he had to trust to the fairness of others in the writing of his messages, and that he disclaimed any interest in the widow's matrimonial affairs.

Giles Tomkinson summoned Mr. Doughtie before the court of March, 1662, for a debt of 300 pounds of tobacco. It was evidently settled out of court, for no more appears about it.

Thus far there is nothing in the court record to indicate clearly the denominational character of Mr. Doughtie's church. When the minister came from Virginia to Maryland the English republic was still in being and Anglican worship was illegal. On May 5, 1660, the republican period ended with parliament's order that henceforth all writs should run in the name of King Charles. With that act the adherents of the old worship saw its early recognition and revival assured. Such was the situation when the Charles County church was formed. In all probability the church was modelled after the modified Anglicanism of Virginia. It is at least certain that it adopted the vestry form of government so familiar in the Anglican system. In the court session of March, 1661-62, Edmund Lindsey, as church warden, sued to collect the parish dues of William Hills. The court entry reads thus:

To the Worshipfull Commissioners of Charleses Countie the humble Petition of Edmond Linsey sheweth That Whereas William Hills stands indebted unto your Petitioner one hundered and fiftie pounds of tob for which your petitioner Craveth an order of Court with Cost and Charge of suit

Clement Thoebals sworne and examined in open Court sayeth that william hils did say hee woold pay the minister and further sayeth not It is ordered that the sayd hils shoold pay the sayd Linsey 150 lb of tob: it being for the Minister and for the building of a Church with Cost and Charge of suit the sayd Linsey being a Church Warden therfor ordered unto him

Just what was the relation of the church project to the personal plans of the minister is not clear. It seems likely that he had already received a call elsewhere and that the plan for a building was an effort to hold him. If so, the effort failed. A court entry of April 22, only a few weeks after Lindsey's suit, shows that Doughtie had gone away.

The minister's two children remained in Charles County. Mrs. Mary Vanderdonck seems to have come with her father from Virginia and with him to have found a home in Charles County. Here she acquired repute as a healer of the sick, for which service she demanded good fees, and sometimes, when her patrons were reluctant debtors, she haled them to county court for due settlement of her claims. Beginning on April 22, 1662, the court record accords her the new name of Mrs. O'Neal, consequent on her recent marriage to Hugh O'Neal, planter, one of the active men of the county.

The reference to the minister's departure comes in a court suit. It seems that the bill of debt given to George Short in 1660 had never been fully paid. The original debt of 800 pounds of tobacco had been reduced to 400 pounds and then augmented to 450 pounds, and now Short wanted the balance. He complained to the court as follows:

To the Worshipfull Commissioners of Charles Countie The humble Petition of George Shorte Sheweth That Whereas Mr Francis Doughtie Minister stands indebted unto your petitioner by bill the sum of 450 lb of tob and Caske and the sayd Doughtie having absented himself and not being resident in this Province your Petitioner thearfor humbly desier your worships to grant him an Attachment for his iust debt with Cost and Charge and hee shall pray

The court heard the plea and, as in duty bound, ordered that an attachment be issued. To Enoch Doughtie now fell the task

of guarding his father's interests. From the absent minister came a letter of attorney, prolix with legal verbiage, bearing date of June 4, 1662, and beginning thus:

Know all men by thees Presants that I Francis Doughtie now Minester of Rapahonnock Countie in Virginia doe authorise impower and intrust my trewly loving sone Enock Doughtie of Charles Countie in the Province of Mariland my trew and lawfull Atturney * * *

Incidentally it may be noted that one of the three subscribing witnesses was John Washington, ancestor of the Father of his Country.

Meanwhile the plaintiff George Short had advanced not at all in the seizure of the ministerial goods. The April court, it is true, had granted him an attachment, but the writ was in the hands of Sheriff James Lindsey and that gentleman somehow did not find time to serve the paper. So at the court of July 8 the plaintiff came again to plead.

To the Worshipfull Commissioners of Charleses Countie the humble petition of George Short sheweth that whearas your Petitioner the last Court obtained an attachment for six hundered pounds of tob dew to him by bill from Mr Francis Doughtie which hee delivered to Mr James Lendsey to sarve who by reason of sum urgent occasion hath as yet omitted the sarving of the sayd Attachment whearfor your petitioner humbly desiers your Worships to renew the sayd Attachment and hee shall as in dutie bound pray &c

Whearupon Mr Enock Doughtie Produced a letter of Atturney from his father and declareth in open Court that hee will answer all suits whatsever shal bee Commenced against him as his father Atturney and thearupon Craveth a referance and a stopage of the Proceedings untill the next Court which was granted him

And this is as far as old Liber A in its crabbed script carries the story of the ex-vicar of Gloucestershire. Bishop Meade, in his book on Virginia churches, adds a trifle to the story. Says he, "the only list of vestrymen in Rappahannock parish is that of the first vestry after its establishment under a minister by the name of Francis Doughty."

EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL, OF ANNAPOLIS.

(*Continued from* Vol. XXIII, p. 52).

Annapolis May 18th 1749

Sir

I send you an order on Mr Croxall for one Ton Barr Iron and also Payment for the five Hundred had before both wch I Charge you in account.

I sent Yr. Letter to Mr. Tasker and as the order of Capt Young was not Endorsed by you I have herein Returned it and Desire you will Endorse and send it to me with wch when Paid I will Credit you in Acct.

N B the Ct 11 Q 12 lb 6 Barr Iron Amo to £19.. 15.. 7½ wch in Yr Acct you make onely £19.. 5.. 7½

To Mr Beddingfield Hands at New Town Chester

Annapolis 11th June 1749

Sir

I desire you will Deliver to Messrs Ralph Falkner & Compa or his or their order hereon Thirty Ton of my Pigg Iron if so much on Bank of Myne, or as the same shall be and take Receipt hereon for the same when delivered wch placed to my Pigg Iron Account.

To Mr Ric: Croxall at the Baltimore Iron Works. Patapsco

Annapolis June 11th 1749

Sir

I Recd yours of the 6th Instant with the Inclosed Bills in Lieu of the Protest of Ewels Bills on Cury & Co. I can ill Spare the Pigg Iron but as it may serve you & Compa. I have Inclosed a Letter to Mr Croxall to deliver you the Thirty Tons

in case I have that Quantity or what I have in Lieu of w^{ch} I Expect Elleven Tons of Barr Iron to be delivered to me at Annapolis in Eight months one half in four months & the other before the Expiration of the Eight months.

In case the thirty Ton of Pigg Iron is not Ready now the Remainder you will have as soon as it is According to my Letter to that purpose I hope you will be Punctual in the Barr Iron and have it well drawn.

I shall call on you when first I come up to Patapsco.

To M^{r}. Ralph Falkner

Sir

Annapolis July 1st. 1749

I wrote you sometime Since that I would barter Iron for pork I want allso Ten Thousand Shingles If you will send me the later I will give you in Iron Twenty Shil p^{r}. Thousand & for Six or Eight Barrells of Pork in the Same Commodity Three pounds fifteen shil. p^{r}. Barrell holding Two Hundred & Twenty nett pork p^{r}. Barrell.

You shall have both Square & Flatt Iron your choice as I have a Large Quantity by me in case you will Suply me please to let it be soon.

To M^{r}. Alex^{r}. Buncle

Maryland June 20th 1749

Gentlemen

I Rec^{d} yours dated 23rd Feb^{ry}. 1748 I believe you have Mistaken some Letters of M^{r}. Charles Carrolls here for mine as that on w^{ch} you pay Chambers & Co. of Maidera Thirty pounds to Richard Croxall Twenty Two pounds ster. are certainly to be charged to him & not to me of w^{ch} he will advise & you may observe. The Bill of Six pounds Ten shil. Dated November the 2^{d}. 1748 I drew to Richard Croxall & advised Accordingly. And the 8th. of same month to Joshua Yeats for Eight

pounds nineteen shil. & four pence of w^ch allso advised you will Easily observe the difference of our hands I shall be as punctual as opportunity will offer in adviseing any Bills I may Draw or other negotiations & return you thanks for Your favours in relation to my affairs.

To Mess^rs. Jo^h. Philpott & Company Merch^ts In London p^r Chilton in Sep^r. 15^th 1749

Annapolis Maryland Sep^r 14^th 1749

Sir

I shall have ocation for some of your Currency and to that purrpose I have Inclosed sent you my one Bill of Exch^a payable to your self for fifty Pounds Ster on M^r William Black merchant in London for w^ch I Expect you will give me the Highest Exch^a Current.

M^r Isaac Webster of Baltimore County told me Two Days past that he had Seventy five p^r Cent Exch^a very Lately I shall herein depend upon your Integrity: and According as I shall have ocation I shall draw on you for the Current money of your Provence at Twenty Days sight.

I formerly transacted with M^r Clemet Plumtted? deceased when my occations Required your Currency in this manner.

I do not Expect that you should charge me any Commission hereon, therefore if you will not accept of it without such charge or any Expence to me, please to return the Bills by M^r Thomas the bearer to me again otherwise your Answer & acknowledgement of the Bills p^r him will oblige me.

If you keep and Remit the Bills as before, please to take care of the Inclosed Letter of Advice that it be sent.

This may lead us into a farther correspondence.

To M^r Reece Meridith Merchant at Philadelphia p^r Phillip Thomas, Jun^r

---

Maryland Sep^{r} 14th 1749

Gentlemen

On this date I have drawn Two setts Bills of Exch^{a} on ye, one payable to M^{r} Nich^{s} Diggs for Twenty pounds ster the other to the Right Hon^{ble} Charles Lord Baltimore for Ten pounds both at sixty days sight w^{ch} I desire you will accordingly pay and charge to my Account I am Respectfully Gent:

Your most Humble Ser^{t}.

To Mess^{rs} John Philpott and C^{o} Merchants in London p^{r} Chilton

---

Maryland Sep^{t} 13th 1749

Sir

Inclosed are the Undernoted Three Bills of Exch^{a} Amounting to Two Hundred Sixteen pounds Twelve Shil & Six pence Ster w^{ch} when paid place to the Credit of my Account but if protested pray Returns by the first good opportunity Accordingly to me who am with best Respects Sir

Your Humble Serv^{t}

C. C.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black Merc^{t} in London p^{r} Chilton p^{r} Cap^{t} Hooper from South River 8^{br} 16th

To Ralph Falkner on Robert Carey & C^{o}	£120.. 5.. 9
To Stephen Onion on Jo^{h} Price	38.. 12.. 6
To Samuel Webb on Hunt & Greenleaf	57.. 14.. 3
	£216.. 12.. 6

Annapolis Sept^{r} 28th 1749

Sir

I have Y^{rs} of the 20th in Answer to Myn of the 14th Inst Friend Webster has a good memory but I must take up with y^{r} offer unless you Advance w^{ch} refer to Y^{r} Conscience Seventy

p^{r} C^{t} leaves Room for Large Comission. If I Come to Philadelphia shall make Repriseals on Y^{r} Lime Punch.

When My Occations require I shall Draw on you (and advise Accordingly) but not at less than twenty Days sight for I like being Exact.

To M^{r} Reece Meridith Merchant, Philadelphia

Annapolis Oct^{r} 13th 1749

Sir

M^{r} Nicholas Maccubbin wrote you some time Past in Relation to a youth to be Put to a merchant at your Town of Good Repute and in full Business this He Did at my Request as I wanted to Put my son into such a Place to Acquire Knowledge in Mercantile Affairs.

If it will suit you to take Him I will Pay you for His Board Lodging and Washing and such Instructions as may Be Proper in your Counting House & Store Thirty Pounds Ster^{g} p^{r} Annum for three Years in which Time I Conceive He may Be fit for Business and in the mean time He will Be serviceable to you. I will allso find Him in Clothing of all sorts and Pay any Writeing Arithmeticall or Mathematical Masters you shall judge Proper to Instruct Him. He is a Youth of Good Temper Integrety and Honour for which and Intire Honesty I will Engage. If you accept of this offer I will send Him up as soon as I shall Hear from you which I Desire may Be By the Post if no Quicker opportunety as yet have no ball to Draw on you for the Produce of my Bills.

To M^{r} Reese Meredith Merchant, Philadelphia

M^{r} Uncles

I have the Warrants Mentioned on the Back hereof in the Surveyor's hands, and as you often do business in your parts I desire you will go with Peter Youngblood And take his directions in Laying out the Several Tracts as by the Warrants

And take in What Lands are good or worth taking And send me the Courses and plats of Each distinctly and differently Mentioning upon w^{ch} Warrant And the time when you make the Survey's.

Peter will find you Chain Carriers & what is needfull and I will pay you to your Content for your Trouble therein please to mention the Improvements on Each And make what dispatch you can in them.

Annapolis 8^{br} 27th 1749

For Peter Youngblood

A Special Warrant to Resurvey the Tract of Land Called Catt Tail Marsh Originally on the 8th Day of February 1738 granted to Michael Risuer and by him convey^{d} to Peter Youngblood And to add any vacancys Contiguous on the drafts & on Great Pipe Creek and Branches thereof in Frederick County —dated 27th October 1749.

A Special Warrant to Doctor Charles Carrol of Annapolis to take up three Hundred Acres of Land partly on the Branches of Piney Creek Whereon a certain Neil Cammell hath some Improvements as allso on the Draffts of Great Pipe Creek where one John Lampert has some Improvements & between the said Improvements & Lands Contiguous October 27th 1749.

A common Warrant granted to said D^{r} Charles Carroll for one Hundred Acres of Land and Located Adjoying to the Land of John Lemon on the North Branch of Great Pipe Creek & the Vacant Land thereto contiguous & to the Land of Jacob Chants Oct^{r} 27 1749.

A Common Warrant for three Hundred Acres of Land Granted to D^{r} Charles Carroll 27th 1749. 150 Acres of which is located on the Black oak Land on the North Branch of Great Pipe Creek at the Head of Deep Run And the Vacant Land Contiguous.

Pray give good description of the Beginings remarking some branch Spring Rocks or other remarkable Scituation.

Youngblood has the Original Courses of his own Lands.

The 300 Acres about Campbels & Lamperts And between where there is a Little cleare ground must be laid so as to answer three Settlements but all in one Survey.

If any more Land than that quantity you may mention on w^{ch} Line that I may add it if needfull.

To M^{r} Uncle Uncles at Pipe Creek

Near Litle Conagocheigo

Iron Hill Begining at a bounded Black Oak Saplin standing on a ridge about half a mile from Reese Shelbys to the North East of said Shelbys and on the side of a pond and Runs S 44 N. 62 p^{r} S 60 E 60 p^{rs} N 45 E 106 p^{r} then to the first 31 Acres.

Located 50 Acres of my Warrants for 300 Acres Round the above 27th 8^{br} 1749

Near Conagocheigo

My Land called Shire Gallon in Frederick C^{ty} near Potomack Begining at three Bounded White Oaks on or near the Head of Lick Run between the Foot of the Mountains and Coles Bottom Runs S 32 p^{r} S 29^{d} W 46 p^{r} W 103 N 73 then to the begining for 50 acres.

Sir

The Last Acc^{tt} we made up with the Comissary General in w^{ch} was Included all the Lands sold by us as Ext^{rs} the Ball^{a} thereon (without Comission on the Sale of such Lands & other negotiations) amounted to £1297.. 13.. 3½ Gold Currency & £97.. 15.. 2 paper since then I have paid on Acc^{tt} of the Estate about Eight Hundred pounds Ster. what payments you have made I do not know.

There is due to us as Underneath w^{ch} I am willing to aply where you think proper so (that we can be safe) as soon as receiv'd.

There is Still due to the Gentleman in Europe three Hundred pound's certain w^ch^ must be paid out of the first Secure money.

I have wrote to those concerned very pressingly and they promise fair.

You are best acquainted with the Security w^ch^ M^r^ Diggs made, as to Webb & Cain if I had the money I would advance it on the Security in their hands.

I am Sir
Your most Humble
Serv^t^ C. C.

6^th^ 9^br^ 1749		Ster.
James Cain & others		100. . —. . —
Samuel Webb		200. . —. . —
John Diggs		300. . —. . —
Stephen Higgins		100. . —. . —
in my hands about		100. . —. . —
Your own note	Gold	195. . 17. . 11
Your order to Higgins	£19. . 7. . 5	
Ball^ce^ Cash Acc^tt^ from you	15. . 8. . 11	
Edw^d^ Flanigan		25. . 14. . 1
		£1041. . 12. . 00

Q. If any thing due to the Colledge for the Schooling &c of the Young Gentleman and if that must not be Secured.

If we pay all, & any Creditor come upon us how shall we be, will not you consider this I refer it to you.

I shall be glad to know what Lands are Mortgaged by M^r^ Diggs for the above Money or what further Engagements on them, I think by the Letters yesterday Rocks bills we paid, shall be glad to know.

You are sensible that the money Received by us for Lands Sold or Debts, would not have answered all the demands on the Estate; the Gentlemens Schooling and the Legacy of £1000 to the Gentleman in Europe, that any surplus of w^ch^ this Gen^t^. may share will be out of what we have acquired.

The Land's in Sommersett still to be sold & 200 acres part of Park Hall you will judge whether he will be Intitled to proportion of those or they go to the Heir.

To Cha. Carroll Esq^{r}

Mem^{o} that a Resurvey must be and on Iron Mountain near Litle Conageechaigo w^{ch} Survey do's take in part of Litle Conagoechigo.

to get the Certeficate of the Mountain of Wales Laid out for Shelby & Maidens Choice for D^{o} petition Lodged for a Special Warrant to resurvey Iron Mountain & add vacancy X^{br} 9th 1749

Iron Mountain Begining Locust tree standing on the Lap of a Hill on the West side of Little Conagocheigo about half a mile from said Creek on the E. side of a branch called Cares Cabbin otherwise Tom's Run & near the Waggon Road from Gilligans Mill to Conagochieg settlement in Pensilvania Runing thence North 21 N 60 perches N 50^{e} E 36 p^{r} N 60^{e} E 120 p^{r} S 43^{e} E 6 p^{r} then by streight Line to the beginning 50 acres April 24th 1749:

p^{r} Isaac Brook Surveyor
Frederick C^{ty}

Maryland Nov^{r} 15th 1749

Gent

This day I rec^{d} yours of the 25th & 26th June p^{r} Johnson he lies at S^{t} Maries as far off as he could in this Province, the goods I may some time get if opportunity offers.

Inclosed is W^{m} Gist on W^{m} Perkins for Six pounds Two shil w^{ch} when paid place to Credit of my Acc^{tt} but if Protested pray return p^{r} the first good Conveyance accordingly to me.

Of this date I have drawn on you payable to D^{r} Jn^{o} Stevenson for Ten pounds Ster. at Sixty days Sight w^{ch} I desire you will at time pay & place to my account.

To Mess^{rs} Jn^{o} Philpott & C^{o} Merchants in London p^{r} Cap^{t} Biggs

I shall be glad that in any Bills of Ladeing for me hereafter the Port of Annapolis in Maryland be mentioned, the Port of Maryland is too loose.
P. S. to Philpott & Co.

18th 9br 1749

Madam

Inclosed is a Coppy of the Mortgage first made by Mr Higgins wch he released and to wch he had a Deferance, you will readily make a list of the things therein; there is a Ballce due to Mr Carroll and my self thereon of One Hundred and Eighty Pounds Ster. or thereabouts.

You are best judge of the negroes who are the Increase wch I refer to you to signefie to the Comissary Generall. The Two Negros wch I Executed and are still on your hands for wch you are answerable to me are Mullatto Nell & Negro Girle Moll as I remember their names. I mean the above Balla after deducting for the Negros I Exemted and are in my Possession.

N. B. the other Negros are to make good your Settlement to wch purpose see the deferance

To Mrs Mary Welsh

Maryland 9br 18th 1749

Gent

Inclosed is Richard Snowden on Silvanus Grove I suppose the Linnin Draper for Forty pounds wch when paid I desire you will place to the Credit of my Account but if protested pray return by the first good opportunety to. Gent.

Your Humble Servt
C. C.

To Messrs Jno Philpott & Co Merchants in London
p Capt Biggs
pr Lay

Annapolis Maryland 9^{br} 29 1749

Sir

I Desire you will at y^{r} Return Bring me one Barrell Rosrn and three Gallons of the Spirit of Turpentine in Quart Bottles the Bottles may Be Packed in a small Cask in Straw or Hay Headed up.

I Desire you will allso Bring me one Hundred Weight of Single Refined Sugar of your own Manufacture.

These you will Procure as Cheap as you Can and Pay for out of the Iron Put on Board you.

To Cap^{t} Jos. Osgood

Maryland 9^{br} 29th 1749

Sir

You had had by Cap^{t} Jud some Pigg Iron sent me but Supose he chose to take it from others & a ship on board of w^{ch} I put some is now detained in the Country this winter with my Iron on Board By your Accounts Current to me for Baltimore Iron Acc^{ts} there is a Ballance due to you of Twenty three pounds Two Shil & Seven pence w^{ch} I desire you will charge to my proper acc^{tt} giveing the former Credit thereby to End that Method and w^{ch} I shall here Credit accordingly.

The next Shiping from hence you will receive from me a Hundred Ton of Pigg Iron. I am therefore Obliged to Request you will send me the contents of the Two Inclosed Invoices of Goods under their distinct Marks, and Separate Accounts by the first convenient ship comeing to the Port of Annapolis here or above it in this Bay and make Insureance on them that in case of Loss I may draw my principal with the charges & premio of Insureance And the same charge to my proper Account with the Amount of the Cost of said goods.

The goods I will have sent on the Credit of the Pigg Iron of w^{ch} you need not doubt for if the ships wherein it is should

miscarry You will receive the Insureance w^{ch} at proper time I shall direct you to make.

My Reason for not haveing those Goods on the Foundation of bills remited or to Remit is the uncertainty of them and as I shall want to make use of such as are good an other way. I hope you will have no doubt of a certain remittance for these Goods and that you will send them forward as can and good and cheap in their kinds.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black Merc^{t} in London ℔ Cap^{t} Judd

Six Good Strong and Large Bull Hydes Tanned fiting for Furnace bellows.

Two Iron pipes for Furnace bellows five feet Long Each and Six Inches Diameter in the Throats and Two Inches and quarter Diameter at the Nossells in the cleere to be made strong and well secured in the Joynting of good Substance and regularly Tapering from the throats to the Nossels.

Tinn Sheets to Value of thirty Shillings Sheet Lead One Hundred weight.

4 M 4^{d} Scupper Nails

4 M 6^{d} Scupper Nails.

6 M Furnace bellows Nails broad heads.

2 Doz^{n} good Weeding Hoes.

2 Dozen good Hilling Hoes.

20 M 20^{d} Nails 40 M 10^{d} Nails both in Casks of 10^{m} Each

one whole Faggot English Steel N^{o} 3.

3 Doz^{n} Smiths Files Round Flatt half Round Three square &c cutt bastard Fashion.

one Doz^{n} good Pad Locks.

6 good Stock Locks with Carrs & Screws.

4 Doz^{n} good Felt Hatts.

4 peeces Yard wide Stuffs.

6 peeces Kersey of about Twenty Shs. Each.

2 peeces blew half Thick.

2 peeces colloured Ditto Gray & mix't.

200 Yards good Welsh Cotton.

one peece good green naped peniston.

One peece Matchcoat blanketing.

One Dozen Yorkshire coverlids good & strong for Negro beding.

To peeces Yard wide Gulix Holland for Shirting of about Two Shs. & Six pence ℔ Ell.

Four peeces Ditto yard wide of about 18^{d} ℔ Ell.

1500 Ells (or a Role) of ozenbriggs.

400 Ells of Brown Roll or Hempen Roll.

4 Dozen good strong Shooe buckles for Labouring People.

4 Gross Strong Mettle Buttons for Coat good strong shanks, some Round & some Flatt.

4 Gross Ditto Waistcoat Buttons to Match.

3 Dozen Strong pockett Knives & Forks in Sheaths Split handles bone or Horn for working men.

6 good Grass Scyth blades best sort.

One Dozen Frying pans sorted.

Two Dozen Single worsted Caps.

One Dozen Double worsted D^{o}.

One Dozen pair Mens worsted Hose.

One Dozen Womens Hose.

One Dozen Yarn Hose Mens.

56^{l} Allom.

2^{l} Roman Vitriol.

Two half gallon pewter pot Measures.

Two quart pewter pot Measures.

One Dozen good Wash balls.

One Dozen Mens Large Kid Lap't Gloves Long fingers white and colloured.

Two pound figg blew.

Mace, Nutts, and Cinamon of Each half a pound.

Half a barrell of Gunpowder.

One Firkin of Tobacco pipes.

Two Reams of Writeing paper.

half a pound of Sealing Wax.

BC

1 peece Striped Matchcoating.
1 peece 9/4 Blanketing.
3 8/4 Yarn Ruggs.
500 Ells of Ozenbriggs.
1 peece Hempen Role.
1 peece Dowlas at 20 shil.
1 peece 7/8 Gulix at 22 shil.
1 peece Irish Linin at 1 s p^{r} yard.
1 peece D^{o} at 1/6 p^{r} yard.
1 peece Narrow Chex.
1 peece Cotton Romalls.
1 peece Silk Ditto.
1 peece Chelloes.
4 2 gall^{o}. botle mouth Juggs.
4 1 gall^{o}. Ditto.
4 quart Muggs
4 pint D^{o} } Stone ware.
3 Earthen punch bowles of 2 quarts.
4 Beer glasses.
3 quart pewter bassins.
3 2 quart Ditto
1 Dozen Mens Course Felt Hats at 14 shil. p^{r} Doz^{n}.
1 Dozen boys Ditto 8 shil ℔ Dozen.
6 Mens course castors.
1 good Castor hat value 10 shs.
1 Testament, 1 Spelling book, 1 Croxalls Fables.
1 Doz^{n} papers Ink powder 1 Ream writeing paper.
1 Doz^{n} Horn Clasp knives.
1 Dozen pen knives.
3 Drum Lines 20 Sail needles.
40^{l} Single refined Sugar.
20^{l} paper 2^{l} figg blew.
3 pairs Mens Lamb Lapt Gloves, 3 pair Women Lamb Gloves
3 pair Mens Norway Doe Gloves.

3 gross Corks, 4 gross Tobacco pipes.
1 Dozen Wool Cards.
20 M 10^{d} Nails.
4 M 20^{d} Ditto.
1 M Furnace bellows nails.
3 good pad Locks.
1 Stock Lock value of
3 Sorted Augers.
3 Grass Scyths.
1 Dozen Sorted Smith Files.
3 grind Stones.
1 12 gallon Iron pott.
1 Faggott English steel W^{ll}z
6 pair Womens Worsted Hose.
4 pair better Sort D^{o}.
6^{l} Colloured Thread.
6^{l} Brown Ditto.
4^{l} Whitied Brown Ditto ¼^{l} Nuns D^{ll} Sorted.
10 M pins Sorted.
1 Dozen pair Womens Strong Shoes.
1 Dozen pair Mens Ditto.
1 peece Blew Worsted Shagg.
Cort peruvianne pul lbij.
Cantharides lbij.

Spir Sal Armoniaci	℔ i
Spir Cornn Cervi	℔ i
Spir Niter Dulcis	lb j
Spir Lavendal Comp.	lb j℥
Spermaceti	℔ l℥
Sp^{r} Sal vol oleos	lb l℥
Spr. Dulcis	℥ 4
precip Rubrum	℥ 4
Laud Luquid Sydenham	lb j℥
Camphor	℥ 4
Terebe Venetie	lb iv
Linamenten Arecei	lb iv

Unguent d Althea	lb iv
Drathy Lon Gummit	lb j
Empl Meliloti	ib iv
Drapalina	lb ive
Ludanum Londinsis	3j
Opii Crudi	3j
Pul Rad Ipecoquana	3 ij
Senna	lb j3
Rhubarb	3 4
Pil Matheir	3 ij
Pil Ex Duobus	3 ij
Sagoe	lb ij
Cremor Tartar	lb ij
6 Dozen Vial Corks	
6 Dozen Gally pots Sorted	

Annapolis Maryland 9^{br} 29th 1749

Sir

I desire you will make Insureance for me on the Ship Elisabeth, Alexander Scougal Master or whoever shall be master Maryland built Thomas Harrison of Maryland & M^{r} Perkins of London Merchant Owners (as I conceive) now rideing Anchor in Patapsco River in Maryland and bound for London for such Sume as you judge Proper that in case of Loss I may draw the sume of Two Hundred pounds Ster. cleere of all charges and the premio & charges of such Insureance place to my Account.

I desire that the said Insureance may run in Patapsco River in Maryland, there & thence to the Port of London in Great Britain & there until Unlivered. Your care & favour herein will Oblige.

To M^{r} William Black Merchant in London p^{r} Capt. Judd

Maryland X^br^ 1^st^ 1749

Gen^t^

On this day I have drawn a Sett Bills of Exchange on you Payable to Charles Carroll Esq^r^ or order at Sixty days Sight for One Hundred & Twenty pounds five shil. & nine pence Ster. w^ch^ I desire you will Accordingly pay and charge to my Account.

As I have not any thing to the contrary from you I am in hopes that M^r^ Ralph Falkner Bill on Cary & C^o^ for one Hundred pounds payable to me & transmited you in November 1748 is paid.

I have no reason to doubt but I have in your hand's more good bills than will pay the above draft therefore hope for due Honour thereto

To Mess^rs^ John Philpott & C^o^ Merchants in London ℔ Capt. Joy ℔ Capt. Judd

---

Maryland Dec^r^ 2^d^ 1749

S^r^

M^r^ Samuel Hyde in his Letter to me of the 30^th^ Day of May 1744 has the following paragraph.

The Insurers Expect your Affidavit to the Cost of the Goods lost and that it happened on the Voyage on which you Ordered the Insurance to be made. And to be as particular as you can in the time I have made them but they Expect faster proof.

In Consequence of the Question I sent M^r^ Hyde the Letter of which the Enclosed is a copy as also the Deposition annexed both by the Ships mentioned and you are sensible that Allingham got home Safe whether the Letters of the others did or not I cannot tell. Now what can I say further? M^r^ Carrington who was after my Loss in London offered M^r^ Hyde Satisfactory proof further but he told him he had Sufficient proof as you will see by the Inclosed Deposition made by him the said Carrington under Notaries Seal in Barbadoes And also that had the Corn got Safe it would have all Sold at Three

Shillings and nine pence ℔ Bushell which would Amount to £337..11..3 whereas by the Damage it Sold but for £202..16..6¾.

If I had not Suffered Damage and Loss I had not Complained nor would I in small matters, I had often Insured and met Losses which I never did Apply for.

The very Charges for protest and Copies from Mr Carrington left with Mr Hyde and sent here on the Subject has Cost me at least Ten pounds Sterling.

If any farther proof than Mr Hyde has already had or the Inclosed be necessary Capt Scougall will be in London some time next Summer and will do what he therein may justly.

I desire nothing but what is fair and honest and it is hard if I cannot have that from Gentlemen with you in whose hands we trust our ffortunes, and upon whose Honour, Honesty and Integrity we Intirely rely.

I have been long out of the Satisfaction I ought to have, And for this Loss that the bare Difference between what my Corn sold for and what it would have Cleared will not make me whole by the amount of the Interest of the money, I sustained a loss for want of the Returne I should had in Case no Damage had happened.

The Difference of what the Corn sold at from what it would if no Damage is £134..14..8 or thereabouts.

In Order to avoid any Debates on Litigation if you can procure Mr John Hyde to give me Credit in his Brothers Account assigned Lord Baltimore for One Hundred and Ten pounds Sterling with the Interest from 1744 I will be Content. I think this a Reasonable Request, and sure he can oblige the Insurers to make good to him as he is Execr to his Brother and the Insurance made in his name.

I have said so much I may tire you on the Subject, sure Mr John Hyde has some of the Honest Virtue of his ffather? he will not join to oppress me, but will endeavour to do me Right as I have Suffered?

I am willing and Desirous to pay to a ffarthing, and more

than is due to his Brother's Estate, or his Assignee Lord Baltimore on that account, but have Reason to Apprehend oppression I am not on a Level with that Lord, The Lord of Hosts will not oppress his people but use them with mercy Compassion and Tenderness, and Receive their and Each of their Addresses and not think it Inconsistent to make a return to their or any of their Prayers. How can I tell or say, when or where Mr Samuel Hyde made such Insurances as I wrote to him to make for me? he Charges me the premio and Charge of such Insurances, he therefore is my Insurer, is it not the same Case with your self and your ffiends here?

I could say much on such a Subject were I in Company with you or any other Gentleman, but at present think onely Refer to you, the Integrity of Mr John Hyde and what in Right ought to be.

P. S. If you can procure this matter settled relating to the Insurance and that the account stand as last sent me by Mr Samuel Hyde by Capt Biggs and Credit therein for my Loss in this Voyage I will Readily pay the Ballance to Lord Baltimore or Mr Hyde, this I desire you will propose to Mr Hyde.

I think if they Refuse this their aim is only to perplex and use me Ill.

To Mr William Black Merchant in London By Capt Judd and Capt Joy.

Maryland sst

On the Day of December in the Year of Our Lord God one Thousand and Seven hundred fforty and nine Came before Robert Gordon Esqr One of the Justices of the Provincial Court of Maryland, Charles Carroll of the City of Annapolis Merchant herein before mentioned and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Contents of the foregoing Deposition are just and true, and that he did in the year one Thousand Seven hundred and fforty ffour Transmit to Mr Samuel Hyde of London Merchant Three Copies of the foregoing Deposition and Attestation of the Notary publick under

his Proper Seal by Captain Jerningham Biggs in the Ship Baltimore, by Captain Allingham in the Ship which he Commanded and by Captain Randall's mate in the Sea Horse, as also Three Copies of the Letter annext by the same persons and Ships.

Sworn before me the Day and Year written, Dec^{r} 2^{d} 1749.

Transmitted by the same opportunity the Deposition taken 13th Day of ffebruary 1744, before Cap^{t} Gordon, as also the Copy.

MARYLAND RENT ROLLS.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, No. 1, March, 1928.]

Anne Arundel Co.
Herring Creek Hundred

Pratts Security

150 A: Sur: 7th Aug: 1682 for Tho: Pratt in Herr: Cre: Swamp at the mouth of Isl^{d} Creek —.. 6.. —
Poss^{r} 50 A: Tho: Pratt the son
100 A: Sam^{l} Chambers

150

Lockwoods Park

50 A: Sur: 6: Aug: 1682 for Rob. Lockwood at a bo^{d} w^{t} Oak of Clary Hope in the Swamp —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} Capt. Rob: Lockwood.

Lockwood's Security

170 A: Sur: 6: Aug. 1682 for Rob: Lockwood at a bo^{d} tree of Lockw^{ds} Lott in the Swamp, R: —.. 6.. 10
Poss^{r} Capt. Rob. Lockwood.

Lockwoods Guift

100 A: Sur: 26th: May 1681 for Nich: Waterman in Herring Creek Swamp R. —.. 4.. —
Possr Nich: Waterman, he lives in Cecill Co:

Talbots Angles

157 A: Sur: 6: June 1686 for Edward Talbot on the west side Beaver dam branch Rent —.. 3.. 1
80 Acres of this taken away by the elder Survey of Hopewell soe remains only 77 A: to charge 2.. 6.. 9½
Possr Wm Cole—

Tearcoat Thickett

108 A: Sur: 18th June 1686 for Rob: Lockwood in Herr: Cre: Swamp R. —.. 4.. 4
Possr Capt. Robert Lockwood

Little Buckstands

29 A: Sur: 18thh June 1686 for Rob: Lockwood in Herr: Cree: Swamp R. —.. 1.. 2
Possr Rob: Lockwood

Lockwoods great Park

33 A: Sur: 5: Mar: 1687 for Rob: Lockwood on the No: side Island Creek in the Swamp, R. —.. 1.. 4
Possr Rob: Lockwood

Lockwoods Luck

52 A: Sur: 5th June 1696 for Rob: Lockwood between the Swamp & Herr: Creek. R. —.. 2.. —
Possr Rob: Lockwood

Hills Chance

215 A: Sur: 14: Sep: 1698 for Coll. Hen: Darnall lying on the East side of Ann Arr: Mannr

140 Acres of this is taken away by an eld^{r} Survey of Hopewell soe remaines 75 Acres only to be charged at the Rent of —.. 3.. —
Poss^{r} W^{m} Cole.

Range

75 A: Res: 6: Xber 1703 for John Metcalf 35 A: whereof haveing been p^{t} of Baldwen Addition entred in page 23, & beg: at a bo^{d} Gum of the said Addition in the Swamp. —.. 3.. —
Poss^{r} John Metcalph.

Gardiners Chance

40 A: Sur: 5: Octob^{r} 1671 for Christo: Gardiner on the South Creek in the Swamp. Rent —.. —.. 9
Poss^{r}r Robert Lockwood

—.. 15.. 8

South River Hundred
1707

Poplar Neck

200 A: Sur: 6: Jan: 1650 for R^{d} Beard on the South Side of South River Rent —.. 4.. —
Poss^{r} Seth Bigges.

Puddington's First

300 A: Sur: 6: Jan^{ry} 1651 for George Puddington on the South Side of South River—This Land I am informed is included in the Lines of Puddington Harbour & Suppose to be therefore let fall by Puddington, at p^{r}sent none claims it nor pays Rent for it.

Burges

300 A: Sur: 21th Jan^{ry} 1651 for William Burges on the South side of South River I doe not find that Coll Burges ever Pattented this

Land, nor did he ever pay any Rent for it nor left it to any pson by name in his will, nor has any one claimed it.

Larkinston

300 A: Sur: 21: Octo: 1652 for Ellis Brown on the South side of South River—This Land Assig^{d} & Pattented in the name of John Brewer Anno 1663 Rent. —.. 6.. —
Poss^{r} Capt. Tho: Odell for Brewers Orp^{ns}
he lives in Prin: Geo: County

Selby's Marsh

490 A: Sur: 29th: Sep: 1652 for Edward Selby on the west side South River —.. 9.. —
Poss^{rs} 250 A: Hezekiah Lincicomb
100 A: John Gresham
30 A: ditto
50 A: Robert Ward
22 A: James Saunders
I can find noe more Possess^{rs} of this Land 38 A. is wanting of their Divisions to make the Complem^{t} but they hold the Land among them.

Wrighton

100 A: Sur: 26: Nov. 1651 for Walter Mansfeild on the West side Road River Rent —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} Thomas Gassaway.

Pytherton

250 A: Sur: 20 June 1652 for W^{m} Pyther on the west side South River. Rent —.. 5.. —
Poss^{r} James Saunders for Parnalls Orp^{ns}

Townhill choyce

180 A: Sur: 20: June 1652 for Patrick Gossum on the west side of South River and 90 A. Sur:

the same day for Edw^{d} Townhill joyning to the former both now bear the name above & were the possession of Edward Searson & now of his relict the Widow Witchell in all 270 A: Rent —.. 5.. 5

Hasling

200 A: Sur: 20: Octo: 1652 for Jerome Hesling on the south side of South River. Rent —.. 4.. —
Poss^{r} Hez: Lincicomb.

Howell

100 A: Sur: 26: Nov: 1651 for Tho: Howell near the 3 Island bay upon a bra: of Road River patt^{n} in the name of Tho: Emerson. Rent —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} Thomas Rutland.

Puddington

160 A: Sur: 17: Xber 1658 for Geo: Puddington on the So: Side South River on the South Side of Burges Branch—this Land resurveyed by Edw^{d} Burges . . . & found to be 222 A. Rent —.. 4.. 5
Poss^{r} William Nicholson.

West Puddington

340 A: Sur: 18: Xber 1658 for Geo: Puddington on the south side of South River on the North side of Burges Branch. Rent —.. 6.. 10
Poss^{rs} 227 A: D^{r} Mord: Moor
113 A: Rich. Jones for Watkins Orp^{ns}

340

Coxby

100 A: Sur: 6: Xber 1658 for Edw^{d} Cox on the South side South River joyning to Collerby —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} Rob: Ward.

Collierby

150 A: Sur: 6 Xber 1658 for John Collier on the south side of South River joyning to Larkinston Patt: in the name of John Brewer 1678. Rent —.. 3.. —
Poss^{r} John Brewer.

Burgh

300 A: Sur: 15th Xber 1658 for W^{m} Burges on the South Side South River joyning to the Lands of Bessenden & Scorton. Rent —.. 6.. —
Poss^{r} D^{r} Mord: Moore.

Bessenden

450 A: Sur: 9th Xber 1658 for Tho: Besson on the South side South River joyning to Coxby Rent —.. 9.. —

Poss^{rs} 100 A: John Perdu
100 A: David Macklefish
60 A: Rich^{d} Galloway
30 A: Geo: Miller
160 A: Tho: Gassaway & John Gassaway

450

Scorton

80 A: Sur: 18th Xber 1658 for George Wastill on the South side South River. Rent —.. 16.. —

Poss^{rs} 700 A : D^{r} Mor: Moore
100 A: London Town

800

Freemans Neck

150 A: Sur: 8th Aug. 1659 for John Freeman near the head of South River. Rent —.. 3.. —
Poss^{r} Fran: Hardesty.

Lavall

100 A: Sur: 28: Aug. 1659 for Marien Devall on the westermost bra: of the south Side South River. This Land Res^{d} 9th Sep^{r} 1678 into a Tract of Land called Godwell entred in page 48.

Elk Thickett

150 A: Sur: 30 Aug: 1659 for Arch: Arbuckle on the west side of South River. Rent —.. 3.. —

Poss^{rs} 100 A: John Watts
35 A: Walter Phelps 1.. 17.. —
15 A: Tho: Jacks

150 Memorand Walter Phelp's 35 A. was Res^{d} by Rob: Davis 20th May 1700 but pattented in the name of Walter Phelps.

Cheyney Hill

100 A: Sur: 30 A: 1659 for Rich^{d} Cheyney on the South side South River & on the South side of Flatt Creek. Rent —.. 2.. —

Poss^{r} Charles Tilly.

Bessonton

350 A: Sur: 3^{d} Nov. 1659 for Tho: Besson on the West side Road River on the North side Muddy branch Rent —.. 7.. —

Poss^{rs} 300 A: Sam Chambers
50 A: Stephen Warman

350

Brewerton

400 A: Sur: 3: 9ber 1659 for John Brewer on the west side Road River joyning to Bessonton, R. —.. 8.. —

Poss^{rs} 200 A: Tho: Odell for Brewers Orp^{ns}
100 A: W^{m} Brewer
100 A: John Gresham

400

Younger Besson

50 A. Sur: 3 Nov. 1659 for Tho: Besson the younger on the South side So: River joyning to Bessonton. Rent —.. 1.. —
Poss^{r} Robert Steward.
C. Stewart.

Townhill

400 A: Sur: 8: Xber 1659 for Edm^{d} Townhill on the West side Road River on the No: side of Muddy bra: joyning to Brewerton. Rent —.. 8.. —
Poss^{rs} 200 A: James Lewis
100 A: W^{m} Disney
100 A: Stephen Warman in right of his wife Hester the daughter of Nicholas Gassaway.

Lapston

300 A: Sur: 9th Nov. 1659 for Adam Delapp near the mouth of South River joyning to the Land of W^{m} Pennington. Rent —.. 6.. —
Poss^{r} Robert Saunders.
C. Sander's.

Cheyney's Rest

300 A: Sur: 16: Xber 1661 for Rich^{d} Cheyney on the So. side South River. Rent —.. 6.. —
Poss^{rs} 180 A: Rich^{d} Cheyney's wid^{o}

50 A: Benj^{a} Williams
40 A: Rob: Hopper
30 A: Dan: Clark Orp^{ns}

300

p. 35 Cheyney's Resolution

700 A: Sur: 16 Xber 1661 for Rich^{d} Cheyney joyning to Cheyney's Rest. Rent
This Land is by mistake thus Entred for it containes but 400 A: as appears by the Patt: at the Rent —.. 8.. —

Poss^{rs} 50 A: Tho: Cheyney
150 A: John Jacob
100 A: W^{m} Jiams
130 A: Elinor Pindall

430 30 A: over measured —.. —.. 7½

C. Elenor Pindal.

Cheyney's Purchase

100 A: Sur: 24th Xber 1661 for Rich^{d} Cheyney on the So: side So: Riv^{r} on the East Side of flat Creek Rent —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} W^{m} Gray, but he is run away.

Cheyney's Hazard

100 A: Sur: 24th Xber 1661 for Rich^{d} Cheyney on the South Side South River. Rent —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} John Durdin.

Beard's Habitation

700 A: Sur: 4th Jan^{ry} 1661 for R^{d} Beard on the South side West River joyning to West Puddington. Rent —.. 14.. —

And

300 A: added to the South bounds of the said Beards Habitation by the s[d] Beard. Rent —.. 6.. —

C. On y[e] S Side South River.

And

260 A. more added on the north side of the s[d] Beard's Habitation by the sd Beard. Rent —.. 5.. 3

Poss[rs] of the whole 3 tracts 1260 A:

667 A, D[r] Mordica Moore
333 A, Rich[d] Jones for Jn[o] Watkins Orphans
145 A, W[m] Jones
115 A, James Saunders

1260

C. D[r] Mord Moor—James Sanders.

Freemans Fancy

300 A: Sur: 22. Feb: 1661 for John Freeman 1½ mile from the head of South River. Rent —.. 6.. —

Poss[r] Fran: Hardesty. 2.. 3.. 10½

Covells Folly

500 A: Sur: 16: Feb. 1661 for Ann Covell on the South side of South River on the West side of Flatt Creek. Rent —.. 10.. —

Poss[rs] 100 A: Benj[a] Williams
100 A: Walter Phelps
87½ A: John Selman
87½ A: Joseph Burton
25 A: Amos Garrat

C. Covels Folly. I cannot discover y[e] other 100[a] Suppose it to be held by Some of y[e] above poss[rs] by large measure of their dividends, tho none will own it.

Netle-Land

200 A: Sur: 23d Feb. 1661 for George Netlefold on the West side of South River near the head. This Land Resd 9th Septt: 1678 into a tract of Land called Godwell entred in page 48.

Fold-Land

200 A: Sur: 26: Feb: 1661 for George Netlefold on the west side South River joyning to Elk Thicket. Rent —.. 4.. —

Possrs 100 A: Benj'a Williams
100 A: John Turner
200

Puddington's Enlargementt

200 A: Sur: 26: Feb: 1661 for Geo: Puddington on the west side South River joyning to the Land of George Netlefold. Rent —.. 4.. —

Possr Leonard Weyman.

Puddingtons Addition

100 A: Sur: 26 Feb: 1661 for sd Puddington the same being in the same Survey with the last & lyes on the Southwest with sd Netlefolds Land. Rent —.. 2.. —

Possr Timothy Shaw in right of his marra with the Wido Frizell.

Plumpton

280 A: Sur: 23: Feb: 1661 on the west side South River. Rent —.. 5.. 7¼

Possr Geo: Parker of Cal. Co. in right of his Children by the daughter & heir of Gab: Parrot.

C. Plumton. Sur. . . . for Geo. Walker.

Larkins Hill

450 A: Sur: 3d Mar. 1661 for John Larkin to
the Westward of Muddy Creek. Rent —.. 9.. —
Possrs 350 A: Tho: Larkin
100 A: Edwd Carter

450

THE MARYLAND ANCESTRY OF JAMES MONROE.

By Monroe Johnson

Students of Maryland history and genealogy will be interested to learn that the Monroe family of Westmoreland County, Virginia, from which James Monroe was descended, had its origin in Maryland. So, if Maryland cannot, like her sister State of Virginia, boast of the honor of being the mother of the fifth President, she can at least claim to be the great-grandmother of that distinguished statesman.

President Daniel C. Gilman of Johns Hopkins University, who wrote the first comprehensive biography of President Monroe, frankly admitted that he had not been successful in tracing the pedigree of his subject. President Gilman did, however, refer to an old statement, which has since been found to be erroneous, that the first of the family in America was one Andrew Monroe, who came to Virginia after the defeat of the Royalist army in England, in which he held the rank of major. Based on this statement, the author of the Monroe Doctrine was, until recent years, thought to have come of Cavalier ancestry—the origin commonly, but mistakenly, attributed to the leading Virginia families. While Doctor Gilman was making his fruitless search among the Virginia archives for a description of the Monroe immigrant, a fairly complete account of him, strange to relate, lay hidden in the old Maryland records, directly under the eyes of the searcher.

More recent researches have disclosed that Andrew Monroe, the great-great-grandfather of President Monroe, arrived in Maryland about 1637, settling on Kent Island, where the turbulent William Claiborne had established a trading post several years before the Ark and the Dove, bearing Lord Baltimore's colonists, dropped anchor off Saint Mary's. The records are silent regarding the immigrant's European antecedents, but, since the name Monroe is a variant of the Scottish clan name Munro, he must have come from Scotland, or perhaps from Ulster in Ireland. Like many another Scottish Highlander of that day, he was unable to write and made his mark, when his signature was required.

The colonial records of Maryland show that Monroe commanded a pinnace, a small vessel, under Cuthbert Fenwick, general agent for Lord Baltimore. But when Richard Ingle, who has been variously described as a " pirate " and a "patriot," according to the political views of the historian, declared for Parliament and attempted to overthrow the Proprietary, Captain Monroe, a Protestant, joined Ingle in the Maryland rebellion, which was a miniature counterpart of the struggle then raging in England between Cavalier and Roundhead.

After the suppression of Ingle's revolt against the authority of the Calverts, Andrew Monroe took refuge across the Potomac in Westmoreland County, Virginia, where a land patent was issued to him in 1650. On this land President James Monroe was born in 1758—over a century after it had been granted to his first American ancestor.

It is interesting to note that Charles Tyler, the ancestor of President John Tyler, also left Maryland for Virginia, probably at the same time and under the same circumstances as Captain Monroe.

The descendants of Andrew Monroe and Elizabeth, his wife, became substantial citizens of the Northern Neck of Virginia, owning respectable estates and many slaves. Although the Monroes were prominent locally, being for several generations justices of the peace and officers in the militia, they did not occupy the same position in society as their wealthier neigh-

bors, the Lees, Washingtons, Alstons and others, whose larger holdings entitled them to greater consideration both socially and politically.

In connection with the discarding of the tradition that the Monroes were of Cavalier stock, it is interesting to note that Thomas J. Wertenbaker in his "Patrician and Plebeian in Virginia" offers convincing evidence that the "first families of Virginia," so many of which are related by blood or marriage to prominent Maryland families, are, with only a few exceptions, derived from ancestors of the English merchant and, in some instances, yeoman classes. Despite the long-cherished belief in the Cavalier origin of these capable and cultured families, which have played such a prominent part in national affairs, Mr. Wertenbaker shows conclusively that the Virginia aristocracy was gradually developed on American soil instead of being transplanted, full-grown, from England, as so many historians have assumed.[1]

NOTES.

Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, from original sources, by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D., Litt. D. Volume II. Lancaster, Pa. 1928. $15.00. Pp. 688.

To those who own, or have used the first volume of this work, no introduction is necessary; but perhaps all classes of investigators may be best served by giving the table of contents in detail, rather than by more or less vague comment on the text, which is of course, practically all hitherto unpublished archive material.

Following the introduction will be found:

State of His Lordship's Manor, 1766-68,
Kent County:
Anne Arundel County:
Charles County:
Calverton Manor
Pangaiah Manor
Zachaiah Manor
Dorchester County:
Nanticoke Manor
Baltimore County:
Gunpowder Manor
Frederick County:
Conegocheague Manor
Monocacy Manor

[1] See *William and Mary College Quarterly* v. 4, p. 273.

St. Mary County:
Beaverdam Manor,
Chaptico Manor
Mill Manor
Snow Hill Manor
West St. Mary's Manor
Woolsey Manor.

Census of 1776:

Caroline County:
Bredge Town Hundred
Dorchester County:
Nantacoke Hundred
Straight's Hundred
Transquakin Hundred
Harford County:
Bush River Lower Hundred
Spesutia Lower Hundred
Deer Creek Lower Hundred
Harford Lower Hundred
Susquehannah Hundred
Queen Ann's County:
Town Hundred
Upper Hundred, Kent Island
Wye Hundred
Talbot County:
Bay Hundred
Mill Hundred
Tuckahoe Hundred
Oaths of Fidelity and Support:
Harford County
Prince George's County
Early Maryland Naturalizations
Revolutionary War Pensions

Marriage Records of Anne Arundel, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, Washington, St. Mary's and Worcester counties, and Maryland and Delaware Marriages, 1789-1810.

The book contains 99 facsimile pages of important records. The index, covering 89 pages seems to be entirely adequate. Dr. Brumbaugh's work deserves the hearty support of genealogists and historians throughout the country. It has evidently been a labor of love, and it is very doubtful if the author will receive the manufacturing cost of the book, much less any return for the labor put into it.

---

(1) *Monet,* or (2) *Monnet,* or (3) *Monnett.* (Sometimes spelled Money or Monay.

Before 1685, ancient Poitou, modern La Vendee, France. In London, England, 1688. Emigrated to America before 1700, Staten Island, New York, and Calvert County, Maryland. Monnet Family Genealogy, published in 1911, a supplemental volume in preparation. Will pay for items furnished from original records, esp., Maryland and Virginia, before 1800, not prior obtained. Related lineages accepted.

Orra Eugene Monnette,
350 South Oxford Avenue,
Los Angeles, California.

MARYLAND

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XXIII. SEPTEMBER, 1928. No. 3.

INDEX TO CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS, 1668-1789.

BY WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR AND DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, No. 2, June, 1928.]

Green, Josias, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 39 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 321.

Green, Mr. Leonard, of Charles co., dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 323.

Green, Thomas, aet. 60 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 619.

Green, William, of Balto. co., aet. 70 in 1760. Balto. co., B. no. L, 196.

Greenfeild, Col. Thomas Truman, of Charles co., aet. 47 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 345; aet. 49 in 1731, P. G. co., Q., 521.

Greenehold, John, aet. 25 in 1650. Md. Arch., x, 29.

Greeneway, John, of St. Mary's, planter, aet. 25 in 1649. Md. Arch., iv, 524; aet. 25 in 1650, ib. x, 34.

Greenfield, Capt. James, aet. 46 in 1731, P. G. co., Q., 525.

Greenfield, Gerard Truman, aet. 31 in 1752, P. G. co., N. N., 62.

Greenfield, Thomas, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 64 in 1713. P. C., fol. 877.

Greenfield, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., aet. 49 in 1754. St. M. co., Wills, T. A. no. 1, 547.

Greenwell, John, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 43 in 1721. P. L., fol. 738.

Greenwood, John, aet. 66 in 1757, Kent co., xviii, 369.

Greenwood, Joseph (son of Joseph, deceased), aet. 23 in 1757, Kent co., xviii, 380.

Gresham, John, of Kent co., gent, (mentions father, John Gresham) aet. 42 in 1745, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 239.

Grey, Edward, aet. 55 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 464.

Griest, Isaac, of Baltimore co., aet. 54 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 276.

Griffeth, Luke, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 30 in 1759. D. D. no. J., fol. 127.

Griffeth, Thomas, of Somerset co., aet. 67 in 1713. P. L., fol. 36.

Griffin, Charles, (A. A. co.,) aet. 28 in 1722. P. L., fol. 743.

Griffin, James, aet. 51 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 336.

Griffin, Lewis, aet. 53 in 1728, Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 430.

Griffin, Orlando, (A. A. co.,) aet. 34 in 1722. P. L., fol. 743.

Griffin, Samuel, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 46 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 33.

Griffith, Mr. Charles, aet. 66 in 1760, A. A. Co., I. B. no. 1, 520.

Griffith, James, aet. 50 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 469.

Grimes, Lucretia, wife of George, of Baltimore co., mariner, aet 27 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 329.

Gringoe, Mary, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 76 in 1714. P. L., fol. 106.

Groom, Moses, of A. A. co., aet. 19 in 1668. Wills, i, 317; aet. 18 in 1663, B. B., 278.

Groome, M^{r}. Samuel, aet. 63 in 1755, Kent co., J. S. no. 28, 137; aet. 65 in 1756, ib. 293.

Grover, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 38 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 254.

Grover, Catherine, of Calvert co., aet. 65 in 1722. P. L., fol. 865.

Grover, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 80 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 252.

Groves, John, aet. 47 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 507; aet. 47 in 1744, ib. xl, 12.

Gudgin, John, aet. 30 in 1704, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 2, 367.

Guibert, Joshua, see Gilbert, Joshua.

Guichard, Samuel, (A. A. co.,) aet. 45 in 1711, and 51 in 1715. P. C., fol. 739, and P. L., fol. 267.

Guither, Nicholas, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 30 in 1721. P. L., fol. 661.

Gulick, Rev'd Nicholas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 70 in 1717. P. L., fol. 362.

Guyther, Compton, aet. 21 in 1669. C. D., fol. 2.

Gwinn, Benjamin, aet. 35 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 11.

Gwinn, Joseph, aet. 55 in 1754, Chas. co., xlviii, 323.

Gwyther, Mr. Nicholas, aet. 28 in 1654, Arch., x, 362; aet. 39 in 1664, Arch., i, 532.

Hacker, John, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1715. P. L., fol. 290.

Hacker, John, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 66 in 1720 and 70 in 1724. P. L., fol. 557-1079.

Hackett, John Brown, aet. 35 in 1799, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 318.

Hackett, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 67 in 1714. P. L., fol. 101.

Hackworth, Samuel, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 41 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 88.

Hadaway, George, Senior, of Talbot co., aet. 53 in 1711. P. C., fol. 758.

Haddock, Col. Thomas, of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 320.

Hagan, Ignatius, aet. 48 in 1734, Chas. co., xxxvii, 528.

Hagan, James, of Chas. co., aet. 66 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 428; aet. 74 in 1743, ib. xxxix, 701.

Hagan, John, aet. 26 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 349.

Hagan, Thomas, of Chas. co., aet. 53 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 429.

Hagan, Thomas, of Charles co., planter, aet. 70 odd in 1715. P. L., fol. 253.

Hagathe, John, (Charles co.,) aet 40 in 1714. P. L., fol. 100.

Hagen, Thomas, (Charles co.,) aet. 31 in 1714. P. L., fol. 99.

Hager, Capt. Jonathan, aet. over 40 in 1762, Fred^{k}. co., H, 195.

Haills, Thomas, aet. 39 in 1650, Md. Arch., x, 16.

Haislip, Henry, aet. 42 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 523.

Haithman, John, aet. 26 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 381.

Hale, Nicholas, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 50 in 1707, Balt^{o}. co. Resum.

Haley, William, of Somerset co., planter, aet 31 in 1771. 1774-83, fol. 372.

Halfehead, John, aet. 45 or 46 in 1651, Md. Arch., x, 155.

Hall, Alexander, of Somerset co., aet. 60 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 29.

Hall, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 38 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 248.

Hall, Col. Edward, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 43 in 1739. Test. Proc., xxxi, 59.

Hall, Edward, (Calvert co.,) aet 26 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 234.

Hall, Elisha, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 51 in 1714. P. L., fol. 233.

Hall, Elizabeth, aet. 27 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 354.

Hall, George, aet. 34 in 1656. O. K., 213.

Hall, Henry, Junior, (A. A. co.,) aet. 51 in 1754. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1248.

Hall, Mr. Henry, (mentions his dec^{d}. father, Maj. Henry H.) aet 38 in 1765, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 677.

Hall, Jasper, of Talbot co., aet. 89 in 1711 and 90 in 1713. P. C., fol. 759, and P. L., fol. 23-8.

Hall, Joanah, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 349.

Hall, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.

Hall, John, of Baltimore co., Esquire, aet. 79 in 1736; I. R. no. 2, fol. 802; aet. 51 in 1709, Test. Proc., xxi, 93.

Hall, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 28 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 12.

Hall, Joshua, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 502.

Hall, Josias, of Dorchester co., aet. 52 in 1720. P. L., fol. 516.

Hall, Nicholas, of Dorchester co., aet. 53 in 1720. P. L., fol. 516.

Hall, Thomas, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 429.

Hall, William, aet. 29 in 1663., B. B., 257.

Hallowes, Elizabeth, aet. 24 in 1655 (mentions her late husb^{d}, John Sturman, deposit^{n}., 1655^{7}/20, Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Hallowes, John, gent., aet. 40 in 1653, Md. Arch., x, 279.

Hambleton, Mr. Alexander, of Charles co., planter, dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 323.

Hambleton, Edward, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 36 in 1707. P. C., fol. 571.

Hambleton, William, aet. 33 in 1669. C. D., fol. 13.

Hambleton, William, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 44 in 1707. P. C., fol. 570.

Hamill, John, of Chas. co., aet. 37 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 347; aet. 38 in 1730, ibid, 403; aet. 42 in 1735, ib. xxxviii, 99; aet. 46 in 1738, ib. 537; aet. 56 in 1749, ib. xlii, 348; aet. 59 in 1752, ib. xlvii, 204; aet. 51 in 1744, ib. xl, 11; aet. 52 in 1744, ib. xl, 252; aet. 60 in 1753, ib. xlviii, 154; aet. 61 in 1754, ib. xlviii, 323.

Hamilton, Edward, son of John Hamilton, aet. 44 in 1763, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 110.

Hamilton, Dr. George, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 100.

Hamilton, John, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 140.

Hamilton, Patrick, Esquire, (Cecil co.,) aet. 86 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 131, and 1787-9, fol. 429.

Hamilton, William, Junior, of Talbot co., aet. 28 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 6.

Hamilton, Mr. William, aet. 60 in 1742, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 82.

Hammill, John, aet. 29 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 46.

Hammon, Philip, of A. A. co., Esq., aet. 58 in 1755, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 452; aet 59 in 1755, ibid, 462.

Hammond, Col. Charles, aet. 68 in 1761, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 570.

Hammond, Capt. John, aet. 39 in 1740, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 139.

Hammond, Frances, aet. 18 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 913.

Hammond, John, son of Charles, aet. 46 in 1748, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 271.

Hammond, John, (son of Col. Thomas) aet. 34 in 1727, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 13.

Hammond, Lawrence, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 41 in 1751, I. R. no. 5, fol. 861; aet. 57 in 1766, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 662; aet. 35 in 1745, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 216.

Hammond, Philip, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 35 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 841.

Hammond, Thomas, of Qu. Anne co., gent, aet. 51 in 1744, A. A. co., I. B. No. 1, 182.

Hammond, Thomas John, aet. 43 in 1742. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 154; aet 54 in 1753, ibid, 398; aet. 63 in 1761, ibid, 565.

Hammond, Wealthy-Ann, aet. 18 in 1751. I. R. no. 5,fol. 851.

Hammond, William, of A. A. co., gent. [mentions his father-in-law, Mr. James Govane, who married his (deponent's) mother, after which deponent's brother, Mr. Thomas Hammond, removed to the Eastern Shore], aet. 32 in 1744, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 183.

Hammond, William, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 38 in 1740,

I. R. no. 4, fol. 372; aet. 32 in 1733, Balto co., H. W. S. no. 3, 169.

Hamond, Daniel, of St. Mary's co., aet. 19 in 1665. C. D., fol. 106.

Hamour, John, Senior, aet. 66 in 1720. P. L., fol. 573.

Hamper, Thomas, aet. 23 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 154.

Hampton, Richard, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 77 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 479.

Hamstead, Anne, (wife of William). Deposition in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 179.

Hamstead, William, planter, aet 23 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 175, 178.

Hance, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet 78 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 252.

Hancock, John, of London, dep. in 1738. D. D. no. 2, fol. 494.

Hands, Bedingfield, Esq., of Kent co., aet 45 in 1748, Qu. A. Co., R. T. no. 1, 307; aet. 60 in 1767, Kent co., D. D. no. 2, 562.

Handy, John, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 38 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 560.

Hanington, William, aet. 21 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 290.

Hankyn, Thomas, aet. 20 in 1682/3. Chas. co., ix, 126.

Hanley, Robert, aet. 46 in 1733. Chas. Co., xxxvii, 335.

Hanslap, Henry, of A. A. co., aet. 59 in 1694. Test. Proc., xv, 199.

Hanson, Anicah, "Relict of Andrew Hanson, dec^{d}.," aet. 36 in 1655. O. K., 108.

Hanson, Benjamin, aet. 46 in 1736. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 248.

Hanson, Benjamin, of Balto. co., aet. 46 in 1736, mentions his father, Thos. Hanson, living ab^{t}. 28 years previously. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 248.

Hanson, George, aet. 30 in 1728. Kent Co. Wills, i, 224.

Hanson, Gustavus, aet. 49 in 1775, Kent co., xxiv, 59; aet. 44 in 1769, ib., xxii, 205.

Hanson, Hans, of Kent co., aet. 40 in 1752. Kent co., xvii, 247.

Hanson, Hans, aet. 28 in 1674. O. K., 223.

Hanson, Jacob, aet. 51 in 1750. Balto co., H. W. S. no. 4, 201.

Hanson, John, aet. 31 in 1718. Chas. co., xxxiii, 45.

Hanson, John, of Charles co., gent., aet. 49 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 453.

Hanson, John, aet. 65 in 1747. Chas. co., xli, 186.

Hanson, Rebecca, aet. 35 in 1736. Balto. co. Wills, i, 284.

Hanson, Robert, aet. 45 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 67.

Hanson, Col. Robert, (Charles co.,) aet. 58 in 1738, I. R. no. 5, fol. 324; aet. 63 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 700.

Hanson, [Col.] Robert, of Charles co., gent., aet. 67 in 1747, I. R. no. 5, fol. 288; aet. 57 in 1737, and 58 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 391, 465; aet. 37 in 1718, Chas. co., xxxii, 45; aet. 65 in 1745, ib., xl., 394; aet. 61 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 242.

Hanson, Maj. Samuel, aet. 39 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 190.

Hanson, Samuel, aet. 54 in 1739. Chas co. Index Book, 569.

Hanson, William, of Charles co., gent., aet. 27 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 290.

Harbert, Alexander, (St. Mary's co.,) aet 31 in 1702. P. C., fol. 486.

Harbert, Charles, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 47 in 1714. P. L., fol. 235.

Hardesty, Francis, (A. A. co.,) aet. 44 in 1722. P. L., fol. 742.

Hardesty, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 50 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1010.

Hardich, William, aet. 37 in 1655. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.

Hare, James, aet. 30 in 1658. Chas. co., l, 27.

Harellton, Ralph, aet. 21 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 192.

Harpam, William, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 32 in 1693. Arch., viii, 491.

Harper, William, of North Patuxent, Maryland, aet. 21 in 1652. Wills, i, 39.
Harrahave, Mary, of Talbot co., aet. 50 in 1714. P. L., fol. 46.
Harris, Benton, of Worcester co., gent., aet. 40 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 115.
Harris, James, aet. 48 in 1730. Kent co., J. S. no. 16, 41.
Harris, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 73 in 1718. P. L., fol. 363.
Harris, Mary Ann, aet. 73 in 1778 (was wife of Philip Johnston about 40 years ago). Balto. co., W. G. no. G, 1206.
Harris, Robert, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 432.
Harris, Sarah, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 20 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 188.
Harris, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., aet. 46 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 495.
Harris, William, (Calvert co.,) aet 53 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 256.
Harris, William, Junior, (Calvert co.,) aet 48 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 246.
Harris, William, of Kent co., aet. 50 in 1699, Test. Proc., xviii A, 28; ("Gent.") aet. 58 in 1708, Kent co., J. S. no. N, 84.
Harrise, George, of Chas. co., aet. 30 in 1663. B. B., 213.
Harriss, John, aet. 54 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 336.
Harrison, James, of Cecil co., inn holder, aet. 49 in 1763. D. D. no. J, fol. 386.
Harrison, Mr. Richard, (Charles co.,) aet. 38 in 1698. P. C., fol. 405.
Harrison, Richard, Quaker, aet. 33 in 1751. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 338.
Harrison, Samuel, of A. A. co., aet. 38 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 547.
Harrison, William, of Annapolis, aet. 50 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 479.
Harston, William, aet. 22 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 83.
Hartwell, John, dep. in 1678. C. D., fol. 197.

Harvey, Thomas, of Baltimore co., aet. 63 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 180.

Harvy, Thomas, aet. 24 in 1658. S., 98.

Harwood, Edward, aet. 20 in 1658. S., 112. (Servant of W^{m}. Boarman.)

Harwood, Philip, aet. 35 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 239.

Harwood, Richard, of A. A. co., aet. 40 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 98.

Hasler, Leion, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 65 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.

Hasslewood, John, dep. in 1678. C. D., fol. 192.

Hatch, M^{r}. John, aet. 45 in 1659, Lib. S, 255; aet. 45 in 1658, Chas. co., i, 35.

Hatcheson, Nathan, aet. 43 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 83.

Hatfield, Edward, (Calvert co.,) aet. 67 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 257.

Hatfield, Laurina, (Calvert co.,) aet. 48 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 268.

Hatton, Joseph, aet. 52 in 1742/3. P. G. co., Y, 659.

Hatton, Mr. Thomas, aet. 44 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 223.

Hawkins, Alex. Smith, aet. 67 in 1767, Chas. co., lix, 283; aet. 76 in 1767, ib., 657; aet. 67 in 1767, ib., 278.

Hawkins, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 55 in 1745. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 329.

Hawkins, John, Junior, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 33 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 310.

Hawkins, John, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 50 in 1731, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 130; aet. 52 in 1734, ibid, 169.

Hawkins, Matthew, of Balto. co., aet. 75 in 1760. Balto. co., B. no. L, 196.

Hawkins, Rachel, of A. A. co., aet. 37 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 838.

Hawkins, Robert, of St. Mary's co., aet. 21 in 1757. Wills, xxx, 350.

Hay, Mr. John, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 185.

Hayden, George, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1715. P. L., fol. 260.

Haydon, William, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 49 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1007.

Haymond, William, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 56 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 28.

Hays, James, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 34 in 1721. P. L., fol. 714.

Hays, John, of Balt°. co., aet. 60 in 1723. Balt°. I. S. no. G, 305.

Hays, Thomas, (Charles co.,) aet. 42 in 1723, P. L., fol. 1076; aet. 55 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 224; aet. 50 in 1738, ib., 462.

Hayse, Thomas, aet. 65 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 701.

Haywood, Raphael, of St. Mary's co., aet. 70 in 1710. P. L., fol. 693.

Head, Andrew, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 40 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.

Head, Edward, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 60 in 1718 and 66 in 1721. P. L., fol. 472-573.

Head, Samuel, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 45 in 1715. P. L., fol. 237.

Head, William, aet. 32 in 1658. S., 111.

Headrick, George, of Cecil co., aet. 58 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 132.

Heally, John, of Newcastle co.-on-Delaware, gent., aet. 69 in 1723. P. L., fol. 962.

Heard, John, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 40 in 1721. P. L., fol. 738.

Heath, James, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 72 in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 605.

Heath, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 50 in 1693. Test. Proc., xv, 47.

Heigh, Robert, of Calvert co., aet. 38 in 1706. P. C., fol. 526.

Hellen, James (son of David) [Calvert co.], aet. 46 in 1735. Parran Papers.

Henderson, Benjamin, (Worcester co.,) aet. 25 in 1790. 1787-9, fol. 324.

Henderson, Rev. Jacob, of Pr. George's co., clerk, aet. 60 in 1745, I. R. no. 4, fol. 591; aet. 58 in 1742, P. G. co., Y, 656; aet. 63 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 674.

Henderson, Capt. Robert, aet. 43 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 386.

Hendon, Richard, aet. 60 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G, 205.

Hendrick, James, Junior, aet. 34 in 1771. 1774-83, fol. 315.

Hendrick, John, of Talbot co., aet. 51 in 1722. P. L., fol. 861.

Henley, Daniel, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 70 in 1722. P. L., fol. 759.

Henley, Isabella, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 246.

Henley, John, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 74 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1093.

Henning, John, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1678. Wills, ix, 12.

Hennington, Elias, aet. 40 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 91.

Henry, John, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 60 in 1615. P. L., fol. 273.

Hepburne, Patrick, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 45 in 1718. P. L., fol. 850.

Herman, Col. Casparus A., (Cecil co.,) aet. 38 in 1695. P. C., fol. 300.

Hewes, Owen, (Cecil co.,) aet. 46 in 1695. P. C., fol. 301.

Hewett, Robert, (A. A. co.,) aet. 60 in 1722. P. L., fol. 746.

Hews, Samuel, [of Balt^{o}. co.^{t}] aet. 36 in 1671. Test. Proc., v, 222.

Hickman, Nathaniel, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 46 in 1754. Gray Papers.

Hicks, Sarah, aet. 64 in 1750 (mentions her son John Camble). Kent co., xvii, 150.

Hicks, Thomas, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 47 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 444.

Hicks, Capt. Thomas, aet. 42 in 1729, Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 297; aet. 47 in 1735, ib., O. 9, 294.

Higate, Charles, (Talbot co.,) aet. 80 in 1720. P. L., fol. 710.
Higgs, John, aet. 33 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 534.
Hill, Abel, of A. A. co., aet. 36 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 540.
Hill, Christian, wife of Thomas Hill, aet. 45 in 1652. O. K., 24.
Hill, Clement, Senior, of Pr. George's co., aet. 66 in 1736, I. R. no. 3, fol. 159; aet. 63 in 1733, P. G. co. T, 203; aet. 60 in 1729, ib., Q, 236.
Hill, Clement, of Pr. George's co., aet. 30 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 510.
Hill, Elizabeth, dep. in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 430.
Hill, Henry, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 65 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 482.
Hill, Joseph, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 48 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1116.
Hill, Thomas, aet. 49 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 39.
Hillhouse, William, (Calvert co.,) aet. 53 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 236.
Hilton, John, aet. 23 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 380.
Hinds, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 69 in 1714. P. L., fol. 101.
Hine, Mr. Isaac, aet. 28 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 460.
Hinesly, Thomas, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 70 in 1718. P. L., fol. 454.
Hinson, Ann, aet. 43 in 1656. Kent Co., Lib. B, Court Proc.
Hinton, Thomas, of Calvert co., 62 in 1706. P. C., fol. 526.
Hitch, Ralph, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 38 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 73.
Hive, Isaac, aet. 37 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 234.
Hobbs, Matthias, (Somerset co.,) aet. 54 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 543.
Hocker, John, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 64 in 1718. P. L., fol. 451.
Hodgkin, Thomas, aet. 49 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 670; aet. 56 in 1756, ib. N. N., 468; aet. 32 in 1731, ib. Q., 525.
Hodgkin, Thomas, aet. 40 in 1770. P. G. co., A. A. 2, 142.

Hodson, John, Senior, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 67 in 1720. P. L., fol. 862.

Hodson, John, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 55 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 321.

Hoggins, Peter, (Charles co.,) aet. 44 in 1738, I. R. no. 5, fol. 324; aet. 44 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 465.

Hoggins, Peter, of Prince George co., carpenter, aet. 55 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 296.

Hogon, James, of Charles co., planter, aet. 76 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 308.

Holding, Richard, aet. 39 in 1727. Chas. co., xxxv, 492.

Holddsworth, Joshua, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 61 in 1714. P. L., fol. 55.

Holland, Benjamin, of A. A. co. (Quaker), aet. 42 in 1718. Test. Proc., xxiii, 293.

Hollbrook, Thomas, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 48 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 371.

Holleadger, Philip, aet. 39 in 1735, Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 185; aet. 62 in 1757, ib., J. S. no. 28, 366.

Holleager, Philip, of Kent co., aet. 51 in 1723. P. L., fol. 950.

Holliger, Philip, of Kent co., aet. 62 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii A, 29.

Hollingshead, Francis, dep. in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 154.

Hollingsworth, Charles, aet. 60 in 1698. P. C., fol. 415.

Hollingsworth, Charles, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 61 in 1722. P. L., fol. 734.

Hollingsworth, Jesse, of Baltimore co., aet. 52 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 370.

Hollingsworth, John, of Talbot co., dep. in 1696. P. C., fol. 371.

Hollinsworth, John, aet. 19 in 1658. Had been cow keeper to Mr. Eltonhead. S., 132.

Hollis, Henry, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 25 in 1678. Wills, ix, 13.

Hollis, William, aet. 54 in 1750. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 201.

Hollyday, Catherine, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 40 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 279.

Hollyday, Col. Leonard, aet. "nearly 40" in 1731. P. G. co., Q, 523.

Holmes, Robert, aet. 49 in 1713. P. L., fol. 22.

Holms, Ann, of A. A. co., aet. 30 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 181.

Holt, Robert, aet. 28 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 450.

Holt, William, of Charles co., aet. 32 in 1701, Wills, xi, 221; aet. 52 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 94.

Holy, Ann, of Cecil co., aet. 48 in 1723. P. L., fol. 905.

Homewood, Capt. Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 31 in 1735. I. R. no. 4, fol. 197.

Hoobs, Mary, (Somerset co.,) aet. 47 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 542.

Hood, Benjamin, aet. 65 in 1746. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 232.

Hood, William, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 34 in 1741, Test. Proc., xxxi, 179; "Mr. William Hood" aet. 44 in 1751, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 358.

Hooke, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 47 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 310.

Hooper, Mr. Henry, aet. 63 in 1706. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 2, 153.

Hooper, Henry, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 63 in 1709. P. C., fol. 653.

Hooper, John Ashcomb, aet. 30 in 1764. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 20, 15.

Hooper, Josias, aet. 36 in 1770. P. G. co., A. A. 2, 142.

Hooper, Mary, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 60 in 1723. P. L., fol. 974.

Hopewell, Hugh, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 30 in 1765. S^{t}. M. co. Wills, Lib. T. A. no. 1, fol. 556.

Hopewell, Hugh, of Calvert co., aet. 57 in 1668. P. C., fol. 22.

Hopewell, Jane, (S^{t}. Mary's) aet. 20 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 422.

Hopkins, Andrew, mariner, aet. 34 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1058.

Hopkins, Mr. Gerard, Quaker, aet. 55 in 1765. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 674.

Hopkins, Gerrard, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 442.

Hopkins, John, of Balt°. co., aet. 33 in 1707. Balt°. co. Resurv.

Hopkins, Mr. Joseph, (Kent co.,) aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 324.

Hopkins, Mary, see Forman, Mrs. Deborah.

Hopkins, Richard, of Baltimore co., aet. 51 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 183.

Hopkins, Thomas, of Talbot co., aet. 74 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 618.

Hopkins, Thomas, (Talbot co.,) aet. 34 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 234.

Hopkins, William, aet. 25 in 1743. I. R. no. 5, fol. 49.

Hopkinson, Joshua, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 30 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 366.

Hopper, William. "The deposition of Col. W^m^. Hopper, of Qu. A. co., taken 26 July, 1770, being 63 the 11^th^ inst. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 31.

Hopwell, William, of St. Mary's co., aet. 32 in 1671. Test. Proc., iv, 13.

Horner, James, aet. 43 in 1655. O. K. 203.

Horney, Valentine-Thomas, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 49 in 1769. W. K. no. 1, fol. 234.

Horsey, Stephen, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 44 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 168.

Hoskins, Richard, aet. 30 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 149.

Hoskins, William, aet. 29 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 72.

Houlston, Joseph, of Worcester co., planter, aet. 71 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 116.

Howard, Alice, wife of Thomas, aet. 14 and upward in 1653. Wills, i, 53.

Howard, Benjamin, of A. A. co., aet. 29 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 150.

Howard, Cornelius, aet. 42 in 1750. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 192.

Howard, John, of South River, A. A. co., gent, aet. about 28 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 179.

Howard, John, aet. 22 in 1648, Md. Arch., iv, 396; aet. 22 in 1649, ib., x, 11. (Servant to Thos. Copley, Esq.)

Howard, John, aet. 29 in 1753. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 398.

Howard, Mr. John, (had brother Samuel) aet. 33 in 1760. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 520.

Howard, Mr. Joshua, aet. 70 in 1735. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 223.

Howard, Mary, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1718. P. L., fol. 466.

Howard, Michael, of Talbot co., aet. 40 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 199.

Howard, Philip, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 31 in 1735. I. R. no. 4, fol. 194.

Howard, Mr. Samuel, of A. A. co., aet. 25 in 1745, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 238; aet. 40 in 1760, ibid, 527.

Howard, Thomas, aet. 67 in 1762. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 596.

Howell, Humphrey, aet. 57 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 110.

Howell, Humphrey, aet. 35 in 1648; was skipper of Mr. Rosier's vessel in 1645. Mr. Arch., iv., 465.

Howell, Johanna, aet. 30 in 1659, Wills, i, 74; "of S^{t}. Mary's Co.," Test. Proc., 1B, 5.

Howes, George, aet. 23 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 226.

Howley, Jasper, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 34 in 1677. Wills, v, 307.

Hows, William, aet. 53 in 1741. Chas. co., xxxix, 288.

Howstreet, Edward, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1723. P. L., fol. 866.

Hoy, Dorsett, aet. 48 in 1769. P. G. co., A. A., 168.

Huchins, Nicholas, aet. 60 in 1771 (mentions his father, Thos. H., and his brother, Thos. H., living 46 years ago). Balto. co., A. L. no. C, 609.

Hudson, Edward [of Isle of Kent], aet. 25 in 1649. Md. Arch., x, 17.

Hudson, James H., (Worcester co.,) aet 26 in 1790. 1787-9, fol. 324.

Hudson, John, of Dorch^{r}. co., aet 26 in 1678. Test. Pros., x, 375.

Hudson, John, Senior, of Dorchester co., aet. 66 in 1719. P. L., fol. 461.

Hudson, John, Junior, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 43 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 447.

Hudson, John, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 50 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 446.

Hudson, Robert, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 40 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 842.

Hudson, Thomas, aet. 40 in 1745, Chas. co., xl, 346; aet. 43 in 1745, ib., xl, 398.

Hull, David, of Kent Co. (Quaker), aet. 33 in 1730. Wills, xx, 176.

Hull, Edward, aet. 27 in 1647, Lo., ii, 261; aet. 28 in 1648, Md. Arch., iv, 412.

Humbers, John, (Cecil co.,) planter, aet. 73 in 1716. P. L., fol. 483.

Hungerford, Barton, of Chas. co., aet. 51 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 430; aet. 44 in 1731, ibid, xxxvi, 516; aet. 55 in 1742, Chas. Co., xxxix, 425; aet. 56 in 1742, ib., 464.

Hungerford, Edmund, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 22 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 220.

Hunt, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 46 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 260.

Hunt, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 58 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 255.

Hunt, Thomas, (Charles co.,) aet. 45 in 1714, and 40 in 1716, P. L., fol. 100, 269; aet. 53 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 116.

Hunt, Woolfren, of A. A. co., chirurgeon, aet. 40 in 1698. P. C., fol. 396.

Hunter, William, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 50 in 1784. Orig^{l}. Pap^{r}.

Hurdel, Rachel, of Charles co., aet. 47 in 1747, I. R. no. 5, fol. 311; aet. 47 in 1746, Chas. co., xli, 8.

Hurdle, Robert, aet. 43 in 1746. Chas. co., xli, 9.
Hussey, Thomas, of Charles co., aet. 27 in 1663. B. B., 213.
Hutchins, Francis, (Calvert co.,) aet. 50 in 1770. W. K. no 1, fol. 253.
Hutchins, William, of Pr. George's co., dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 673.
Hutchinson, Mr. William, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1703 and 1713. P. C., fol. 501, and P. L., fol. 17.
Hyland, John, (Cecil co.,) aet. 57 in 1695. P. C., fol. 300.
Hyland, John, (Cecil co.,) dep. in 1746. I. R. no. 5, fol. 93.
Hynson, Charles, gent., aet. 46 in 1708. Kent co., J. S. no. N, 84.
Hynson, Charles, aet. 37 in 1730, Kent Co., J. S. no. 16, 41; aet. ab^{t}. 50 in 1742, ib., J. S. no. 24, 292.
Hynson, Charles (son of Thomas, who had a brother Charles), aet. 36 in 1750, Kent co., xvii, 27; aet. 42 in 1756, ib., xviii, 291.
Hynson, Charles, of Eastern Neck, aet. 49 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 87.
Hynson, John, of Kent co., planter, aet. 26 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 433.
Hynson, Thomas, High Sheriff of Kent Co., aet. 35 in 1655, Old Kent, 108, 211; aet. 36 in 1655, Kent co., Lib. A, 103.
Hynson, Thomas, Jr., aet. 20 in 1659. Kent Co.., Lib. B, Court Proc.
Hynson, Capt. Thomas, aet. 35 in 1740. Kent co., J. S. no. 23, 135.
Hynson, Thomas, aet. 44 in 1732 (mentions his uncle Robert Dunn, deceased). Kent co., x, 254.
Hynson, Thomas, aet. 44 in 1732. Kent co., J. S. no. 16, 254.
Hynson, William, aet. 53 in 1761, Kent co., D. D. no. 1, 614; aet. betw. 58 and 59 in 1767, ib., D. D. no. 2, 559; aet. 44 in 1753, ib., xvii, 287; aet. 42 in 1750 (mentions brother Thomas), ib., xvii, 27; aet. between 58 and 59 in 1767, ib., xxi, 559.

Hynson, William, of Kent co., Esquire, aet. 52 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 241.

Iiams, John, Senior, of A. A. co., aet. 67 in 1779. 1784-6, fol. 104.

Iiams, Capt. John, of A. A. co., aet. 46 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 90.

Iiams, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 50 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 96.

Ilive, Mr. Isake, aet. 40 in 1655. O. K., 203.

Inloes, Abraham, (Baltimore co.,) aet 46 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 12.

Inloes, Henry, of Balt°. co., aet. 38 in 1670. Test. Proc., v, 29.

Irgoe, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 47 in 1714. P. L., fol. 101.

Ireland, Elizabeth, aet. 50 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1061.

Ireland, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 33 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 300.

Ireland, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 26 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 270.

Ireland, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 59 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 46.

Ireland, William, (Calvert co.,) aet. 56 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 250.

Ireland, William, (Calvert co.,) aet. 47 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 284.

Isaack, Richard, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 36 in 1716, P. L., fol. 285; aet. 67 in 1746, P. G. co., E. E., fol. 304-305.

Isham, Grace, (wife of Roger) aet. 40 in 1655. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Isham, Roger, aet. 27 in 1655. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.

Jackoe, Thomas, aet. 30 in 1737. P. G. co., T., 507.

Jackson, John, aet. 45 in 1730/1. Vestry Bk., P. G. Par., Rock Creek, p. 23.

Jackson, John, of Cecil co., Practitioner in Physic, aet. 40 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 426.

Jacobs, William, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 59 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 395.

Jacques, Lancelot, of Fred'k co., aet. 60 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 98.

James, Joseph, Senior, of Talbot co., aet. 66 in 1713. P. L., fol. 22.

James, Joseph, Senior, of Talbot co., aet. 67 in 1713, and 69 in 1715. P. L., fol. 28-575.

James, Robert, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 39 in 1722. P. L., fol. 861.

Jameson, Thomas, Sen^{r}., aet. 53 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 355.

Jameson, Thomas, of Charles co., aet. 38 in 1717. P. L., fol. 352.

Jameson, Thomas, aet. 36 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 224; aet. 45 in 1745, ib., xl, 344.

Jarbo, M^{r}. John, aet. 38 in 1657, Md. Arch., x, 537; aet. 40 in 1659, Lib. S., 312.

Jawart, John, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 52 in 1723. P. L., fol. 949.

Jellings, Edward, aet. 33 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 335.

Jenifer, Daniel, aet. 27 in 1664. Md. Arch., i, 532.

Jenifer, Daniel, Esquire, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 39.

Jenkerson, William, of Chas. co., aet. 40 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 425.

Jenkins, Edward, of Chas. co., aet. 63 in 1744, Test. Proc., xxxi, 546; aet. 62 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 700.

Jenkins, George, aet. 43 in 1769. Chas. co., lx., 410. (Mentions his brother, Thomas Jenkins.)

Jenkins, John, of Charles co., aet. 24 in 1744. Test. Proc., xxxi, 546.

Jenkins, Mr. John, aet. 32 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 223.

Jenkins, Philip, aet. 45 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 323.

Jenkins, Thomas, aet. 79 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 146.

Jennings, Edward, aet. 43 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 663.

Jennings, Thomas, of the City of Annapolis, aet. 48 in 1754. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 433.

Jerman, Stephen, of Pr. George's co., aet. 67 in 1730. I. R. No. 2, fol. 466.

Jerry, Thomas, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 58 in 1721. P. L., fol. 682.

Jobson, Thomas, of Annapolis, planter, aet. 47 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 494.

Johns, Richard, of Balt^{o}. co. (Quaker), aet 42 in 1747. Wills, xxv, 113.

Johns, Thomas, of Montg. co., aet. 52 in 1790. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 374.

Johnson, Ann, aet. 34 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 280. (Wife of Peter; see below.)

Johnson, Mrs. Beatrix, aet. 36 in 1753 (mentions her former husband, Gideon Pearce, and her father, Col. Codd). Kent co., xviii, 45.

Johnson, Cornelius, of Dorchester co., aet. 50 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 782.

Johnson, Daniel, aet. 22 in 1658, Chas. co., i, 24; aet. 23 in 1658; ib., 26.

Johnson, Dorcas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 36 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 244.

Johnson, John, of Charles co., carpenter, aet. 24 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 311.

Johnson, John, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 50 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 280.

Johnson, Peter (husband of Ann; see above), aet. 42 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 287.

Johnson, Samuel, aet. 38 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 408.

Johnson, Samuel, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 50 in 1783. Gray Papers.

Johnson, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 67 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 232.

Johnson, Thomas, of Frederick co., Esquire, aet. 56 in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 267.

Johnson, William, of St. Mary's co., aet. 52 in 1721. P. L., fol. 749.

Johnson, William, aet. 50 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 506.

Johnson, Whittington, of Worcester co., planter, aet. 44 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 122.

Jolly, Richard, of Kent co., planter, aet. 35 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 239.

Jones, Ann, of Dorchester co., aet. 40 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1074.

Jones, Ann, of A. A. co., widow, aet. 47 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1012.

Jones, Ann-Greenbury, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 20 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 936.

Jones, Mr. Benjamin, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1784. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 158.

Jones, Cadwallader, aet. 59 in 1729. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 88.

Jones, Christopher, aet. 23 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 49.

Jones, Edward, aet. 33 in 1734. A. A. co., R. D. no. 2, 135.

Jones, Henry, of A. A. co., aet. 45 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 96.

Jones, Hugh, of Baltimore co., aet. 21 in 1681. C. D., fol. 322.

Jones, Hugh, Sen^{r}., of Balt^{o}. co., aet 50 in 1707. Balt^{o}. co. Resurv.

Jones, John, aet. 51 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 46.

Jones, John, of A. A. co., mariner, aet. 38 in 1750 and 30 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 888-1011.

Jones, John, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 33 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 372.

Jones, Jonathan, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 32 in 1705, 33 in 1706 and 42 in 1715. P. C., fol. 543-60-82, and P. L., fol. 267.

Jones, Joshua, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 50 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1024.

Jones, Leonard, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 66 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 446.

Jones, Mary, aet. 20 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 229.

Jones, Philip, aet. 49 in 1750, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 187; aet 53 in 1757, ib., 273.

Jones, Philip, Jr., aet. 50 in 1752. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 220.

Jones, Philip, of A. A. co., aet. 66 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 96.

Jones, Philip, Jr., aet. 50 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G, 204.

Jones, Richard, [Dep^{n}. in A. A. co. case] aet. 27 in 1698. Test. Proc., xvii, 163.

Jones, Richard, of Pr. George's co., aet. 50 in 1712. P. L., fol. 43.

Jones, Richard, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 55 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 60.

Jones, Thomas, of Baltimore co., Esquire, aet. 47 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 324.

Jones (Joanes), William, of Kent Island, aet. 34 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 455.

Jones, William, of St. Mary's co., aet. 38 in 1721. P. L., fol. 662.

Jones, William (servant of Robert Brooke, Esq.), aet. 25 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 257.

Jones, William, of A. A. co., aet. 23 in 1718; eldest son of Morgan Jones, of Herring Creek, A. A. co., carpenter, deceased. Wills, xv, 41.

Jordan, Elizabeth, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 78 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 114.

Jordan, John, of Somerset co., aet. 39 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 198.

Jordan, John, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 43 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 367.

Jordan, Justinian, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 37 in 1722, 43 in 1728 and 52 in 1738. P. L., fol. 854; I. R. no. 1, fol. 209, and I. R. no. 4, fol. 111.

Jordan, Mary, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 46 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 113.

Jordan, Thomas, merch^{t}., aet. 24 in 1658. S., 45.

Joses, Ann, (Somerset co.,) aet. 60 in 1721. P. L., fol. 591.
Joy, Abigail, (Calvert co.,) aet. 31 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 233.
Joy, Peter, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.
Joyce, John, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1719. P. L., fol. 551.

Keddrick, George, of Cecil co., aet. 58 in 1788. 1787-9, fol. 431.
Keech, Courts, aet. 59 in 1747. Chas. co., xli, 188.
Keech, James, aet. 42 in 1693. Arch. viii, 558.
Keech, James, aet. 30 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 430.
Keen, John, Senior, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 66 in 1723. P. L., fol. 974.
Keen, Richard, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 55 in 1745, and 59 in 1748, I. R. no. 5, fol. 63-727; aet. 37 in 1726, P. G. co., M, 220.
Keene, James, aet. 66 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 417.
Keene, Mary, aet. 53 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 417.
Keene, Thomas, aet. 55 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 452.
Keener, Melchoir, of Baltimore co., aet. 64 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 372.
Keepheart, David, (Frederick co.,) aet. 57 in 1786. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 165.
Keeth, George, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 96 in 1722. P. L., fol. 757.
Keine, Capt. Henry, aet. 33 in 1658. S. 123.
Keith, Alexander, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 37 in 1718. P. L., fol. 464.
Kelham, John, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 50 in 1730. I. R. No. 1, fol. 307.
Kemp, John, (Talbot co.,) aet 30 in 1711. P. C., fol. 757.
Kemp, Richard, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 36 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1013.
Kemp, Thomas, of Calv^{t}. co., aet 52 in 1673. Test. Proc., v, 501.
Kennard, John, aet. 23 in 1743. Kent co., J. S. no. 25, 194.

Kennard, Richard, aet 52 in 1743, Kent co., J. S. no. 25, 98; aet. 53 in 1744, ib., 195; aet. 61 in 1753, ib., J. S. no. 28, 39; aet. about 60 in 1755, ib., 137.

Kennerly, James, of Dorchester co., aet. 47 in 1719. P. L., fol. 481.

Kennimont, Ambrose, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 633.

Kenward, Nathaniel, of Kent co., planter, aet 42 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 187.

Kerr, David, of A. A. co., aet. 34 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 236.

Key, Philip, of St. Mary's co., Esquire, dep in 1730, I. R. no. 2, fol. 321; aet. 32 in 1729, Wills, xix, 709.

Keys, Elizabeth, of Cecil co., widow, aet. 57 in 1721. P. L., fol. 688.

Kidd, William, aet 57 in 1732. Chas. co., xxxvii, 292.

Kilburne, Charles, of Annapolis, aet. 55 in 1714. P. L., fol. 266.

Killam, John, of Worcester co., aet. 42 in 1756. B. T., no. 1, fol. 120.

Kilty, William, of A. A. co., aet. 27 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 514.

Kimbol, John, aet. 64 in 1763. Fred^{k}. Co., H, 337.

King, Mr. Robert, (Somerset co.,) aet. 34 in 1723. P. L., fol. 987.

King, Samuel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 53 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 252.

King, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 68 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 252.

King, Walter, aet. 40 in 1653. Wills, i, 44.

King, William, of Calv^{t}. co., innkeeper, aet. 27 in 1671. Wills, i, 430; Test. Proc., v, 50.

Kingland, William, aet. 50 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 77.

Kington, Thomas, Senior (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 736.

Kington, Thomas, aet. 35 in 1711. P. C., fol. 754.

Kinnitt, William, (Worcester co.,) aet. 35 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 513.

Kirby, Elizabeth, of Talbot co., aet. 60 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 308.
Kirby, John, of Talbot co., aet. 40 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 317.
Kirby, John, aet. 30 in 1660. Chas. co., i, 100.
Kirby, Margaret, of Talbot co., aet. 63 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 214.
Kirby, Michael, of Talbot co., aet. 44 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 301.
Kirby, Michael, of Talbot co., aet. 74 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 313.
Kirke, Martin, aet. 35 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 136.
Kitchin, Anthony, aet. 21 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 244.

Lake, Robert, of the Isle of Kent, planter, aet. 21 in 1639. Md. Arch., iv, 62.
Lamar, Thomas, of Prince George's co., aet 64 in 1746. P. G. co., Lib. E. E., fol. 304-305.
Lamaster, Abraham, of Charles co., aet. 77 in 1714. (See Lemaster.) P. L., fol. 38.
Lamaster, Isaac, aet. 50 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 344.
Lamb, John, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 38 in 1751, I. R. no. 5, fol. 933; aet. 22 in 1734, A. A. co., R. D. no. 2, 135.
Lamb, Sarah, wife of John, of A. A. co., shipright, aet. 28 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 910.
Lambeth, Thomas, aet. 59 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 384.
Lancaster, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 48 in 1744. I. R. no. 4, fol. 565.
Lancelett, John, aet. 19 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 392.
Land, Philip, aet. 50 in 1658, P. C. R. (1658-1662), 50; aet. 45 in 1652, Md. Arch., x, 173.
Lander, Rev. Francis, of St. Mary's co., aet. 33 in 1764, Test. Proc., xli, 295; aet. 35 in 1765, St. Mary's Co. Wills, T A. no. 1, 552.
Lane, John, of Worcester co., aet. 47 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 511.
Lane, Joseph, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 101.
Langley, Thomas, aet. 35 in 1664. Wills, i, 220.

Langworth, Agatha, aet. 50 in 1665. Lib. F. F., fol. 69.

Langworth, James, aet. 20 in 1650, Md. Arch., x, 29; aet. 22 in 1651, ib., 141. (See Turner, Emma.)

Larkin, Alice, of P. G. co., aet. 22 in 1709. Wills, xii, 149.

Larkin, Simon, of P. G. co., aet. 32 in 1709. Wills, xii, 148.

Larkin, Capt. Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 47 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 30.

Larkin, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 40 in 1715. P. L., fol. 268-744.

Larner, Mr. Edward, (A. A. co.,) aet. 45 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 747.

Larner, Mrs. Elizabeth, (A. A. co.,) aet. 40 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 747.

Larramore, Thomas, (Somerset co.,), aet. 73 in 1734. I. R. no. 2, fol. 620.

Lawfull, John, of Calvert co., aet. 60 in 1712. P. C., fol. 874.

Lawrence, Elizabeth, (Calvert co.,) aet. 30 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 267.

Lawrence, Rutter, of Calvert co., aet. 38 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 217.

Lawrie, William, aet. 16 in 1653. Wills, i, 53.

Laws, James, (of Somerset co.,) aet. 51 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 540.

Lawson, Hans, of Dorchester co., aet. 90 in 1721. P. L., fol. 660.

Lawson, Thomas, (Charles co.,) aet. 65 in 1714. P. L., fol. 100.

Lawson, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 21 in 1714. P. L., fol. 100.

Lawson, William, of A. A. co., gent., dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 178.

Leach, Mr. John, (Calvert co.,) aet 50 in 1712. P. C., fol. 874.

Leatherbury, Peregrine, (Kent co.,) aet. 32 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 259.

Leatherbury, Robert, of Somerset co., ship carpenter, aet. 37 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 194.

Leatherwood, Samuel, (Annapolis), aet. 34 in 1714. P. L., fol. 266.
Lecompte, Anthony, aet. 50 in 1759. Talb^{t}. co. Land Commis^{ns}, 1745-61, 337.
Lecompte, John, aet. 41 in 1703. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 6, 53.
Lecompte, Nehemiah, of Dorchester co., aet. 22 in 1720. P. L., fol. 602.
Lecompte, Philemon, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 40 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 314.
Lecompte, Robert Winsmore, aet. 58 in 1763. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 18, 438.
Lee, Edward, of A. A. co., aet. 65 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 94.
Lee, Hannah, aet. 50 in 1663. B. B., 263.
Lee, Hugh, aet. 41 in 1650. Md. Arch., x, 15.
Lee, Joseph, aet. 55 in 1760. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 295.
Lee, Levin, of A. A. co., aet. 70 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 92.
Lee, Lewis, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 48 in 1763. D. D. no. J, fol. 378.
Lee, Philip, of Pr. George's co., Esquire, aet. 60 in 1743. I. R. no. 5, fol. 48.
Lee, Capt. Richard, of Pr. George's co., aet. 30 in 1735 and 37 in 1743. I. R. no. 3, fol. 156, and I. R. no. 5, fol. 46.
Leeds, William, of Talbot co., aet. 42 in 1707. P. C., fol. 570.
Leeky, Alexander, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 40 in 1721. P. L., fol. 611.
Leftwich, Elisha, aet. 40 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 211.
Lemarr, John, aet. 50 in 1743. P. G. co., B. B., 142.
Lemaster, Abraham, of Charles co., aet. 70 in 1715. (See Lamaster. P. L., fol. 253.
Lemaster, Abraham, aet. 39 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 354.
Lemaster, John, aet. 39 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 103.
Lemaster, Richard, of Chas. co., aet. 58 in 1728, Chas. co., xxxvi, 195; aet. 61 in 1731, ibid, xxxvii, 42; aet. 51 in 1720, ib., xxxii, 104; aet. 67 in 1735, ib., xxxviii, 36.
Lemon, Mr. Heckford, of Pr. George's co., planter, dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 471.
Lewger, John, aet. 30 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 49.

Lewger, Mrs. Martha, aet. 30 in 1659. Lib. S, 313.

Lewing, Philip, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1713. P. C., fol. 872.

Lewis, Ann, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 68 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 782.

Lewis, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., widow, aet. 33 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 837.

Lewis, Richard, of Baltimore co., scrivener, aet. 34 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 330.

Lewis, William, of A. A. co., aet. 34 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 97.

Lindesey, Edmund, aet. 26 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 118.

Lindsay, James, aet. 32 in 1658, P. C. R. (1658-1662), 49; aet. 30 in 1658, ib., 111.

Lindsey, Robert, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 150.

Linthicum, Mr. Thomas (Quaker), aet. 57 in 1731 (see Clark, Hezekiah). A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 50.

Llewellin, John, aet. 26 in 1681, Charles co., viii, 39; [of. S^{t}. Mary's co.] aet. about 40 in 1693, Arch., viii, 495.

Lloyd, Mad^{me} Alice, aet. 45 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 187.

Lloyd, Col. Edward, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1708. P. C., fol. 645.

Lloyd, Philemon, Esquire, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 54 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 184.

Lock, William, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 63 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 389.

Lockwood, Eliza, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 432.

Lockyear, John, of Baltimore co., yeoman, aet. 24 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 132.

Logsdon, John, aet. 78 in 1793. Balto. co., W. G. no. N. N., 406.

Lomas, John, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 51 in 1745. I. R. no. 3, fol. 183.

Lomax, Cleborn, Chas. co., aet. 50 in 1728. Chas. co., xxvi, 167.

Lomax, Cleeburn (Charles co.,) aet. 55 in 1698. P. C., fol. 405.
Lomax, Thomas, aet. 28 in 1658. S., 99.
Lone, Anne, of Talbot co., aet 22 in 1713. P. L., fol. 23.
Long, Robert, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 46 in 1782. 1784-6, fol. 9.
Long, William, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 44 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1229.
Love, Judith, aet. 22 in 1663. B. B., 167.
Love, Miles, of Baltimore co., aet. 63 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 425.
Love, Capt. Thomas, of St. Mary's co., aet. 55 in 1714. P. L., fol. 55.
Lovejoy, Jane, of Chas. co., aet. 37 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 345.
Lowder, Charles, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 51 in 1722. P. L., fol. 852.
Lowder, Joane, of Qu. A. co., aet. 60 in 1724. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 27.
Lowe, John, of Balto. co., planter, aet. 46 in 1733. Com. Bk., Lib. M, fol. 100.
Lowe, Nicholas, of Talbot co., aet. 49 in 1711. P. C., fol. 849.
Lucas, Barton, aet. 36 in 1767. P. G. co., B. B. no. 2, 121.
Lucas, James, aet. 49 in 1760. P. G. co., R. R., 81.
Ludford, Arthur, aet 58 in 1672, Wills, i, 482; aet. 36 in 1658, P. C. R. (1658-1662), 114.
Lun, George, (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol. 188.
Lun, John, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 55 in 1709. P. C., fol. 649.
Lynch, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 32 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 250.
Lynch, William, (son of Roebuck Lynch, dec^{d}.) aet. 26 in 1733, Balto co., H. W. S. no. 3, 188; aet. 43 in 1750, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 188.
Lyne, George, of Calvert co., aet. 23 in 1711. P. C., fol. 712.
Lynes, Philip, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 43 in 1692. Arch., viii, 433.
Lyon, William, of Baltimore co., aet. 50 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 180.

Macalester, Joseph, of Somerset co., Esquire, aet. 39 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 27.

Macclean, Donald, of Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 35.

Maccubbin, James, of Annapolis, dep. in 1767. D. D. no. 1, fol. 191.

Maccubbin, John, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 70 in 1736, I. R. no. 3, fol. 478; aet. 61 in 1728, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 26; aet. 86 in 1751, ib., 335.

Maccubbin, Mary, of A. A. co., widow, aet. 26 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 482.

Maccubbin, Moses, aet. 40 in 1760, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 530; aet. 39 in 1760, ib., 531; aet. 45 in 1766, ib., 667.

Maccubbin, Moses, of A. A. co., aet. 25 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 489.

Maccubbin, Nicholas, of Annapolis, merchant, aet. 65 in 1774. 1774-83, fol. 107.

Maccubbin, Richard, aet. 34 in 1760, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 517.

Maccubbin, Samuel, (A. A. co.,) aet. 51 in 1715. P. L., fol. 268.

Maccubbin, Mr. Zachariah, of A. A. co., aet. 41 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 30.

Macculham, Margaret, aet. 35 in 1747. Md. Gazette, 5 May, 1747.

Mace, Clodoneus (Clovis), aet. 30 in 1657. S., 16.

Macferson, Alexander, aet. 67 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 338.

Mackall, Barbara, wife of Benjamin, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 44 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 226.

Mackall, Hannah, (Calvert co.,) aet. 35 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 243.

Mackall, James-John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 52 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 238.

Mackall, John, of Calvert co., aet. 66 in 1735, I. R. no. 3, fol. 8; aet. 55 in 1724 (Depos^{n}. 13 Jan^{y}.), Wills, Lib. 18, fol. 311.

Mackall (erroneously written Markall), Susanna, of Calvert co., aet. 44 in 1719. P. L., fol. 473.

Mackartee, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 35 in 1715. P. L., fol. 109.
Mackdaniel, Bryan, aet. 59 in 1714. P. L., fol. 18.
Mackinie, Lomax, aet. 46 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 123.
Macklefrish, Mr. David, (A. A. co.,) aet. 29 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 396.
Mackmorrie, James, of Somerset co., aet. 61 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 559.
Maclean, Mary, of Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 34.
Macneale, Susanna, aet. 40 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 368.
Maddox, Edward, aet. 50 in 1744, Chas. co., xl, 14; aet. 51 in 1744, ib., xl, 189; aet. 50 in 1745, ib., xl, 397.
Maddox, James, son of Notley, aet. 30 in 1767. Chas. co., lix, 276.
Maddox, Notley, aet. 53 in 1767. Chas. Co., lix, 276.
Maggatee, Patrick, aet. 60 in 1712. P. C., fol. 857.
Magruder, Alexander, aet. 66 in 1737, P. G. co., T., 507; ["Mr." Alex^{r}.] aet. 70 in 1741, ib., Y., 363; aet. 60 in 1731, ib., Q., 525.
Magruder, Capt. Alexander (son of Samuel), aet. 39 in 1744. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 281.
Magruder, Jeremiah, aet. 29 in 1760. P. G. co., R. R., 81.
Magruder, John, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 42 in 1736 and 51 in 1745. I. R. no. 3, fol. 27, and I. R. no. 4, fol. 590.
Magruder, John, aet. 50 in 1760. P. G. co., R. R., 82.
Magruder, Nathaniel, of Ninian, aet. 39 in 1759. P. G. co., R. R., 80.
Magruder, Ninian, Sen^{r}., aet. 58 in 1744. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 281.
Magruder, Samuel, 3^{d}, aet. 37 in 1744, P. G. co., B. B. No. 1, 281; aet. 52 in 1760, ib., R. R., 82 (mentions his father, Ninian Magruder).
Magruder, Capt. Samuel, aet. 43 in 1751, P. G. co., P. P., 123; aet. 50 in 1759 (mentions his late uncle, Ninian Magruder), ib., R. R., 81.
Magruder, Zachariah, aet. 47 in 1760, P. G. co., R. R., 82.

Makoney, Elizabeth, of St. Mary's co., widow, aet. 50 in 1722. P. L., fol. 754.

Malbury, Mr. Francis, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1713. P. C., fol. 871.

Malcomb, John, of Somerset co., blacksmith, aet. 28 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 372.

Malden, William, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 36 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 279.

Mallet, Emanuel, dep. in 1733. I. R. no. 4, fol. 253.

Mandlin, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Calvert co., aet. 55 in 1720. P. L., fol. 519.

Mankin, Stephen, of Chas. co., aet. 44 in 1728. Chas. co., xxxvi, 167.

Manning, Elizabeth, aet. 35 in 1678. P. C., fol. 131.

Manning, Elizabeth, of St. Michaels Hundred, S^{t}. Mary's co., aet 35 or 36 in 1678. Test. Proc., x, 241.

Manning, John, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 53 in 1784. Original Paper.

Manning, John, of Charles co., aet. 27 in 1744, Test. Proc., xxxi, 546; aet. 54 in 1769, Chas. co., lx, 409.

Manning, John, aet. 56 in 1734. Chas. co., xxxvii, 538.

Manning, Mary, of Charles Co., aet. 57 in 1744. Test Proc., xxxi, 546.

Manning, Thomas, of Calvert co., aet. 56 in 1735. I. R. no. 3, fol. 9.

Mannor, Lydia, of Charles co., dep. in 1698. P. C., fol. 395.

Mansfeld, John, aet. 36 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 171.

Marbury, Francis H., (Charles co.) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 44.

Marbury, Luke, aet. 32 in 1742. P. G. co., Y, 658.

Mariartee, William, of Pr. George's co., aet. 44 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 496.

Markall, Susanna, of Calvert co., aet. 44 in 1719. P. L., fol. 473.

Marle, John, (Charles co.,) aet. 42 in 1714. P. L., fol. 98.

Marley, Cornelius, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 53 in 1715. P. L., fol. 239.

Marsh, Richard, of Pr. George's co., aet. 79 in 1713. P. C., fol. 877.

Marsh, Richard, of Baltimore co., aet. 27 in 1739. I. R. no. 4, fol. 375.

Marten, John, of Charles co., a planter, aet 48 in 1741, I. R. no. 4, fol. 418; aet. 38 in 1730, Chas. co., xxxvi, 449; aet. 33 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 392.

Marten, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 61 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 155.

Martin, John, aet. 40 in 1681. Chas. co., viii, 147.

Mason, Capt. George, aet. 29 in 1658. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Mason, Matthew, aet. 30 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 68.

Mason, Robert, High Sheriff of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. about 40 in 1693. Arch., viii, 495.

Mason, Thomas, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1696. P. C., fol. 372.

Massey, Samuel, of Kent co., hatter, aet. 30 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 429.

Massey, Sarah, of Kent co., aet. 30 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 429.

Masten, Richard, aet. 37 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 467; (Mastin), aet. 39 in 1744, ib., xl, 17.

Mastin, Sarah, aet. 40 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 79.

Mathews, Hugh, of Cecil co., Doctor in Physick, aet. 50 in 1740. I. R. no. 4, fol. 238.

Mathis, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 47 in 1721. P. L., fol. 708.

Matthews, John, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 45 in 1759, D. D. no. J, fol. 135; aet. 43 in 1759, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 277.

Matthews, Roger, of Baltimore co., gent., dep. in 1729 and 1731, I. R. no. 2, fol. 347-581; aet. 52 in 1703, Balt^{o}. co. Rec.

Matthews, Roger, of Balto. co., aet. 50 in 1736. Balto. co. H. W. S. no. 3, 247.

Matthews, Thomas, Junior, of Charles co., aet. 15 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 303.

Matthews, Thomas, of the Province of Maryland, gent., aet.

37 in 1659. Wills, i, 73; " of S^{t}. Mary's Co.," Test. Proc., 1^{B}, 4.

Mattingly, Susanna, of P. G. co., aet. 35 in 1708. Test. Proc., xxi, 128.

Mattinly, Caesar, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 64 in 1718. P. L., fol. 467.

Mattinly, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 30 in 1718. P. L., fol. 466.

Mattucks, Alexander, of Somerset co., aet. 60 in 1713. P. L., fol. 37.

Maxwell, Capt. James, aet. 55 in 1766. Balto. co., B no. P, 369.

Maxwell, Robert, Sen^{r}., aet. 71 in 1766. Kent co., xxi, 349.

Maynadier, William, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 38 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 300.

Maynard, Charles, aet. 25 in 1647, Md. Arch., iv, 359; aet. 31 in 1651, ib., x, 147.

McCoy, John, aet. 52 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 210.

McCreeky, Mr. William (Baltimore co.,) dep. in 1789. 1787-9, fol 185.

McCubbin, William, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 44 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 323.

McCuddy, Mary, aet. 30 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 500.

McCuddy, John, of Worcester co., aet. 37 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 508.

McClemmy, Samuel, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 27 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 358.

McClemmy, Whittey, dep. in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 375.

McCottor, Alexander, of Talbot co., aet. 54 in 1714. P. L., fol. 234-6.

McDowell, William, of Calv^{t}. co, planter, aet. 30 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 278.

McFadding, Augus, of Worcester co., tailor, aet. 40 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 105.

McGowan, Mrs. Elizabeth, dep. in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 501.

McGowan, Rev'd Walter, of A. A. co., aet. 45 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 499.

McGrath, John, of Somerset co., aet. 45 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 360.

McHon, Robert, aet. 68 in 1741. Chas. co., xxxix, 288.

McHonie, Timothy, aet. 70 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 334.

McInnis, Archibald, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 42 in 1772. Wills, xxxviii, 985.

McKensey, Kennett, aet. 46 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 46.

McLean, James, of Kent co., cordwainer, aet. 50 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 431.

McLeod, Elizabeth, of Annapolis, widow, aet. 48 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 750.

McNeale, Susannah, aet. 60 or 70 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 154.

Meare, Mr. Thomas, aet. 38 in 1640. Lower Norf^{k}., Va., Rec., Va. Mag. vi, 189.

Meek, Mrs. Ann, aet. 18 in 1752 (her mother was Mrs. Sarah Meek). Chas. co., xlvii, 211.

Meek, Francis, Jun^{r}., aet. 23 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 211.

Meek, Westal, of A. A. co., aet. 37 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 483.

Meeke, Francis, aet. 51 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 400.

Meekins, Richard, Dorch^{r}. co., aet. 62 in 1704. T. L., 782.

Meeks, Francis, aet. 48 in 1741. Chas. Co., xxxix, 286.

Mellington, Samuel, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 70 in 1709. P. C., fol. 649.

Mercer, Thomas, of Cecil co., aet. 58 in 1721. P. L., fol. 679.

Merchant, James, of Talbot co., aet. 39 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1075.

Mercier, Thomas, of Cecil co., aet. 53 in 1716. P. L., fol. 484.

Meredith, John, aet. 27 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 117.

Meredith, Robert, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 55 in 1722. P. L., fol. 856.

Meredith, William, aet. 66 in 1781. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 139.

Merridith, Samuel, of Baltimore co., aet. 55 in 1767. D. D. no. 1, fol. 181.

Merrikeine, Hugh, of A. A. co., aet. 26 in 1679. C. D., fol. 244.

Merriken, John, Junior, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 32 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 866.

Merriken, Joshua, of A. A. co., mariner, aet. 28 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 841.

Merrikin, Capt. John, aet. 45 in 1734. A. A. co., R. D. no. 2, 135.

Merriman, Samuel, aet. 48 in 1731. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 127.

Merriot, Elizabeth, of Annapolis, widow, aet. 57 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1016.

Merritt, Lovering, aet. 25 in 1740, Kent. Co., 13, 187; aet. 52 in 1769, ib., 22, 194.

Merritt, William, aet. 44 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 90.

Merriton, Joshua, aet. 31 in 1671. J. J., 93.

Merryman, John, aet. 67 in 1745, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 112; aet. 70 in 1747, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 160.

Merryman, John, of Baltimore co., aet. 62 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 184.

Merryman, Samuel, Sen^{r}., aet. 70 in 1753, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 232; aet. 65 in 1747, ib., 161; aet. about 48 in 1731, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 127.

Merryman, Samuel, of Balto. co. (son of Sam^{l}. Merryman, Sen^{r}.), aet. ab^{t}. 40 in 1761, Balto. co., B. no. L, 209; aet. 32 in 1754, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 243 (son of Sam^{l}. Merriman, dec^{d}.).

Merryman, William, of Lancaster co., Va., aet. 27 in 1679. Rec. Lanc^{r}. co., Va.

Messersmith, Samuel, of Baltimore co., aet. 50 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 379.

Methin, Thomas, aet. 45 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 217.

Messick, Nehemiah, of Somerset co., aet. 60 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 446.

M'Grath, John, (Somerset co.,) aet. 59 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 548.

M'Grath, Owen, (Somerset co.,) aet. 61 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 541.

Mick, James, (Cecil co.,) dep in 1788. 1787-9, fol. 433.

Middleton, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 25 in 1702. P. C., fol. 484.

Middleton, Robert, aet. 53 in 1703, P. C., fol. 493-561; [of Chas. co.] aet 30 in 1681, Arch., xv, 403.

Middleton, Robert, of Charles co., planter, aet. 48 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 455.

Middleton, Thomas, Sen^{r}., aet. 55 in 1732 P. G. co., Q, 480.

Middleton, William, of Charles co., gent., aet. 45 in 1730, 57 in 1743 and 61 in 1747, I. R. no. 5, fol. 293, 329, 453; aet. 57 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 616; aet. 85 in 1768, Chas. co., lx, 190.

Midford, John, of London, merchant, dep. in 1727. I. R. no. 1, fol. 66.

Miles, Matthias, of Somerset co., surveyor, aet. 26 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 369.

Miles, Morris, of P. G. co., aet. 50 in 1730. Hill Papers, 26.

Miles, William, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 46 in 1768 and 51 in 1772. W. K. no. 1, fol. 202, and 1774-83, fol. 373-9.

Miles, William, Sen^{r}., aet. 63 in 1737. P. G. co., T., 506.

Millard, Richard, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 55 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1008.

Miller, Ann, wife of Michael, aet. 33 in 1681. C. D., fol. 343.

Miller, Ann, wife of John, aet. 48 in 1735. I. R. no. 3, fol. 22.

Miller, Arthur, aet. 47 in 1773 (says he ran survey, &c.). Kent co., xxiii, 253.

Miller, George, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 735.

Miller, George, aet. 29 or 30 in 1681. Chas. co., viii, 169.

Miller, Jane, (A. A. co.,), aet. 53 in 1710. P. C., fol. 676.

Miller, John, aet. 66 in 1735. P. G. co., T. 361.

Miller, Mary, of Chas. co., aet. 65 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 347; aet. 60 in 1726, ib., xxxv, 298.

Miller, Michael, aet. 33 in 1677, Wills, v, 180; [of Kent co.,] aet. 37 in 1681, Arch., xvii, 59.

Miller, Michael, aet. ab^{t}. 55 in 1730, Kent co., J. S. no. 16, 42; M. M., Sen^{r}., aet. 50 in 1726, mentions his father, Michael

Miller, dec^{d}., ib., J. S. no. 10, 41; aet. 63 in 1738, ib., xii, 119; aet. 54 in 1729, Kent co., J. S. no. 10, 412; aet. 50 in 1726, ib., 41.

Miller, Michael, aet. 44 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 80.

Miller, Michael, Jr., aet. 30 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 59.

Miller, Richard, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 41 in 1707. Balt^{o}. co. Reserv.

Millington, Samuel, aet. 41 in 1682. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 4, 20.

Mills, Frances, of St. Mary's co., aet. 50 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1093.

Mills, Peter, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 62 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 115.

Mills, William, mariner, aet. 40 in 1740. I. R. no. 4, fol. 239.

Milstead, Edward, aet. 70 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 538; aet. 70 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 298.

Milstead, Thomas, aet. 24 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 44.

Ming, Edward, (Charles co.,) aet. 76 in 1714. P. L., fol. 234.

Mirax, Richard, of Talbot co., planter, dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 555.

Mitchell, Grace, aet. 72 in 1714. P. L., fol. 24.

Mitchell, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 35 or 36 in 1684. Arch., xvii, 306.

Mitchell, Robert, (Worcester co.,) aet. 33 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 516.

Mitchell, Thomas, aet. 66 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 236.

Moale, John, Esquire, aet 50 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 377.

Moberly, John, Senior, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1719. P. L., fol. 554.

Mogbee, Jane, (Pr. George's co.,) widow, aet. 53 in 1719. P. L., fol. 552.

Molson, Mary, (Queen Ann's co.,) dep. in 1709. P. C., fol. 665.

Monett, Elizabeth, of Calv^{t}. co., aet. 70 in 1747. Md. Gazette, 5 May, 1747.

Monroe, Keziah, of Annapolis, widow, dep. in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 477.

Monroe, William, aet. 70 in 1736. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.
Montgomery, Francis, aet. 43 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 348 (brother of Rich^{d}. below).
Montgomery, Peter, aet. 52 in 1736, Chas. co., xxxviii, 296; aet. 60 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 505; aet. 60 odd in 1745, ib., xl, 342.
Montgomery, Richard, aet. 31 in 1752 (brother of Francis above). Chas. co., xlvii, 351.
Moore, Henry, aet. 22 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 25.
Moore, Henry, of Chas. co., aet. 67 in 1730, Chas. co., xxxvi, 394; aet. 59 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 66; aet. 62 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 388, 391 (lived when 10 yrs. old with his father-in-law, William Boyden).
Moore, James, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 62 in 1708; mentions his "brother Col. Ninian Beall." Deposition dated 16 Aug^{t}. 1708. P. C., fol. 626.
Moore, James, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 468.
Moore, Joseph, (Cecil co.,) aet. 50 in 1695. P. C., fol. 301.
Moore, Richard, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 39 in 1711. P. C., fol. 763.
Moore, Thomas, mariner, aet. 42 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 384.
Moore, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 29 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 202.
Morgan, Abraham, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 46 in 1711. P. C., fol. 849.
Morgan, David, the Elder, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 70 in 1713. P. L., fol. 19.
Morgan, Mrs. Frances, aet. 30 in 1655 (old Kent, 205).
Morgan, Capt. Henry, of Baltimore co., aet. 46 in 1745. I. R. no. 5, fol. 61.
Morgan, Henry, aet. 30 in 1648, Md. Arch., iv, 452; aet. 33 in 1648/9, ib., 478; aet. 40 in 1657, Kent co., Lib. B, Court Proc.; aet. 42 in 1655, O. K., 209.
Morgan, John, of Talbot co., aet. 59 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 344.
Morgan, Saban, of Talbot co., aet. 49 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 311.

Morgan, Sarah, widow, aet. 51 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 301-13.

Morgan, Thomas, of Calvert co., aet. 37 in 1722. P. L., fol. 807.

Morgan, William, of Calvert co., aet. 25 in 1722. P. L., fol. 807.

Morrice, Eleanor, aet. 21 in 1663. B. B., 258.

Morris, Edward, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 61 in 1716. P. L., fol. 325.

Morris, Thomas, aet. 43 in 1747. Chas. co., xli, 186.

Morrison, Colin, aet. 50 in 1736. Chas. Co., xxxviii, 197.

Morsell, James, of Calvert co., dep. in 1773. W. K. no. 1, fol. 216.

Moss, Averilla, of Baltimore co., aet. 25 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 328.

Moss, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., dep. in 1778. 1774-83, fol. 210.

Moss, James, aet. about 40 in 1728. A. A. co., R. D. No. 2, 138.

Moss, Richard, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 40 in 1739, I. R. no. 4, fol. 96; aet about 36 in 1728, A. A. Co., R. D. no. 2, 138.

Mudd, Henry, (Charles co.,) aet. 36 in 1722. P. L., fol. 100-736.

Mudd, Thomas, aet. 52 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 157.

Mullakin, James, (Pr. George's co.,) aet 40 in 1703, and 51 in 1722. P. C., fol. 496, and P. L., fol. 27.

Mullakin, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 54 in 1713-14, P. L., fol. 22, 30, 46, aet. 66 in 1726. Talbot co. Rec.

Munford, James, (Worcester co.,) aet. 46 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 514.

Murdock, William, of Pr. George's co., Esquire, aet. 34 in 1744. I. R. no. 4, fol. 564.

Murphy, Patrick, (Baltimore co., aet. 74 in 1730, I. R. no. 1, fol. 304; aet. 47 in 1707, Balt°. co. Reserv.

Murray, Barnett, (Frederick co.,) aet. 40 in 1786. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 165.

Murray, Jabez, aet. 56 in 1755. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 265.

Murray, Capt. James, aet. 37 in 1741. Chas. co., xxxix, 289.
Murray, Joseph, (son of Morgan Murray), of Fred^{k}. co., aet 45 in 1761, Balto. Co., B. no. L, 200; (nephew of Josephus Murray) aet. 31 in 1748, ib., H. W. S. No. 4, 161.
Murray, Josephus (affirmed), aet. 58 in 1746, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 132; aet. 61 in 1749, ib., 179; aet. 64 in 1753, ib., 230, 253; aet. 72 in 1759, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 503.
Musgrave, Mr. Charles, aet. 44 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 137; aet. 47 in 1727, ib., xxxv, 486.
Musgrove, Benjamin, aet. 49 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 153.
Musgrove, Harrison, aet. 25 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 431.

Nager, Mary, of Charles co., aet. 64 in 1714. P. L., fol. 38.
Nailor, George, aet. 72 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 419.
Nalley, John, of Chas. co., aet. 73 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 42; aet. 74 in 1732, ib., 157.
Nally, William, aet. 43 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 355.
Nash, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 64 in 1722. P. L., fol. 1015.
Nations, Ann, of Pr. George's co., aet. 38 in 1722. P. L., fol. 876.
Naylor, George, aet. 55 in 1769. P. G. co., A. A. 136.
Neale, Anthony, (Charles co.,) aet. 53 in 1712 and 55 in 1714, P. C., fol. 854, and P. L., fol. 98; (son of James) aet. 20 in 1679, Chas. co., vii, 205.
Neale, Mr. Benjamin, of Chas. co., aet. 35 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 427.
Neale, Charles (brother of James), of Chas. co., aet. 39 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 223.
Neale, Charles, aet. 74 in 1726. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 51.
Neale, Edward, of Charles co., aet. 38 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 379.
Neale, Madame Elizabeth (widow of James), aet. 66 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 335.
Neale, Francis, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 60 in 1711. P. C., fol. 846.

Neale, Mr. Henry, of Charles co., aet. 46 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 427.

Neale, James, of Charles co., gent., aet. 27 in 1722. P. L., fol. 878.

Neale, Mr. Raphael, of Charles co., gent., dep. in 1730, I. R. no. 2, fol. 322; aet. 59 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 425, 464; aet. 60 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 663; aet. 49 in 1733, ib., xxxvii, 335; aet. 49 in 1732, ib., xxxvii, 155.

Neale, Mr. Roswell, of Charles co., (son of Anthony), aet. 59 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 222.

Nelson, Alexander, of Chas. co., aet. 47 in 1730. Chas. co., xxxvi, 475.

Nelson, William, aet. 53 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 310.

Nevell, John, of St. Mary's co., planter, dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 751.

Nevill, John, aet. 50 in 1663; B. B., 258; aet. 44 in 1660, Chas. co., i, 100.

Nevill, John, aet. 35 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 25.

Newman, George, (Charles co.,) aet. 53 in 1712. P. C., fol. 855.

Newman, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 40 in 1698. P. C., fol. 403.

Newman, John, (Dorchester co.,) aet 66 in 1711. P. C., fol. 847.

Newman, John, of Talbot co., aet. 71 in 1715. P. L., fol. 358-489.

Newman, John, of Talbot co., aet. 66 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 18.

Newman, Priscilla, of Chas. co., aet. 35 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 430.

Nicholes, John, aet. 40 in 1658. S., 14.

Nicholson, Benjamin, of A. A. co., dep. in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 478.

Nicholson, Col. Joseph, aet. 64 in 1774. Kent co., D. D. no. 4, 367.

Nickson, Richard, of Talbot co., schoolmaster, aet. 30 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 8.

Noakes, George, of Calvert co., aet. 23 in 1711. P. C., fol. 712.

Noakes, Rebecca, of Calvert co., aet. 53 in 1711. P. C., fol. 710.

Noble, Mr. George, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 40 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 449.

Noble, Isaac, of Somerset co., aet. 43 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 26.

Noble, Mr. Joseph, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 42 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 462-6.

Noble, Robert, of Qu. A. co., aet. 47 in 1726. Qu. A. Co., R. T. no. 1, 50.

Noe, John, of Charles co., planter, aet. 64 in 1814. P. L., fol. 56.

Norfolk, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 269.

Norfolk, John, Junior, (Calvert co.,) aet. 45 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 298.

Norfolk, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 85 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 296.

Norfolk, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 37 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 262.

Norfolk, Thomas, (Calvert co.,) aet. 60 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 261.

Norris, John, Senior, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 60 in 1702. P. C., fol. 487.

Norris, John, Junior, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 22 in 1702. P. C., fol. 490.

North, Elizabeth, of Kent co., aet. about 40 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii, 24.

Norton, John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 37 in 1715. P. L., fol. 110.

Notley, Mr. Thomas, aet. 28 in 1662. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 1099.

Nunam, John, of Talbot co., planter, aet. above 50 in 1702 and 68 in 1714. P. C., fol. 498, and P. L., fol. 50.

Nuttwell, James, (Charles co.,) aet. 35 in 1714. P. L., fol. 100.

Obence, Obedience, of Calvert co., aet. 60 in 1721. P. L., fol. 683.

Odber, John, aet. 36 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 49.

Offutt, Nathaniel, of Pr. George's co., aet. 29 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 493.

Oldfield, George, of Elk River in Cecil co., aet. 46 in 1695. P. C., fol. 299.

Oldfield, Henry, citizen of London, dep. in 1668. C. D., fol. 29.

Oldton, John, of Balt°. co., aet. 38 in 1707. Balt°. co. Reserv.

Oliver, Geoffrey, aet. 48 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 188.

Oliver, John, of P. G. co., aet. 50 in 1730. Hill Papers, 22.

Oneale, Bernard, Esquire, (Montg. co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 47.

Orem, Morris, aet. 61 in 1749. Talbot co. Land Com^{m}., 1745-61, 149.

Orme, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 68 in 1758. P. G. co., P. P., 276.

Orme, Robert, (A. A. co.,) aet. 57 in 1706, and 60 in 1711. P. C., fol. 583-718.

Orrick, James, (Cecil co.,) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 133.

Orsler, Edward, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 59 in 1764. D. D. no. 2, fol. 178.

Osbaston, William, 26 or 27 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 197.

Osborn, William, aet. 48 in 1733. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 180.

Osborn, William, of Balt°. co., aet 76 in 1703. Balt°. co. Rec.

Othoson, Otho, of Cecil co., aet. 53 in 1719, 55 in 1721 and 56 in 1723. P. L., fol. 509, 685, 954.

Owen, Edward, aet. 40 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 664.

Owens, Isaac, of A. A. co., aet. 56 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 538.

Owings, Michael, aet. 28 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 932.

Owings, Robert, aet. 53 in 1752. Council Book 18, p. 477.

Oysten, Lawrence, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 48 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 327.

(To be Continued.)

COLONIAL RECORDS OF DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco

Dorchester is an Eastern Shore county dating from 1668. The present court house at Cambridge was completed in 1853, following the destruction of an older building in 1851 by fire. Fireproof construction has been provided for the quarters now occupied by the clerk of the court and the register of wills.

In the vault room of the clerk's office are kept the records commonly used for legal reference, together with the greater part of the volume records of earlier date. Filed court papers, in packages, extend from about 1820 to the present day. The volume records are clean and accessible. The older books show very little damage from the flight of time.

Years ago the accumulating records began to outgrow the capacity of the clerk's office. A separate small room used for storing ballot boxes now contains a quantity of unclassified material, partly in volumes. It has some colonial matter. A third record depositary is the tower room of the court house, reached by ladder. Covering the floor a foot or more deep and overflowing into an adjoining attic is a disordered mass of record material. Much of it consists of loose court papers. For the most part it is made up of late eighteenth and early nineteenth century records, but there is some colonial material in the mass.

The volume series of clerk's records began with successive books in which court minutes and deeds were intermingled, but very soon, probably in 1673, the clerks began to make a separation of the deeds, though frequently placing them in court record volumes. Since about 1745 the two classes of records have occupied separate books.

The deeds series as it now exists in the clerk's office seems to be nearly complete. Of the old court minute books there are only a few survivals. The colonial deed books are all in

modern binding and are marked in a numerical series. It apppears that the first clerks used arbitrary letter combinations for volume titles until about 1743, when Clerk Howes Goldsborough began to mark the books with personal initials. These old letter markings were superseded for reference purposes when the volume numbers were imposed.

Liber No. 1, marked "1669-1683," is a volume of conveyances transcribed from one or two earlier record books. The copy was made probably in the early 18th century. Its 198 pages are regularly numbered. Pages 1-3 are index. Pages 4-100 carry deeds taken apparently from a former court book containing session minutes from March, 1669-70, to March, 1670-71. Pages 101-167 carry deeds recorded from about November, 1688, to April, 1692. Pages 167-176 carry a few papers recorded from about June to about September, 1675, probably being addenda in the above-mentioned court book. Pages 176-187 carry ten documents recorded from about March to about November, 1671, probably also addenda in the former book. Pages 187-198 carry ten papers dated in 1676, 1678, and 1683.

Liber No. 3, marked "1671-80," has fly-leaf entry identifying it as former Liber F B. Opposite pages bear like numbers, its 538 actual pages being numbered 1-269. Pages numbered 1-202 bear original entries of deeds recorded from about June, 1673, to about March, 1679-80. Pages numbered 203-269 are conveyances transcribed from an earlier court book covering about March, 1670-71, to about June, 1673.

Liber No. 4, marked "1679-89," is a conveyance record of 249 pages numbered regularly. It is written in many hands, and probably is a transcript. The book was first a merchant's account book and still has 22 unnumbered pages of accounts entered in 1679 to 1681. The deeds now contained in it were recorded from about March, 1679-80 to about August, 1689.

Liber No. 4½, marked "1689-92," is apparently an original record of alternating court minutes and conveyances. It is paged 1-201 in sequence by a modern hand, but its contents are in two sections. Pages 1-51 carry conveyances and a few probate entries recorded about August, 1690, to about November, 1691. Pages 52-62 carry court records of March to June, 1692. Reversing the book to the second section brings pages 197-201 with conveyances entered in 1690, pages 73-196 with court records of August, 1690, to March, 1692, and pages 62-73 with deeds recorded from March to June, 1692.

Liber No. 5, marked "1692-1701," has 472 actual pages numbered as 1-236 by opposites. Its contents are conveyances recorded from about November, 1692, to about August, 1702.

Liber No. 6, marked "1702-16," has fly-leaf entry of its former title I K No. 4. It has 549 actual pages, numbered 1-275. Its contents are conveyances recorded from about November, 1702, to about August, 1716.

Liber No. 7, marked "1716-9," carries conveyances with 186 actual pages numbered 1-93. Its contents were entered from about November, 1716, to about August, 1719.

Liber No. 8, marked "1720-32," has fly-leaf title P No. A. The first section of the book consists of 957 actual pages numbered 1-479 by opposites. These bear conveyances recorded from about February, 1721, to June, 1732. From November 26, 1723, onward the clerks followed the rule of appending the date of record of each document. The second section of the book, reversed, has 294 pages of court records for the sessions of August, 1728, to August, 1729.

Liber No. 9, marked "1732-38," has 551 pages of conveyances, regularly numbered. Inside notation gives H F-9 as the former title. Contents were recorded from July, 1732, to August, 1738.

Liber without title and with one cover missing is not part of the deeds series. It is a court register of 430 pages with session records from August, 1733, to June, 1734.

Liber No. 10 of deeds, marked "1738-44," is pages 1-422 and contains entries from November, 1738, to October, 1744. A duplicate page 1 carries the official bond of Howes Goldsborough, clerk, dated 1738.

Liber No. 11 of deeds, marked "1740-4," has two sections. The first, paged 1-141 carries court bonds for the session of March, 1742-43. The second section, paged 1-264, carries deeds recorded from July, 1740, to February, 1743-44.

Liber No. 12 of deeds, marked "1743-5," has fly-leaf notation H G as title, the initials of Clerk Goldsborough. It has two sections. Pages 1-241 contain deeds recorded from May, 1743, to January, 1745-46, followed by pages 241-261 carrying commissioners' decisions on property bounds in 1745. A second section, paged 1-314 carries court records of August, 1742, to November, 1743.

Liber No. 13, marked "1745," has inside title notations of F T and of H G-13. Deeds recorded from in 1746 make up the first section, paged 1-24. Reversed, the book shows pages 1-482 of court records from June, 1744, to November, 1745, followed by pages 483-491 of miscellany.

Liber No. 14, marked "1745-53," has fly-leaf title I C No. 1, the initials of Clerk John Caile. The volume is a modern transcript, certified in 1854. It has 740 pages of deeds recorded from April, 1746, to November, 1753.

Liber No. 15, marked "1753-58," has fly-leaf title I C No. 10. Contents are 560 pages of conveyances recorded from November, 1753, to March, 1758.

Liber without title, in parchment binding, is a court register of 464 pages carrying session minutes from November, 1754, to June, 1755.

Liber No. 16, marked "1758-9," is a conveyance record of 273 pages with entries recorded from February, 1758, to November, 1759.

Liber No. 17, marked "1760-1," has 459 pages of conveyances recorded from November, 1759, to September, 1762.

Liber No. 18, marked "1761-3," has 450 pages of conveyances placed on record from November, 1761, to August, 1763.

Liber No. 19, marked "1763-4," has fly-leaf title I C No. 30. The book has 457 pages of conveyances recorded from August, 1763, to March, 1765.

Liber No. 20, marked "1764-6," has fly-leaf title I C No. 34. Contents are 458 pages of conveyances recorded from March, 1765, to May, 1766.

Liber No. 21, marked "1766-7," contains 453 pages of conveyances entered from April, 1766, to September, 1767.

Liber No. 22, marked "1767-8," has fly-leaf title R S No. 2, showing the accession of Clerk Richard Spriggs. The book has 442 pages of conveyances recorded from September, 1767, to August, 1768.

Liber No. 23, marked "1765-70," has 536 pages of conveyances entered from September, 1768, to May, 1770.

Liber with parchment binding, has a worn back-title apparently R S No. 5. It is a court book of 356 pages with session records from March, 1770, to November, 1774.

Liber No. 24, marked "1770-1," has fly-leaf title R S No. 6, and contains 438 pages of conveyances entered from May, 1770, to June, 1771.

Liber No. 25, marked "1771-2," has fly-leaf title R S No. 8. Its 463 pages carry conveyances recorded from June, 1771, to June, 1772.

Liber No. 26, marked "1772-3," has fly-leaf title R S No. 9. Contents are 461 pages of conveyances entered from June, 1772, to October, 1773.

Liber without back-title, but marked inside R S No. 12 carries 463 pages of bond entries for the court sessions from November, 1772, to August, 1773.

Liber No. 27, marked "1773-5," has fly-leaf entry R S No. 10. It has 440 pages of conveyances recorded from October, 1773, to March, 1775.

Liber No. 28, marked "1775-7," has 464 pages of contents. Pages 1-278 carry deeds recorded from March, 1775, to May, 1777. Pages 279-464 carry deeds recorded from December, 1780, to June, 1782, which perhaps are transcribed from another book.

The records of the register of wills begin with the year 1852. It is believed that all probate records of the county prior to that date perished in the fire of 1851.

UNPUBLISHED LETTERS.

(From the Society's Collection.)

So. Carolina near Camden
Jany. 10, 1782

Sir:

As I went from Baltimore last April I was taken by a privateer in ye Bay & sent to New York where I was tryed and acquited ab^{t} ye end of July; as soon as I cou'd supply myself with necesaries for my voyage to Providence I left N York but unfortunately in my pasage met with a N^{o} Carol^{a} Privateer who took and put me on Shore at George town, S^{o} Carol^{a} (where & at a Gentleman's plantat^{n} of my acquaintance near Camden I have been ever since) and carried my Sloop to N^{o} Carol^{a} for condemnation. Soon after my landing I was attackt by an Autumnal Fever which render'd me unable to come to Maryland as I intended till my Health was reestablisht which did not happen till the year was so far spent that I durst not undertake so great a journey in the dead of Winter & there has been no opportunity of geting a pasage by water, the ports having been blockt up by ye Enemy, that there is no trade; As soon as I can get a conveyance I will set out for Maryl^{d}, where I hope to arrive before the first of March, please God to spare my Health; but shoud that not happen to be the case I hope no steps will be taken to confiscate my Estates as I have never been out of America since I left Maryl^{d} nor within the British Lines since Aug 5 that I left N York, therefore hope it can't be thought y^{t} my Estates are liable to confiscation; On my arrival I hope to give you sufficient proof that I dont come under the Act.

I am chagrined for giving your Excellency this trouble but I hope the necesity will plead my excuse. I am

Your Excellency's Most Obed^{t} Hble Serv^{t}

L. Master [1]

To His Excellency The Governor of Maryland at Annapolis

[1] Legh Master, Iron-master and land owner in Baltimore and Frederick

Feb. 16 1782.

Sir

I did myself ye pleasure of writing to your excellency 18 ulto informing you yt I was taken on this coast returning to New Providence on 23 of Aug. & yt I've been here on Parole ever since, yt soon after I was taken I was seiz'd with a fever & it was so late in ye year before my Health was reastablisht yt I durst not attempt so long a Journey, but as soon as ye Weat^{r} will permit me I'll set out; I shd come sooner if I cd have got a pasage by Water, but y^{t} cd not be got. As I have never been out of America I hope my Estate can't be confiscated. The only reason yt prevented me from coming is want of cash wch is not to be got; ye English & ye Tories having plundered ye Gentlemen of all they had so yt I must be under ye necessity of sending to Charlestown to get cash there, wch by ye asistance of ye Gentleman with whom I am, I hope to get, which will enable me to come to Maryland wch I shall as soon as I can meet with a Magistrate to take ye oaths, wch will be in abt 10 days at furthest, this I hope you'll think sufficient to stop ye confiscatn.

I have enclosed you a Certificate from Mr. Huger who has know me ever since 1776 at N Providence, by wch you'll find yt I've alway been a Friend to Amer^{ca} & ye only reason yt preventing taking ye oaths was ye fear of loosing my estate in Engld therefore I hope it will be kept as secret as it can be on yt acct?

I hope your Excellency will excuse this as it is wrote in haste.

I am Your Excellency's

most obed^{t} Hble Serv^{t}

L. Master

S. Caroline Feb. 26, 1782 near Camden

Sir:

I wrote to your Excellence by Col^{l} Williams Feby 16,

counties, (now Carroll). His tomb stone at Westminster, has the inscription: Leigh Master, Esquire, late of New Hall, Lancashire, England, Died the 22d. day of March, 1796, aged 79 years.

wherein I informed you, that I was taken by a New York Privateer in Cheesapeak Bay as I was returning from Maryl^{d} to N. Providence & carryed to N york where I was acquited by ye Court of Admiralty ab^{t} end of July; after geting hands (for all mine where taken out by ye Privateer) I sailed Aug. 5 for N Providence but had ye misfortune to fall in with a N^{o} Carol^{a} Privateer wch took me & brought me to George town S^{o} Car^{a} Aug. 23; soon after my arrival I was seiz'd with an Autumnal fever wch I never perfectly recover'd till ye Middle of Dec, wch hinder'd me coming to Maryl^{d} as I at first proposed & to go by water was imposible no trade being carried on yt way; As soon as I can get leave to quit this place (for I am a Prisoner on Parole) & get some cash (for there is none in ye Country every one having been plundered by ye tories of all they had) I'll set out for your state. I have enclosed a Certificate of my having taken ye oaths to the United States, which I hope you'll think is all yt is neccesary to stop ye Confiscation of my Estates; but I hope your Excellency will be so good to let it remain as much a secret as the nature of ye thing will admit, for shd it be known, I am much afraid it will be ye means of my forfeiting my Estates in England. I am Sir

Your Excellency's most Obed^{t}

Hble Serv^{t}

L. Master.

To His Excell^{y} Thom Sims Lee Governor of Maryland

Frederick town March 15th 1782

Sir:

As British prisoners of War we apprehend we are entitled to safety & protection from the Government of this State, where it is our lot at present to remain, against popular insults & abuse of our persons & property while we behave & demean ourselves with circumspection which it has been our care and study to do to all persons in & around this place—But as we have the greatest reason to complain of the most outrageous & atrocious insults and abuse offered to our persons and property of late

by some people in & about this town while we were enjoying ourselves quietly & inoffensively in our lodgings, We are moved to make our applications to you as the chief Magistrate for such Order about the past, & that safety & protection for the future, as the nature of our condition may seem to require upon the following relation of facts as they have occurred.

On Sunday night the 10th of this present month as we Leu^{t} Clark & Dr. Gray British prisoners on parol, were sitting in our rooms in company with three German officers who had come to visit us, about 10 o'clock at night we were to our great surprise alarmed by having the front & back doors of our lodging violently forced open & upon our servants hearing the noise, & one of them running hastily to the door, he was instantly knocked down with a firelock, & immediately a crowd of men with arms, firelocks and fixed bayonets rushed into our room with a Doctor Adam Fisher of this town at their head or as their Conductor who then gave orders to seize both of us—upon which we desired to know the reason of such behavior & by whose Order & authority he & his Company thus acted—to which Dr. Fisher replied " take out the Scoundrels & I will answer for so doing " or words to that effect upon which we produced and showed a Certificate or agreement with the owner of the house, renting it to us at the rate of two Guineas per month, telling Him farther that we woud not go out of the house unless forced; upon which Dr. Fisher gave his orders to drag us out instantly which was complied with without giving us time to secure our effects or to see them taken care of; & as they were lying loose about the rooms, some articles are missing particularly a silver table spoon which lay on the table when we were assaulted—Dr. Fischer then forced us to Gov^{n} Johnson's House & a Gent coming to the door, told him He would have nothing to do in the matter—we were then forced away to Dr. Thomas's House who is said to be the County Leu^{t} who said he knew not how to act, but advised us not to return to our lodging that night lest we might receive more harm & damage—We were then turned out in the street in a very bad night, & when most of the families had retired to rest, for it

was then about eleven or past—Next day we were informed by the three Gent we left in our house, that as soon as we were gone they were attacked, beat, & abused by a party who took possession of it, brought in by a Michael Tressler who said the House was his tho we had rented & posest of it for twelve weeks before of another whose right it is—We have farther to add that one Mim said to be an officer of the Guard & who seemed to command the party by whom we were attacked treated us with the most opprobrious & black guard language which would only defile our pen to relate—At last we were directed & applied to Mr. Jacob Young one of the Magistrates in Town, who issued his warrant for apprehending & bringing Dr. Fisher before him but Mr. Fischer as contemning & undervaluing his authority & seeming to call for farther aid & asistance for his farther purposes set upon public an advertisement of which the following is a Copy—

Fredericktown March 12, 1782

" I the subscriber give notice to true Americans in generall " that I was this day arrested by Nicholas Heissler with a peace " warrant sworn against me by two British officers prisoners on " parole their oath taken & warrant granted by Justice Jacob " Young and desires the Constable in the warrant that I must " bring sufficient security as is or may be wanted of me by the " prisoners or Mr. Young—I hope you'll asist me in it as my " dependance is still for the rights of Maryland in America."

" Signed " Adam Fischer.

as strangers in this Country & unacquainted with the Laws & nature of Government, We apply to you Sir for redress of this grievance & for that Security & protection which ought to be due to prisoners of War—

We have the honour to be Sir

Your most Obedient
& most Hble Servants
Robert Clark Lt. 80th Regt.
George Gray Cornet B. L.
& Surgeons Mate.

P. S. We never knew Dr. Fisher before Sunday from any other person in F. Town

---

To his Excellency Thos. Simm Lee Esq. Governor of the State of Maryland & his Honourable Council, The Petition of Thos. Robertson practitioner of Phisick & Surgery in Somerset County humbly sheweth that—

Whereas by an Act of Assembly enabling the Comm^{rs} of their Respective Counties to chuse Collectors of the Assessment for last Spring 1780 the Comm^{rs} for Somerset did besides others elect your Petitioner for Anemesex District, who also refused it, for which supposed neglect, The Court has since issued a Writt for the Penalty annexed in the said Law. 1. Your petitioner did not think himself capable of collecting it, by reason of the Poverty of the people & their aversion to pay; 2. Your petitioner lived on a River exposed to the Resentment of the Enemy & Disaffected persons without any protection. 3. Your petitioner having been a Practitioner of Phisick & Surgery for near twenty years in the County & educated to these Employs, to the Knowledge of the Commissioners, did think that such profession exempted him as it ever used to do from being saddled with such petty offices; as supposed to be more usefull in such profession to the publick, thus also the Assembly seemed to think in a later Assesment Act. 4. That having a large family to support & being defrauded of above two thousand pounds good money by Knavish Debtors paying in a depreciated currency which no Assembly since has been just enough to compell these Legal Sharpers to make Restitution; your Petitioner is under a Necessity of strictly minding his own business to support such family. 5. That as the Assembly did think fit to send down one hundred men to collect such tax, this was repealing the penalty of that law as far as concerned this District, as it would be a most inglorious fraud to fine one man for not doing the work which the same Assembly allowed would require one hundred, or to fine any man for not giving Security in a sum equal to the portion of a German

Princess for doing what neither he, the People, nor the same Assembly thought him capable of. 6. That your Petitioner having been an Early & a constant opposer of a brittish taxation, an advocate for the Liberties of North America & for justice in the Legislature, hopes that your Excellency & your Honourable Council from the Duties you owe Human Nature, your Country, & the Inhabitants of this State in particular, will suppress so fraudulent & tyrannical a Prosecution by granting a Noli Prosiqui & sending it to the Prosecutor of this County & your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.

Somerset County. State of Maryland May 6, 1782

EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL, OF ANNAPOLIS.

(*Continued from* Vol. XXIII, p. 182).

Maryland X^{br} 7th 1749

Gent.

I Received the Goods p^{r} Johnson your Iron Mounger M^{r} Crump is Dearer than any I ever had like Commodities from I never paid more than Twenty Eight Shil p^{r} Faggot for Blister Steel Six Score to the Faggott, And the other Bears no proportion English Steel N^{o} 3 I have had at Twenty Eight Shi ℔ Faggott also; Equal in Goodness to this Called German Steel w^{ch} he charges Six pence p^{r} Pound for, and even in that he over Charges fifteen Shillings. The 14 p^{r} barrs weight

£ s d

2.. 0.. 6 he Charges at 6^{d} p^{r} Pound £6.. 10.. 0 whereas it would be but £5.. 15. being 230 Nett pounds w^{ch} is but 115 Shillings please to set this matter Right with him & give me Credit with what is wrong charged.

I wish our Pigg or Barr Iron would beare any price in proportion.

pray Enquire at Crawley & Co how such Steel sold & weight
Messrs Jno Philpott & Co
mercht In London

By Judd & Loy

Annapolis December 20th 1749

Sir

I understand by the Register of Land office that all Warrants of Resurvey are to be Executed By the Surveyor or liable to be void. A special Warrant wch I Gave you to Resurvey Cat tail Marsh for Peter Youngblood Dated 27th of October last being of consequence to me I am therefore Obliged to Request you will see the same Executed in Order to which I will meet you at the Iron Works at Patapsco on the Eighth Day of next month in order to go to the Place that Being the nearest and Best way for you as well as me. I hope you will not fail being there at the time when I shall be sure to meet you & have Proper Guide and necessarys to Perfect that Survey in few Days with least Trouble to you.

To Mr Isaac Brook Surveyor
of Frederick County

Maryland Febry 27 1749

Sir

I have Endorsed to Charles Carroll Esqr a Bill of Exchange drawn by Thomas Drane on John Hanburry Merchant in London payable to James Drane or order for forty pounds nine Shil & three pence Ster dated 9th of December 1749 and in the said Endorsement have desired that if the Bill is not paid for account of the drawer to aply to you who would pay if for my Honour.

I therefore desire that if the said Bill of Excha is not paid on acctt of drawer Thoms Drane & that it is presented to you,

you will pay it for my Honour & charge the same to my acc^{tt} with the charges of protest, and Transmit me the same protested.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black
Mer^{t} in London

Annapolis March 20th 1749

Sir

Inclosed I send you four Certificates Three to Be Returned by Virtue of Warrants in your Hands before Vidzt High Germany, Carroll's Range, & the Pines, as allso Chessnutt Ridge for w^{ch} you have a Warrant herein Inclosed, the later Warrant is for 350 Acres but I Believe there is no more than 340 in the Survey and I would not have it Changed as no Land about is worth Takeing up Being in the Barrens and moreover shall want the Remainder of the Warrant for other Purpose. The Certificates Grounded on the Speciall and Common Warrants are Right haveing Enquired in the office.

I hope there will Be no Objections in any Point the Improvements are to the full and that you will Return them as soon as Possible you Can.

P. S. Haveing an Assignment of the Speciall Warrant and any Surveys thereon from Young Blood I thought to Return the Certificate in my own Name but on Considering the Date of the assignment It Can onely suit the Certificate when Returned I shall Pay y^{r} fees on that as well as the others.

To M^{r} Isaac Brooks
Surveyor of Frederick County
These

April 19th 1750. Then sent to M^{r} Isaac Brook 300 acres common warrant Located on the vacant Lands contiguous to a tract of Land called Mountain of Walles & drafts of Litle conagocheigo.

& a Special Warrant to Effect 144 acres of Land added to a Tract of Land called Moldy Pone by Jenkin Harris on the Proclamation.

Annapolis April 19th 1750

Sir

Inclosed is a Special Warrant to Effect the Land therein mentioned as allso a Common Warrant for 300 acres Located as on the Back thereof wch I hope will Come safe to yr Hands.

I would not give you more Trouble in your office than is absolutely Needfull therefore shall have all the Business on these as well as my Special Warrant of Resurvey on Iron Mountain Prepared for you but then as it is necessary that you should I hope you will be up on Conagochiego some time this next month to see the said Resurvey and Improvement on the Lands to be added. Hans Waggoner & Mr Pratheir will shew you the Lines and do Every thing needfull on my Behalf. I Hope therefore you will go up so as not to lett my warrants be out of Date that on Iron Mountain Especially Dated December 9th Last wch will be out of Date in June next. I Hope you will Comply herewith the two former Persons shall have full Directions to attend you with Every thing needfull.

To Mr Isaac Brook
Survr Frederick County
pr James Russell.

Annapolis April 20th 1750

Sir

I have a Warrant of 300 Acres Located on the head Drafts of Little Conagochiego and on the Vacant Lands Contiguous to the Land Called Mountain of Wales of wch 300 Acres I Desire you will lay out as much as you Judge Proper and Good Land Round the said Mountain of Wales &c.

I have allso a Speciall warrant on the Resurvey made by

Jenkins Harris of Part of Moldy Pone to Effect 144 Acres added w^{ch} I Request you will get a Reference to and Lay Down when you take a Reference from the Begining Tree of Iron Mountain to the Beginning of Maidens Choice, the Begining of Shelby's misfortune and the Begining of Addition to Maidens Choice, the Begining of Moldy Pone and the Begining of Iron Hill whereby we may see how all these Lands Lie.

I hope you will be able to have these done before I come up w^{ch} will be next week.

To M^{r} Thos. Prather

Maryland Aprill 20, 1750

Sir

On this Day I have drawn on you at thirty Days Sight payable to Charles Lord Baltimore or order for Twenty five pounds Ster. w^{ch} at time I desire you will pay and place to my Account.

To M^{r} W^{m} Black Merc^{t}
In London

Annapolis April 20th 1750

Sir

Inclosed you have a Common Warrant for 500 Acres of Land by virtue of w^{ch} I desire you will return Certificates for the Two Inclosed Survey's according to their Courses & distances & Expressions vidz^{t} Black oak Land 230 acres Killmore 190 Acres and date them as you shall judge convenient this month. the other Eighty Acres I shall aply in due time to some other Survey.

To M^{r} Isaac Brook
Surveyor of Frederick County.
These p^{r} Tho. Gillilans.

Annapolis May 5th 1750

Sir

I have yours in relation to Raiseing & carrying ore from Hyne's Bank in answer where to I can onely say that it may prove a Dammage to your Selves to Dispose of the convenient ore to your Furnace, but if you Judge it necessary I shall not be against working the said Bank on your first Agreement wch I conceave will Intitle me to the Tonage thereof.

I hope you have or will make Hyne's Easie as to what is due & that Mr Ewell will comply with payment of the Barr Iron soon of wch nothing as yet.

I have Recd Under protest your Two Bills as Undernoted wch being in want of I hope you will soon Renew with an addition of one other good Endorser beside Mr Neal to whom I have allso wrote.

Bill on Carey & Co for £100 dated
9br 26th 1748 with 20 pr Cent & charged
£120.. 4.. 3

Bill on Do £120.. 5.. 9 Dated 16th May
1749 with 15 pr Cent & charges
138.. 5.. 6

£258.. 9.. 9

To Mr Ralph Falkner

Sir

Mr Uncles haveing commited some mistake in the Resurvey called High Germany wch I returned you the Courses of I Request your favour not to Return It untill he shall have Rectified the same wch he will very soon do.

If you Judge needfull I will renew the Warrant altho I would chuse to return it of the Former date wch will Effect no Body.

There are some Surveys wch we did not know of Inclosed in the courses sent you wch Courses you will please to Return

by the bearer and shall be rectified & returned in a short time.

P. S. Uncles tells me he wrote you one mistake but there are more.

To Mr Isaac Brook Surveyor
of Frederick County
May 5th 1750

Annapolis May 9th 1750

Sir

I have Inclosed the courses I desire you to Return on the Inclosed Special Warrant of Peter Youngbloods.

In case on your Platting that the N 5 W 420 Perches Line to the End of the S 25 E 100 perches Line of Catt Tail Marsh do's not answer Exactly please to alter it so as to be Exact.

It would be a manifest prejudice to me not to return it of the date wch I sent the Courses as theire has been Improvements made since then, not knowing of the Error, I hope therefore you will return it Accordingly without any farther renewment of the Warrant & of the date Inserted.

I shall in proper time send you Courses to be returned on the Inclosed Common Warrant of 1000 Acres.

To Mr Isaac Brook, Surveyor
of Frederick County

Memo Then sent common Warrant 1000 acres dated 21st of April 1750 Assigned by Mr Dulany & Located as follows— This Warrant Located on the vacancy on Great pipe Creek and the Drafts thereof above & contiguous to Mark Spiglers Jacob Clunts & on a Run called Bear Run in Frederick County.

Annapolis May 16th 1750

Sir

Mr Neal was here and by him I understand you had not recd my Letter of wch is inclosed a Coppy altho my Overseer

at Patapsco writes me he sent it you by John Gale shall be glad to know the truth of it.

If upon compareing your agreement originaly it is not very cleere (& that you may allso think so) that I am Intitled to 15^{d} p^{r} Ton for the ore you may sell from M^{r} Hyne's Bank I shall not desire it. So that you are entirely at your Ellection in that matter as may suit your Interest whether to sell or not.

I Request your favour of the Inclosed Letters as you will probably be sending to Deer Creek.

I delivered M^{r} Neal Bartrand Ewells Exch^{a} protested on Carey & C^{o}

To M^{r} Ralph Falkner

Maryland May 29th 1750

Gen^{t}

Inclosed is Bill Loading for Twelve Ton Baltimore Pigg Iron w^{ch} being Tough Pigg and haveing allways sold at the Top price hope it will be so now for my Interest.

In London this Iron never Sold Under Six pounds five shill ℔ Ton According as find your Markett you may Expect further consignments and that as constantly as Ships offers.

I desire you will by the first opportunity this way send me Two patterns for casting Iron pots by, of such Mettal as they are usualy made of one of Four gallons the other of Six Gallons with suitable Flasks made to Each.

The Remainder of the Amount of what the Iron cleeres I desire you will send me in Cape Cloth different Collours some White, and Four Hundred yards of Good Welsh Cotton as allso Two Dozen of Ruggs of about three and Six pence a peece. Your care and favour herein will oblige

To Mess^{rs} Sedgley & Cheston
Merchants in Bristol
p^{r} Cap Sedgeley

Sir

I did write to the Lord Baltimore that I would pay the Ballance that was due after deducting the Insureance & other payments made with w^{ch} M^{r} Hyde himself Credits me and I gladly will do the same still to avoid any Litigation.

I do not know what M^{r} Black may give under his hand that M^{r} Hyde did not Receive the Insureance but I know I am charged with the premio and M^{r} Black writes me that an Insureance was made in M^{r} Hydes Name of w^{ch} the Policy was in M^{r} Hydes hands and I have sent home Testimonials both from Barbados and hence of my Loss w^{ch} are now in the Gentlemans hands.

I shall with great Satisfaction conclude this matter with you.
June 15, 1750

To Benj^{a} Tasker Esq^{r}

Sir

I filed the Last acc^{tt} I had from M^{r} Sam^{l} Hyde with my answer in Chancery & kept no Coppy M^{r} Ross will let you have one if you'l please to order it.

To Benj^{a} Tasker Esq^{r}
June 15th 1750.

Annapolis June 18th 1750

Sir

As this may meet you at Frederick Town I must Request you will Call on M^{r} Thos. Prather to shew you the Resurvey I made on Iron Mountain that you may be Enabled to Return the Improvements and avoid any Cause of Quible which hereafter may Be made use of By M^{r} Shelby or others.

The Resurvey Contains Reese Shelby's Improvements Viz. a Logg Cabbin 15 or 16 Acres of Cultivated Land about 40 Young Trees of Little Value as allso Part of Evan Shelby's Improvements w^{ch} M^{r} Prather says you know the Particulars of.

I have Great Confidence in your favour and would give you as Little Trouble as Possible But Hope you will Go and if you can not Meet M^r Prathar M^r Hance Waggoner will shew you.

To M^r Isaac Brook Surveyor
Frederick County
p^r M^r Waggoner

Annapolis June 19^th 1750

Sir

Inclosed is the Certificate of the Resurvey Made on Iron Mountain as allso that Special Warrant Renewed, you will Please to Date the Certificates as you think Proper tho the Survey was made as its Dated. I would have the Special Warrant of Waggoner's mentioned w^ch He had to Effect addition to Maidens Choice as the same is Included and the Warrant assigned to me by Waggoner w^ch Warrant you have and Can Insert the Date the Assignment is in the Office.

As I Expect all the Opposition Shelby can Give to avoid any Cause in the Least I Request you will go to the Place and View the Courses and Improvements w^ch are Included that you may be able to Justefie haveing made the said Resurvey according to y^r Instructions M^r Thos Prathar or Waggoner will shew you the Begining and Every thing Needful I Hope for y^r Complyance as soon as Possible that the Certificate may be Returned.

Inclosed are the following Certificates w^ch I Desire you will Return By Virtue of My Warrant of 1000 Acres in y^r Hands I shall be much obliged if you take Care that none of my other small Common Warrants Be out of Date.

Y^r favour in Respect to Viewing the Resurvey soon as well as the others will oblige.

		Acres
Addition to Black Oak Land		27
Barren Hills about		100
Addition to Chesnutt Ridge		70
The Notch	about	30

Halferstadt	100
Lemons Range	150
Carolina	150
	627

To Mr Isaac Brook
Surveyor of Frederick County

Annapolis June 19th 1750

Sir

I desire you will Return Certificate in my name According to the Inclosed on my Special Warrant in your hands for Effecting a Survey made by Jenkin Harris called Jenkins Harris Land, being a Resurvey of part of Moldy Pone.

I can not Effect more of the Land, as the original can not be Included, I supose the quantity Included in the Inclosed lines will be 130 Acres, you will please to return it with the Expressions being those in the original or may not well Suit.

Inclosed Cert of To Finnimans Enlargement.

Mr Isaac Brook
Surveyor of Frederick County

Maryland June 22nd 1750

Sir

I Recd the Goods pr Hall but I conceive there is a mistake in the Half Barrell of Gunpowder Bought of Samuel Beighton for wch he charges £3.. 2.. 6 I could buy it here by the Single pound at the same rate in his Acctt he mentions 65s I supose he means the Hundred, if so the half Barrell should have been but £1 : 12 : 6 as I am certain this is wrong I hope you will set it Right.

John Balding your Hatmaker charges four Dozen Felt Hats in a Box whereas it wanted one Hatt of the Four Dozen these I am sensible are mistakes in the Trades men pray set them Right.

On the Sixteenth Instant I drew a set bills of Exch[a] on you at Sixty days sight payable to M[r] William Reynolds or order for Twenty pounds nine Shillings w[ch] I desire you will at time pay and charge to my Account.

To M[r] W[m] Black Merc[t]
In London
p[r] Capt Creagh July
Copy ℔ Cap[t] Spencer Putuxen

June 29[th] 1750

Sir

If I Pay the Ball of the Acc[t] Rendered By M[r] Hyde to me (w[ch] is all His Demand) what occasion for a Decree. I Hope you do not Desire to Load me with Charges, I Offered Every thing Reasonable to you and afterwards to the Lord Baltimore to Refer it to the merchants appointed Com[rs] in London.

I will Pay my own Costs w[ch] is Enough and to Avoid further Squable Pay the Ball of the Last acc[t] Rendered By M[r] Hyde to me this I hope will Be Satisfactory I'm sure its more than I am Indebted to Him.

To Benj Tasker Esq[r]

Sir

I Hope I shall not have Reason to Believe that any Body Inclined to Burthen me the Ballance Due to M[r] Hyde on the Last Acc[t] Rendered me I will Discharge this Fall and as the Lord Proprietary Can not Be very Needy hope this will Please.

I Propose this on the Foot of my Last in Answer to y[rs] and hope will Be Satisfactory to you.

29[th] June 1750

To Benj Tasker Esq[r]

(To be Continued.)

MARYLAND RENT ROLLS.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, No. 2, June, 1928.]

Cheyney Neck

110 A: Sur: 15: Mar: 1661 for R[d] Cheyney on the South side of South River. Rent —.. 2.. 2½
Poss[r] Will[m] Burroughs.

C. There is another entry at p. 43 of "C.":

Cheney's Neck, Sur 11 May 1696 for Will[m] Burroughs on yc S side of South River Poss[r] Will[m] Burroughs 80 acres Rent. 3/ 2½

Beaver dam Neck

100 A: Sur: 7: Xber 1662 for Denis Macconough at the head of Road River. Rent —.. —.. —
Poss[r] John Roberts.
I suppose this to be the same Land that John Gray after surv[d] by this name & is Entred in page 44. [37]

Love's Neck

50 A: Sur: 12[th] Jan[ry] 1662 for Rob: Love on the North side Road River between Shaw's Creek & Woolman's Creek. Rent —.. 1.. —
Poss[r] Thomas Gassaway.

Triangle Neck

100 A: Sur: 3: Aprill 1663 for Robert Loyd on the South Side of Road River on the No: side Beaver dam. This Land Res[d] & Entred in page 46. Not to be Entred here.

C. Not in "C."

Uggins Advantage or Powells Inheritance.

50 A: Sur: 16: Ap: 1663 for Richard Uggins near the head of South River. this Land Res^{d} by John & James Powell 9th 7b. 1682 & then found to cont^{a} 125 A: at the Rent —.. 5.. —
Poss^{rs} 62½ A: W^{m} Phelps
62½ A: Tho: Jack

125

C. Entered as 50 acres, rent 5/

The Security

66 A: Sur: 28: Aprill 1663 for John Brewer on the So: side South River Rent —.. 1.. 4
Poss^{rs} 33 A: Stephen Warman
33 A: D^{r} Mor: Moore

66

Poplar Ridge

150 A: Sur: 30 Aprill 1663 for Nich^{o} Gassaway on the South side South River joyning to the Land called Bessonton. Rent —.. 3.. —
Poss^{r} Will^{m} Bateman.

1.. 1.. 6½

Haslenut Ridge

200 A: Sur: 3^{d} Aprill 1663 for John Gray at the head of Road River. this Land was Res^{d} the 13th June 1680 for Rich^{d} Tydings & then found to be but 166 A: & granted under the Rent of —.. 3.. 8
Poss^{r} John Tydings.

C. Hazlenut ridge.

Wardrop Ridge (in Midle Neck)

100 A: Sur: 12: Octob 1663 for

C. [p. 50] Wardrop Ridge. Sur. 12 Oct. 1663 for Patrick Dunkin on ye N Side South River respecting ye land Call^{d} Wardrop to ye West. This Land was resur. for sd Dunkin 1 Jan. 1676. Escheated to his Ldpp for want of Leins of ——— and granted y^{e} ——— to M^{r} Carroll who is y^{e} p^{r}sent poss^{r}

White's Hall

800 A: Sur: 14: Octob: 1663 for Jerome White Esq^{r} on the So: Side the So: Run of South River. Rent —.. 16.. —

Poss^{r} Joseph Gates of London in Right of his wife & daughter Jane.

Delapton

50 A: 18th Feb: 1662 Sur. for Adam Delapp on the South Side of South River. Rent —.. 1.. —

Poss^{r} Rob: Saunders.

Puddington Harbour

700 A: Sur: 29: Sep: 1663 for Geo. Puddington on the South side of South River. Rent —.. 14.. —

Poss^{rs} 522 A: Edward Burges

178 A: W^{m} Nicholson

———

700

———

Abington

875 A: Sur: 26. Jan^{ry} 1663 for Rob: Proctor and John Gater at the head of South River joyning to John Freemans Land. John Gather the son being in poss^{o} of 148 A: of this Land. had the same 148 A. Res^{d} the 27th Aug. 1699 & that part then found to be 364 A: soe that the whole of the s^{d} Land called Abbington is now 1091 A: Rent 1.. 1.. 10

Possrs 427 A. James Finloe
100 A. Elizª Finloe
200 A: Wm Ridgly
364 A: John Gather

1091

Midle Plantation

600 A: Sur: May 23: 1664 for Warren Duvall on the South Side South River between Geo: Netlefolds Land Ann Covell George Puddington & George Walkers. Rent —.. 12.. —

Possrs 547 A: Lewis Duvall
53 A: Tim: Shaw in right of his wife

600 that was Widow Frizell

Clarkenwell

100 A: Sur: 23d May 1664 for John Clark on the So: side South River joyning to Cheny's Land. Rent —.. 2.. —

Possrs 50 A: Richd Litton
50 A: John Durdin Assignee of Elizª Jones for whom this 50 A. was Seperately Resd 6th Aug. 1681

C. Clerkenwell.

Rich Neck

200 A: Sur: 25th May 1664 for Warren Duvall & Wm Young on the South side South River on the west side Jacobs Creek Rent —.. 4.. —

Possrs 100 A: John Edwards
100 A: John Bayly for his son to whom the same was divided by Robt Wade.

Timber Neck

200 A: Sur: 26. May 1664 for Rich^{d} Uggins & John Wheeler on the South Side South Riv^{r} on the west side Jacobs Creek. —.. 4.. —

Poss^{rs} 150 A. Charles Tilley
100 A. Matt: Beard

250 & for the 50 A. above the survey —.. 1.. —

Poplar Hill

100 A: Sur: 10: July 1665 for Thomas Selby & Edw^{d} Selby on the No: side of Road River Rent —.. 2.. —

Poss^{r} Capt. James Saunders.

Indian Range

250 A: Sur: 15: Feb: 1664 for Rob. Franklyn & Rich^{d} Beard near Beards Habitation. Rent —.. 5.. —

Poss^{rs} 200 A: John Nicolson
50 A: Cha: Cheyney

250

C. John Nicholson, Cha. Cheney.

Burges's Choyce

400 A: Sur: 19th Xber 1665 for W^{m} Burges on the South side of South River. this Land was Res^{d} 13th Aprill 1704 for Benj^{a} Burges & then found to be 747 A. at the Rent of —.. 14.. 11½

Poss^{rs} 223 A: John Duvall for Hester Iiams
23 A: Jos: Burton
25 A: John Jacobs
61 A: Rich. Iiams
300 A: Rich^{d} Snowdon

143 A: Lewis Duvall
67 A: Cha: Cheyney

844 91 A: over the survey 1.. 10

Conclusion

50 A: Sur: 25: Sep^{r} 1665 for Rich^{d} Forster on the South side of South River on the South side of Flatt Creek. Rent —.. 1.. —
Poss^{r} Rich^{d} Baxter.
C. Rich^{a} Forester.

John's Cabin Ridge

30 A: Sur: 20: Nov. 1665 for Rich^{d} Beard on the No. side the Main bra: of Flat Creek this was since Res^{d} to 150 A: Rent —.. 3.. —
Poss^{rs} James Saunders.

Shaws Folly

260 A: Sur: p^{r} mo Xbers 1665 for John Shaw lying on the West side Road River. This land was by the s^{d} Shaw Hes^{d} 6th Xber 1668 & then found to be 360 A: Rent —.. 7.. 2
Poss^{r} John Gresham.

Foster & Lewis

100 A: Sur: 20: Jan^{ry} 1665 for Rich^{d} Forster & John Lewis on the So: side South River on the West side Jacobs Creek. This Land is affirmed to me to be within the Survey of Rich Neck entred in page 39. I doe not find any that claimes it.

Sharp Point

30 A: Sur: 30 Nov: 1665 for Andrew Roberts at the head of Road River at the head of Muddy Creek. I doe not find that ever Roberts payd Rent for this Land nor doe I find any now claim it, suppose it a mistaken survey.

Velmeade

400 A: Sur: 10 Jan^{ry} 1667 for John Dearing on the South side of South River in the Woods. R. —.. 8.. —

Poss^{rs} 200 A: John Belt
100 A: Tho: Seaborn
100 A: Jos. Williams Orp^{ns}

400

Hiccory Hills

550 A: Sur: 10: Jan^{ry} 1667 for Robert Franklyn on the So: side of South River. Rent —.. 11.. —

Poss^{rs} 89 A: John Nicholson
100 A: Jos: Hanslap's Orphan (Char Burges of Prin: Geo: County for it)
100 A: Rich^{d} Williams
140 A: Daniell Richardson
140 A: Jos: Rich^{d}son
55 A: Tho: Rickets

624 & for the 74 A: above the survey —.. 1.. 5¾

Iron Mine

500 A: Sur: 26: Nov: 1667 for Jerome White Esq^{r} at the head of South River on the Western side of the South bra: of the River. Rent —.. 10.. —

Poss^{r} Rich^{d} Snowden.

Arnold Gray

300 A: Sur: 26: June 1668 for Rich^{d} Arnold & John Gray in the woods on the West side of South River. This Land was Res^{d} 10th Feb.

1701 for Sylvester & John Welch & then found to be 605 A. Rent —.. 12.. 1½
Possrs 302½ Sylvester Welch
302½ John Welch

605

The Landing

70 A: Sur: 1st Augt 1668 for Rob: Proctor on the North Side of the South Run of South River. R. —.. 1.. 5
Possr Fran: Hardesty by Marrying the relict of John Gather.

Addition

70 A: Sur: 27: Aug: 1668 for Nicho Gassaway between South & Road Rivers at a bound poplar of Bessonton. Rent. —.. 1.. 5
Possr Tho: Gassaway.

Triangle

100 A: Sur: 20th July 1669 for Tho: Taylor Gent: on the No: of Arrundell Mannr Rent —.. 2.. —
Possr Solomon Sparrow.

Whites Plaines

2000 A: Sur: 20th July 1669 for Jerom White bounded on the East by a Line drawn South from Stockets Run. Rent £ 2.. —
Possr John Taylor of London.

Dodon

664 Sur: 19th July 1669 for Fran: Stocket in the woods to the Northward of Ann Arrundell Mannr on the So: by the Land called Obligation. 1.. 6.. 6
Possrs 64 A: William Iiams Junr

50 A: Jos. Jones
550 A: Jos. Hanslap's Orphan

664 (Cha: Burges of Prin: Geo: Co:)

Bridge Hill

663 A: Sur: 19th July 1669 for Henry Stocket on the Northward of Ann Arrundell Mannr in the woods on the South East of Stockets Runn. Rent 1.. 6.. 6

Possrs 563 A: Aaron Rawlins
100 A: Wm Iiams

663

C. Willm Iiams Junr

Obligation

663 A: Sur: 19th July 1669 for Tho: Stockett to the North of Ann Arr: Mannr in the Woods at the No: West corner tree of Taylors Choyce. Rent 1.. 6.. 6

Possrs 538 A: Tho: Stocket the son
125 A: Mark Richardson

663

Halls Inheritance

180 A: Sur: 24: May 1669 for Xtop Hall on the North side Road River. Rent —.. 3.. 10
Possr Thomas Gassaway.

Duvalls Addition

165 A: Sur: 3d June 1669 for Mareens Duvall on the West side South River. Rent —.. 3.. 3½
Possr Wm Roper.

Clarks Inheritance

400 A: Sur: 17 June 1669 for Neal Clark on the West side South River about 3 Miles from the River adjoyning to Cheyney's Land. —.. 8.. —
Possr George Parker in right of his Children by the daughter & heir of Gabriell Parrot.

Batchellors Hope

200 A: Sur: 7th June 1669 for James Saunders on the west side of South River at a bod Hiccory in the No. line of Rob: Franklyn. Rent —.. 4.. —
Possr James Saunders the son.

3.. 11.. 11

C. Another Batchelrs Hope, 240 a appear in C p. 54:
"Sur. 15 Feb 1665 for Walter Phelps & Nick Gunn on the N side of South River on ye E Side of Broad Creek Possr Charles Carroll.

Addition

190 A: Sur: 9: June 1669 for James Chilcot on the West side of South River. This Land Resd into Godwell & entred in pa: 48.

Franklyn's Enlargement

240 A: Sur: 9th June 1669 for Rob: Franklyn joyning to the Indian Range. Rent 4.. 9¾
Possrs 120 A: Daniell Richardson
120 A: Jos: Richardson

240 & 25 A: more by Tho: Ricketts above the survey —.. —.. 6

Freinds-choyce

340 A. Sur: 3 June 1669 for Wm Jones and John Gray on the west side South River. R. —.. 6.. 9¾
Possrs 171 A: Daniell & Edwd Maryarte

71 A: Jos: Williams
100 A: John Lamb for Belt's orp^{ns}

342

C. Daniel & Edward Margarts.

Champ's Adventure

300 A: Sur: 1st June 1669 for John Champ on the West side South River adjoyning to Burgesses Choyce. Rent —.. 6.. —
Poss^{r} John Selman.

Rowdown

800 A: Sur: 26: July 1669 for Geo: Yate on the North side Stockets Run pattented in the name of Tho: Taylor. Rent —.. 16.. —
Poss^{rs} 750 A: John Taylor
50 A: Wid^{o} Rothery

800

Jones's Lot

350 A: Sur: 1st Nov: 1669 for W^{m} Jones in the Woods at a bounded Oak of the Stockets Land. —.. 7.. —
Poss^{rs} 175 A: Aaron Rawlins
175 A: Rob: Kirtland

350

C. Poss^{r} Aaron Rawlins.

Larkins Choyce

311 A: Sur: 20: Aprill 1670 for John Larkin on the South Side of South River. Rent —.. 6.. 2¾
Poss^{r} Rich: Poole in right of his wife the daughter of Mareen Duvall.

South River Hundred
1707

Peirpoints Branch

40 A: Sur: 4: Feb: 1669 for Hen: Peirpoint on the Ridge near Brewer's Land th^{t} was. Rent —.. —.. 10
Poss^{r} Tho: Orum.

C. Pierpoints Branch.

Margretts Feilds

280 A: Sur: 25 Mar: 1667 for George Saughier at Pennington's Ponds near the mouth of South River & near the mouth of the s^{d} Ponds. Rent —.. 5.. 7¼
This Land was first Sur: 19: Jan^{ry} 1650 for W^{m} Pennington assigned & Patt: to W^{m} Pell who sold the same to Geo: Saughier & then Sur. as above in his own name. Poss^{r} Hezekiah Lincicomb.

C. At page 40.

Ropers Range

420 A: Sur: 10: Mar: 1669 for W^{m} Roper on the South Side South River. Rent —.. 16.. 9
Poss^{rs} 210 A. Tho: Winter for Fran: Johnson's orphans
210 A: Henry Roberts

420

Harris's Range

250 A: Sur: 15th Mar: 1670 for Isaack Harris at a bounded white oak of Whites Hall. Rent —.. 5.. —
Poss^{r} George Parker in behalf of his children which he had by the daughter & heir of Gab^{ll} Parrot.

Beaver dam Neck

100 A: Sur: 30: May 1669 for John Gray on the West side Road River in Muddy Creek. Rent —.. 2.. —

Poss^{r} Edw^{d} Cocks tenant to John Roberts.

C. Edward Cox.

Happy Choyce

300 A: Sur: 18: Sep: 1670 for Geo: Yate between South River & Pattuxent Branches. Rent —.. 12.. —

Poss^{r} Leonard Weyman.

Morely's Grove

320 A. Sur: 16: 7ber 1670 for Jos: Morely between South River & Pattuxent branches. Rent —.. 6.. 5

Poss^{r} M^{r} Hen: Hall.

Morely's Lott

450 A: Sur: 31 July 1670 for Joseph Morely between So: Riv^{r} & Patt: bra: Rent —.. 9.. —

Poss^{rs} Hen: Hall 350 A:
W^{m} Roper 100 A:
450

C. [*C 9,*] *300 a. Sur. 14 Sep^{r} 1667 for Joseph Morley near y^{e} Land Call^{d} Trent. Poss^{r} Rich^{d} Harrison.*

Chilcotts Increase

18 A: Sur: 28: June 1671 for James Chilcot at a bound Hiccory of West Puddington. Rent —.. —.. 5

Poss^{r} Rich^{d} Snowden Jun^{r}

Wilson's Grove

200 A: Sur: 18: July 1671 for Rob: Wilson between the heads of South & Seavern Rivers. Rent —.. 8.. —

Poss^{r} John Duvall.

Forsters Point

50 A: Sur: 20 July 1671 for John Forster on the South Side of South River at the head of flatt Creek. Rent —.. 1.. —
Poss^{r} Clement Davis, he is runaway.

C. Foster's Point.

Gathers Range

200 A. Sur: 14th Aprill 1672 for John Gather at the head of South River. Rent —.. 4.. —
Poss^{r} Francis Hardesty by marriage of John Gathers widow.

Addition

300 A: Sur: 2^{d} May 1672 for John Gray on the South Side South River. Rent —.. 6.. —
Poss^{rs} 150 A. Autho: Arnods Orp^{ns}
150 A. Tho: Lincicomb

300 A

Taylors Addition

100 A: Sur: 4: July 1672 for Tho: Taylor at a bounded Oak of Taylors Chance. Rent —.. 2.. —
Poss^{r} Coll. Tho: Taylor.

(*To be Continued.*)

A MARYLAND MEDICAL STUDENT AND HIS FRIENDS.

[The following correspondence is taken from the remains of the letter book of Dr. Richard Hopkins, which has been presented to the Society by Miss Irene Harmon, of Elkridge, Md.

Richard Hopkins, the son of Johns Hopkins, Sr. [1720-] and his third wife Elizabeth Thomas (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Snowden) Thomas) was born March 2, 1762. [*Thomas Book,* 354]. But little seems to be known of Dr. Hopkins career, and Dr. Cordell in his *Medical Annals of Maryland* records that he was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1785 (?) and one of the Founders of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. "He was very eccentric and had the reputation of effecting some miraculous cures. He died about 1830-35, at a great age."

From the letter to his mother, dated Jan. 7, 1784, in which he says "I must quit this part of the world as soon as my education is finished, which will be in the Spring," it would appear that he received his diploma in 1784. The letter giving the account of his graduation is only a fragment, and undated, but from internal evidence his Alma Mater was unquestionably the University of Pennsylvania.

He married Hannah Hammond and had several children. In the letter book there is a long lament, dated 1830, on the death of one of his daughters, who died at the age of 26.

It is interesting to learn that in spite of the heavy handicap of serious ill health "he died at a great age."—EDITOR.]

Philadelphia, [date illegible but probably June 1782 or 3.]

Dear Waters

I have oft heard that a Friend in need is a friend indeed, and therefore to test you on that score is the purport of my communication to you by pen Ink and paper, for you must know that unadvisedly and precipitately I have got myself into a Dilemma, and am about to importune you to extricate me. Our mutual friend Doct^{r} Hartly you know for a year or two past has been resident in the Hospital as Apothecary and Superintendent of the sick, to compound medicine and see it administered, and as Hartly had signified to me his intention of

quitting his said appointment and to go to Carolina for the purpose of establishing himself in the Practice of Medicine and being desirous of doing me a favour, he recommended the Place to me, and had proposed my Name to the Trustees and Managers of the Hospital and as most of them were personally known to me, they unanimously gave me the appointment—And now behold you my Master Professor Kuhn has his Bristles up about it—What, says he, leave my office so abruptly and your time with me not expired, besides says He I wish you to complete your education under me—and that I may have some Credit when you leave my office with your Diploma in your pocket—Besides says he, the Hospital is a very disagreeable place and very troublesome and very confining to you, therefore you had better resign, and says he, I have spoken to the Managers that your appointment was contrary to my knowledge or approbation. I therefore mean to resign but had I continued the appointment I should have been free of a heavy and expensive Board and Doct^{r} Hartly says that he had a considerable Practice around the Hospital and suburbs of the City which got him considerable pocket money—and I am still of opinion that I ought not to give up my appointment, as it might be the means of paving my way to Business in the City should I be desirous of continuing here hereafter—Yet tis true that what with the disagreeable task of dressing wounds and sore legs and the trouble with the Mad Folks, their Noises through the Night and the rattling of their Chains—and the room in which I have to sleep hung round with skeletons suspended with wires, and creaking as the Wind blows through the windows—all which is so different from the stillness I have been used to I am therefore in a feverish hurry to be rid of it—Therefore do my friend let me nominate you to the Board of Managers and take the appointment off my hands, and as I have mentioned to Doct^{r} Kuhn that I wou'd get you to take the appointment he has promised to recommend you to the Board—As the Managers meet tomorrow you must then and there apply and oblige yrs &c

Rich^{d} Hopkins.

[No date]

Dear Hopkins

I have just received yours, and while I was sympathizing with your distress occationed by your late promotion, for the soul of me I cannot restrain my risible muscles, and so anxious am I to relive the distresses of my fellow beings and of you in particular, which I shall evidence by my personal appearance before the Board on Tomorrow, and shou'd I get the appointment I shall waive every disagreeable Idea of trouble, of waiting on the sick or even dressing the sores, the Clanking of Chains has no terrors for me, neither will the creaking of dry bones frighten me or banish Sleep from my eye lids—And therefore the Pangs like unto a woman in travail that you seem to be labouring under shall soon end in you and terminate in a new Birth to me and joy and honour encircle the Brows of your friend and fellow labourer in the paths of Science.

N. B. Waters.

Feby 10th 1783.

Dear Dick

I have taken this opportunity of communicating a few lines to thee to let thee know I am still in Being and Blest with Health, hoping these may find thee enjoying the same. Our Father continues poorly and looks very thin. I understand thee is so taken up with thy studies that thee seldom speaks to anybody in conversation. I am supprised at it—or is it Sally L.....y's pretty face that is the cause. I had the pleasure of seeing her ladyship a few days ago, she is very well and often talks of her Doctor—As to news old uncle John Snowden is to be married in a few days to Cousin Rachel Hopkins, and matrimony seems strongly imbibed in some of our youngsters. for my part I have postponed the thoughts for a while. I often think what pleasure thee might enjoy in the agreeable society of the female sex in the polite circles in Philadelphia and I shou'd be glad to be with thee to share with thee.

I therefore conclude with wishing thee Health and Happiness, while I remain thy ever loving Brother

Samuel Hopkins.[1]

South River May 27th 1783.

Dear Cousin/

I was very sorry to hear of your indisposition or any accident that should befall you but as I am certain you are engaged in a Study that will greatly add to your knowledge and Welfare hereafter—For Learning has in all ages been accounted as a pleasant and useful Study and we meet but few examples of great Men either in active or still life that has not discovered a particular attachment to it and indeed we cannot conceive a more agreeable employment for the mind when fatigued with a multiplicity of affairs or willing to taste the pleasures of a retired life than to unbend itself in the company of the Muses—but the study of Books dont do alone. A man must have politeness and good breeding, otherwise his learning will never please—therefore a little Chesterfieldian politeness is essentionally necessary. you should therefore learn the art and genteel accomplishment of dancing—an accomplishment no young Gentleman shou'd be without—it gives him an easiness in his behaviour and a genteel address—and I hope when I see you again you will be capable of entering and leaving a room with grace and ease and let your Company be frequently in the Company of the ladies you will with them acquire good manners and gentility—I remain dear Dick Your

[signature obliterated.]

Philadelphia, Jany 7th 1784.

My Dear Mother

Thee in thy last letter to me by J. Howell informed me of thy having receiv[d] but two letters from me since thee saw me,

[1] b. 3 Feb. 1759; d. 9 Feb. 1814.

which supprised me much as there were two others thee shou'd have receiv[d] and I am disappointed in the confidence I reposed in those to whom they were entrusted. Thee still reminded me of faithful diligence in the prosecution of my studies, but so far from requiring a stimulus, my too close application to a multiplicity of reading by my having access to a library of twenty thousand volumes which has so far weakened my health and constitution, and such constant pouring over Books in a bended posture that has brought on a pain in the Breast which has produced a spitting of blood which seems to threaten a consumptive tendency, which is somewhat alarming considering my Dear Father was consumptive, therefore there is the greatest necessity for the restoration of my health that I relax somewhat from hard study, and that I enjoy Country air. I have had offers for getting into business here in Philadelphia by entering into partnership with a fellow Collegiate but the insufficiency of my Patrimony and my ill health forbids. This threatened consumption has overturned all my towering prospects. I must therefore quit this part of the World as soon as my education is finished, which will be in the Spring, when I have to undergo a severe examination before the Trustees of the Colledge previous to my publick exhibition for the getting a Diploma in the Colledge which requires a severe scrutiny of the qualifications of the Candidate. Upon my mentioning the subject of my graduating to my old Master Professor Kuhn, he tells me that if I do not head the Class of Candidates, he shall be mortifyed and disappointed, which spurs me on to diligence at the expence of my Health. I shall therefore meet the examiners with some degree of confidence no ways abashed or afraid of any interrogatories that can be put to me by the board of examiners. But previous to my gaining those Collegiate honours I shall have to expend a few more guineas in addition to the number already laid out for my education, which etiquette and cupidity has established into a law in this Seminary of Learning. But I trust it is Money well laid out, for Wisdom is justifyed of her children, and is far before riches, and the wise Man enjoins

us to get Wisdom and Knowledge and in our getting to get understanding. Peradventure Riches and Honour may follow, therefore with Learning stowed in my Head, and the gentle Virtues in my Heart and my Diploma in my pocket with a weak and sickly habit of body I am about to enter on the great Drama of the World, and as I roam through this wide world I can discern not one spot that I can call my own. Still I dispond not and this consolation even now chears and animates me to Hope and Confidence that some hidden Good is in store for me, for Holy Writ has said by one of her wise ones that he had been young and that then he was old, yet (said he) never have I seen the righteous forsaken nor his seed Begging Bread. These are the consolations that chears my inmost Soul, and sends me back with fresh alacrity to my Studies. And I feel a peace and Calm in my Soul that the major part of the World knows not off being that peace of conscience arising from a consciousness of my never having led a life of immorality, tho I have been occasionally led astray by evil Company, but soon have I shook them off, for Vice to be shun'd needs but be seen, and I esteem it a blessing that I do not encourage those perturbations of mind that lead to disquietude and shall quietly await my fate, whether for prosperity or adversity, and with a watchful eye will look for that tide in the affairs of Men which if taken at the full leads on to fortune. But if I am doom'd to be stranded on the shoals and quicksands of this life and must undergo the obloquy of a frowning World, still Virtue be thou my guide, give me an heart willing to do good to my fellow mortals here below that I may enjoy a sun shine in my breast, and tho my soul is in the labyrinth of intricacy respecting my future destination and like the Dove sent from the Ark knows not where to rest the soal of her foot, yet still like that Dove may I return again shou'd I have strayed from that ark of safety that will convoy me safe to a haven of safety and rest, and seeing I have no earthly Father to guide and protect me, yet those many admonitions that flowed from his life even now croud upon my recollection and melts my soul to tenderness and

filial affection. And corresponding rills of affection is even now streaming from my weeping eyes towards a Mother who is so worthy of reguard. From thy Dutiful son,

Rich[d] Hopkins.

The Trustees of the Colledge having appointed a day for the meeting of the Candidates in the Colledge Hall, twelve Candidates appeared of which two were from Maryland to wit George Buckhannan [2] of Baltimore and myself. When I entered the room I took my seat about the middle of the Group, and when we arose up for examination the several Candidates of themselves, that were above me, of their own accord took their stand below me, and consequently left me at the head—therefore I was the first to Undergo examination which circumstance seem'd to gratify my Master Professor Kuhn, for when I had mentioned to him a little time before of my intention of graduating, he gave me good encouragement and moreover remarked to me that he should be both mortifyed and disappointed if I did not appear as the head of the Class of the Medical students.

Being first examined in the latin language after which we were examined in Natural Philosophy by the Provost of the College Doctor Euen, and in the different branches of Medicine by Professors Kuhn, Ruysh, Shippen and Hutchinson. The following week we underwent a publick examination and the first week in June the Ceremony of conferring Degrees took place amid a very great concourse of the Citizens and I now have my Diploma signed by all the above Professors and shall leave here in a few days, but very reluctantly, for still ill health, bloody spittings almost every morning still pursues me and threatens consumption. The Physicians advise my immediate retirement and to try the salubrity of the Country air, and indeed they seem to have but slender hopes of my recovery. But to return home and die among my relations—notwithstanding all which my mind seems bouy'd up neither does Despondency unnerve me still that Cordial Hope—which so

[2] Dr. George Buchanan, 1763-1808. See Cordell, p. 337.

deceives and cheats us of our expectancy, doth chear and animate me and keep me out of the Gulph of Dispair. Thus circumstanced I shall return among you to the place of my Nativity—when Time will determine my further destination—and yet I feal much anxiety of mind when I contemplate spending my life confined to the narrow limits of a Neighbourhood to be rusticated among unlettered and unpolished rustics. Then farewell thou Seminary of Learning. Adieu my fellow Collegiates—what avails it now that I be deep learned and be the pride of Schools, for much learning and much pouring over Books is but wearisomeness of flesh. Then adieu, adieu, and I go with naught but my Diploma in my Pocket, and I may roam through this wide World without calling one spot thereon my own. Therefore without Health, without Wealth, I throw myself on the wide world—my destiny being wrapped up in the darksome Womb of time—come then resignation and with thy oblivious Balm steep my senses into calmness and content—for Man wants but little here below nor wants that little long. This then being my present frame of mind I conclude thy loving son with a title to my name thus

Richard Hopkins B. M.

or Bachelor of Medicine. But, Ah, what hath the above title Cost. Count it not, for the bodies loss is the minds Gain *os homini sublime dedit et jussit ad sidera tollere vultus* which may be englished thus—that God formed the faces of Beasts to look groveling towards the Earth—but he formed the face of Man to look erect towards the Stars and to contemplate the Heavens and thus it is that earthly affections loads the Soul with Guilt while Heavenly contemplations purifies and exalts and enobles the Mind of Man.

To Dr Stuber of Philadelphia

Worthy friend and fellow Student. I have the afflicting news to communicate to you that my spitting of blood has returned upon me with increas'd violence. The morning after

I had taken my leave of you I set out for my Native State and Home with a mind much perplexed with anxiety and sollicitude, but as I travel'd on my mind regained a calmness and chearfulness, and by the time I had reached Baltimore my mind enjoyed high Glee for the news had reached that place and was published in the news papers that I had Graduated with eclau in the Pennsylvania University and it was consoling to me that I was received with evident marks of respect and attention by all my former associates and acquaintances—but by the misplaced kindness of my Friends I was induced to intemperance in eating and Drinking more than my sickly and feeble frame cou'd bear with safety, the consequence of which was that the day after I had reached my Home a most profuse Hemorrhage from my lungs was the consequence, which so much enfeebled my poor sickly frame, that an irregular Hectic fever and the spitting of a greenish seedy matter from my lungs every morning attended me for several months that I was reduced to Skeleton appearance and emaciation. Twas now that I anticipated speedy dissolution and indeed such a degree of calmness resignation and preparation to meet the grim King of terrors attended the state of my mind at this time that Death in some degree had lost its terrors and the frequent and fervent prayer of my Soul at the throne of Heavenly Grace was that I might depart and I fealt a willingness from the conviction that as I had generally speaking, led a life of innocency and hard study and had studiously avoided evil company and dissipation, that my mind about this time was much engaged in mental prayer of soul and in expostulation with the Almighty that he would remove me hence, as I had fears that shou'd my life be farther spared and Health and spirits return that I might be induced to follow vain and fashionable pursuits and might be led into snares into levity and sinfulness, for much I feared that I might never be again in such a state of preparation, but it pleased the Father of Mercies in his good Providence to restore me to health and Strength, and lamentable to tell, the return of Health and Strength verifyed my fears for

by mixing with the World from the nature and the Calls of my Profession as a Practitioner of Medicine I was led as it were by imperceptible degrees into levity of Mind, fashionable amusements and a conformity to the World and its customs which soon banished the Heavenly Communion I had been wont to indulge on a Bed of languishing—yet still at times was my mind brought low from being sensibly convicted of ingratitude to the Giver of every good and perfect Gift—which was oft stifled by the habit of mixing with the world and its fascinations—and the Talent that been given me I had buryed and hid—and my Master's Will I had moreover neglected therefore have I been beaten with many stripes. And is there not my friend somewhat in the Study and profession of Physick that hardens the Heart and blunts religious impressions, for by being so constantly conversant with Death, with misery and scenes of distress that the mind hardens and acute sensibility is blunted, yet still to the Honor of the Medical Character, Humanity, Charity and Philanthropy in a good degree attaches to their Character I am informed that our fellow Collegiate Doctor Macsparran that was formerly so bold and open in his Deistical notions has been met with in a bed of sickness and that he has had to cry aloud upon a Saviour which he was wont to deride when in health and with his latest breath he cryed aloud to for forgiveness. His penitence it is to be hoped got him forgiveness even at the 11th hour—so true it is that Men may live fools but can they die such. You also remember Dehart, a young man of talents and seemingly amiable qualities how he delighted to boast of his unbelief, but in walking down Arch street one evening after our debating society had broke up, as he was talking in his usual strain, I suddenly checked him with these words, My dear Sir, hold and attentively consider what you are about, for remember that the lord Jesus Christ has said that they who deny him in this World the same he will deny in the next, and farther consider what is it you can gain from unbelief—and consider what you may looze, now weigh the Gain and the loss in the balance, and afterwards

seriously reflect—He was so startled at this reply that he paused and suddenly left me. He afterwards told me he was determined never more to Doubt. More anon. While I conclude with good wishes for your health and prosperity.

R^d^ Hopkins.

Philadelphia, 1785.

Dear Hopkins:—

Give me leave to inform you that many Months had illaps'd from the time you left us that my mind was tortured with anxiety on your account, before we received any intelligence of you, more than that you had a return of your Hemoptysis with increas'd degree of violence and that you was in a low state of health and indeed my anxiety was redoubled by the alarming fears that you had taken your departure and had cross'd the Stygian ferry, until I receiv'd the agreeable news from Dr. Stokes that you was still in the land of the living, and that your health seem'd to improve, and that you had began the Practice of Medicine. At the desirable news my Heart leap'd for joy, and Hope animated me to anticipate your speedy recovery to good health, that greatest of temporal blessings Mortals enjoy in this transitory state, and surely cou'd my own prayers, conjoyned with a number of others your fast friends shou'd any thing avail your health wou'd soon be restored, but similar am I in regard to ill health for the constant pouring over Books has much enfeebled my own feeble frame, naturally spare and delicate, neither is it in my power to obviate it, as my future dependance rests on my mental acquirements and my ambition to mount to the summit of literary attainment goads me on, and my friends are urgent with me to quit the further study of Physick and to commence the study of the law and I have been overperswaded and am about commencing—and considering the length of time it usually requires before a young Physician can attain to any degree of eminence, which consideration has determined me in favour of the Law—and surely if Dame Nature has given me talent the practice of the

Law will give me a greater opportunity of eliciting. Your old Master Professor Kuhn seeams rejoyced to hear you are in a fair way of recovery, but says he, I am much mistaken if he is not actually consumptive and much I fear his recovery will be only temporary, and shou'd he attempt the Practice of Physick in the Country as there is so much riding in the Night in Country Practice, the first deep cold that he gets much I apprehend that his consumptive complaint will return upon him, and he has desired me to warn you accordingly. Therefore write to me speedily and transmit to me some agreeable intelligence of your state and condition and console your quondam friend and fellow student in the same office. I write this from the same old table whereon you have lean'd by the hour pouring over physical jargon, metaphysical jargon and in fact almost all the jargon of the Scools, three several years. May long life and prosperity make you some amends for the arduous study which has laid the foundation of your ill health—but riches belong not to the adept of this world—let us therefore tho' low in purse let us endeavour to be rich in wisdom, in knowledge, and if not bless'd in time we may ere long in a blessed eternity. Yrs Henry Stuber. In continuation.

As the Person that is going to your part of the World dont set off he informs me for several days to come, I have again taken up my pen in further communication to you. It is not one hour past that I had been to visit a Patient labouring under that shocking disease called the Tetanus, with Opistotorus, this deplorable case caused me many serious reflections on the many and variety of sufferings mortal flesh is heir to in this sublunary world, and I thought the consideration was enough to wean us in a great measure from this fleeting world. Surely methinks it true that this world is probationary, and a passport to another and a better and where there is neither misery, pain or sickness—and surely methinks also that the great business of our living in this world is the study how best to get out of it and happy is he who can finish his course with joy and preparation. Such reflections as these serves to wean me from the love of this

fading world, and teaches me to despise folly, idleness and sloth and to shun those vices and vanities that corrupt the bulk of the inhabitants of the world, and turning my back upon these votaries of pleasure, give me to contemplate the wisdom displayed in the Creation and the courses of the Stars to know—and to contemplate how wonderfully and fearfully we are made, and as we progress in our studies to know how little can be known for the best study for Man is the study of Man and the summit of all we need to know is Know thyself—and we are thence led to know that Pride was not made for Man. Adieu, Adieu, once more adieu.

Yours till Death,

Henry Stuber.

Philadelphia [1785?]

Dear Hopkins

You must prepare to hear news that I know must ring your heart with sorrow for our mutual friend Stuber has closed his eyes upon this scene of things in the sublunary world. His expanded Soul with the wings of a Dove is travelling to a world of rest—even now the mounrful sound of yonder Bell with its dolesome knell salutes my ears announcing his departure, his lamented remains in a few hours will be deposited in that narrow House appointed for all Living—his thirst for literary attainments, his indefatigable and unremitted application first with the Classic Authors—then in Medical pursuits and at length to the study of Law after writing the life of Dr. Franklin and while he was translating a German author in to the English language, his delicate and gentle Soul, cou'd no longer suspend itself in its tabernacle of Clay and having quit its tenement his body is left to dissolve to its first elements and we who he has left behind to mourn his loss we who know him well will feal all the poignancy of Grief and you my friend who he loved so well, will sympathize with me in grief sincere—and as I go to pay the last sad Duty to his remains will sighing

say Alas poor Stuber. Lamenting this his early fate my heaving breast choaks further utterance and I drop my pen.

. . . . . .

The above news of my friend Stuber's Death was sudden, was unexpected, and I fealt it in all its force, and while my mind was thus burdened with sympathetic sorrow my heaving Breast poured forth the following Syloloquy—Alas poor Stuber—who fell a Martyr in the unremitting pursuit of literature his feeble body sunk under the pressure of intense application—and thus sunk this amiable youth, of manners mild a demeanor delicate and gentle—

Thus early in life this noble youth resigned his breath
And much lamented has sunk in to the arms of death
his Mortal part is compress'd into a clod
His better part is wafted before the presence of his God
On a bed of languishing he lays his body down and dies
His etherial Spirit has winged its flight far beyond the Skies
Thy temper mild thy affections even
Thou art gone to taste the joys of heaven
This happy exchange is to thee great gain
While cares, diseases and pain perplex us here below
And as I cherish thy memory dear
Shall embalm that memory with a tear.

(To be Continued.)

MARYLAND

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XXIII. DECEMBER, 1928. No. 4.

INDEX TO CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS, 1668-1789.

BY WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR AND DR. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, No. 3, September, 1928.]

Paca, Aquila, of Balt° co., aet 32 in 1709. Test. Proc., xxi, 94.

Paca, John, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 47 in 1759, D. D. no. J, fol. 134; aet. 52 in 1764, Balto. co., B. no. O, 114.

Packer, Edward, aet. 33 in 1647/8. Md. Arch., iv, 358.

Packer, Samuel, aet. 24 in 1658. S., 133.

Page, George, of A. A. co., inn holder, aet. 37 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1009.

Page, Margaret, wife of George, aet. 41 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1008.

Page, Ralph, aet. 56 in 1767. Kent co., xxi, 401.

Page, Ralph, aet. 44 in 1724. Kent co., N. W., 374.

Paget, Benjamin, aet. 31 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 401.

Pain, Francis, aet. 53 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 309.

Pain, John, aet. 75 in 1744. Ib., xl, 14.

Painter, Nicholas, aet. 23 in 1678. Test. Proc., x, 219.

Pake, Walter, aet. 55 in 1663/4, B. B., 262; (Pakes) aet. 43 in 1653, Md. Arch., x, 276; aet. 53 in 1661, Lib. S., 1022, 1077; aet. 54 in 1662, ib., 1123.

Pallyffus, Joseph, aet. 68 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 394. (See Pulluffus, Joseph).

Parandier, James, aet. 42 in 1727. Chas. co., xxxv, 492.

Pardoe, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 28 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 238.

Parish, Edward, of A. A. co., (Quaker), aet. 48 in 1718. Test. Proc., xxiii, 292.

Parish, John, of Balt°. co., planter, aet. 44 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 182.

Parker, Elizabeth, aet. 42 in 1727. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 14.

Parker, Elizabeth, of Pr. George's co., aet. 27 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 594.

Parker, Gabriel, of Calvert co., gent., dep. in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 33.

Parker, George, of Pr. George's co., gent., dep. in 1746. I. R. no. 5, fol. 339.

Parker, Jonas, aet. 59 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 99.

Parker, Margaret, aet. 35 in 1692/3. Balt°. co. Court Rec.

Parker, Samuel, aet. 24 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 31. (Had "brother, Batcheler.")

Parnell, William, (Worcester co.,) aet. 29 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 516.

Parpoint, Mahitable, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 52 in 1719. P. L., fol. 551.

Parr, John, of Talbot co., aet. 39 in 1730. I. R. no. 3, fol. 204.

Parren, Samuel, (Calvert co.,) aet. 53 in 1770, W. K. no. 1, fol. 244; aet. 66 in 1783, Original Papers.

Parrott, Aaron, (Quaker) of Talbot co., planter, aet. 24 in 1761. Wills, xxxi, 290.

Parrott, Benjamin, (Quaker) of Talbot co., planter, aet. 30 in 1761. Wills, xxxi, 291.

Parrott, Susanna, of Talbot co., aet. 38 in 1745. Wife of Isaiah Parrott, Quaker. Wills, xxiv, 250.

Parry, Elizabeth, aet. 26 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 106.

Partridge, Danbigny-Buckler, of Baltimore co., aet. 45 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 181.

Parvis, Robert, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 667.

Pasco, Joce, of Kent co., farmer, aet. 30 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 243.

Pasmore, Thomas, aet. 78 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 91.

Patterson, Jeremiah, of Calv^{t}. co., (had a brother John Patterson), aet. 30 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 277.

Pattison, James, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 65 in 1723, P. L., fol. 974; aet. 80 odd in 1742/3, Dorch^{r}. co., O. 14, 44; aet. 92 or 93 in 1746, ib., O. 14, 75.

Pattison, John, aet 43 in 1731. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 423.

Pattison, Mary, of Dorchester co., aet. 77 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 456.

Pattison, Thomas, Sen^{r}., aet. 53 in 1731. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 422.

Pattison, Thomas, Dorch^{r}. co., aet. 32 in 1704. T. L., 781.

Paxton, Samuel, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 484.

Payn, Mary, dep. in 1706. P. C., fol. 512.

Paynes, John, aet. 76 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 337.

Peale, Charles, of Kent co., aet. 43 in 1748. Kent co., J. S. no. 26, 144.

Pearce, Benjamin, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 34 in 1719, and 50 in 1731. P. L., fol. 510, and I. R. no. 2, fol. 602.

Pearce, Daniel, of Kent co., aet. 44 in 1722. P. L., fol. 732. (See Wilson, Mary.)

Pearce, Mr. Gideon, aet. 58 in 1736. Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 268. (See Johnson, Mrs. Beatrix.)

Pearce, Col. William, (Kent co.,) aet. 70 in 1714-16, P. L., fol. 322-486; aet. 56 in 1699, Test. Proc., xviii^{A}, 25.

Pearce, William, aet. 34 in 1750 (mentions his mother Sarah Hicks, and her son, John Gamble). Kent Co., xvii, 150.

Pearson, Simon, of Balt^{o}. co., aet. 40 in 1704. Balt^{o}., H. W. no. 2, 367.

Pebble, John, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 153.

Peeke, Thomas, of Dorchester co., aet. 41 in 1720. P. L., fol. 601.

Peerce, Henry, dep. in 1668. C. D., fol. 29.

Peirce, Daniel, of Kent co., gent., aet. 47 in 1723. P. L., fol. 958.

Peirpont, Charles, (son of Charles, deceased), aet. 33 in 1753 (affirmed). Balto. co., H. W. S., no. 4, 245.

Peirpont, Mrs. Mehitable, of A. A. co., dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 762.

Peirson, Robert, of Talbot co., aet. 77 in 1711. P. C., fol. 759.

Pelers, Abraham, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 49 in 1705. P. C., fol. 546.

Pemberton, Benjamin, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 25 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 6.

Penn, Mr. John, aet. 62 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 223.

Penn, John, aet. 48 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 82; aet. 50 in 1736, ib., xxxviii, 266; aet. 42 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 244; "Senr.," aet. 59 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 426; aet. 60 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 507; aet. 62 in 1744, ib., xl, 12.

Penn, William, aet. 30 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 223.

Penn, William, aet. 59 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 84; aet. 46 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 53; aet. 64 in 1736, ib., xxxviii, 222.

Pennington, Charles, aet. 46 in 1763. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 582.

Pennington, Francis, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 36 in 1678. Test. Proc., x, 245.

Pepper, Mary, of Kent co., aet. 22 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii, 29.

Perkesse, Robert, aet. 40 in 1658. S., 97.

Perkins, John, of Somerset co., aet. 70 in 1713. P. L., fol. 36.

Perrie, Hugh, aet. 44 in 1749. Chas. co., xlii, 527.

Perrie, Mary, aet. 35 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 519.

Perrie, Samuel, (Chas. co.,) aet. 26 in 1739. Counc. Bk. 18, fol. 85.

Perry, Benjamin, aet. 49 in 1759. P. G. co., R. R., 80.

Perry, Daniel, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 50 in 1714. P. L., fol. 105.

Perry, Ignatius, of Pr. George's co., aet. 34 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 31.

Perry, James, aet. 50 in 1731. P. G. co., Q. 396.
Perry, James, of Prince George's co., planter, aet. 36 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 32.
Perry, Mary, aet. 68 in 1729. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 384.
Perrygoy, Joseph, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 49 in 1714. P. L., fol. 103.
Perrygoy, Nathan, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 47 in 1785. S. H. H., no. C, fol. 315.
Perrygoy, Sarah, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 42 in 1714. P. L., fol. 104.
Peter, Robert, of Montg. co., Esquire, aet. 62 in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 368.
Petstoe, Philip, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 30 in 1714. P. L., fol. 108.
Pettybone, Ann, of A. A. co., aet. 40 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 845.
Pettybone, Philip, of A. A. co., aet. 32 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1023.
Phelps, Walter, of A. A. co., aet. 67 in 1706 and 79 in 1718. P. C., fol. 648, and P. L., fol. 356.
Phelps, Walter, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 57 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 27.
Pheypo, Mark, aet. 58 in 1658, S., 118; aet. 35 in 1652, Md. Arch., x, 239.
Philbert, John, of Chas. co., aet. 42 in 1729. Chas. co., xxxvi, 276.
Philbert, John, aet. 48 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 346.
Philips, Hannah, aet. 42 in 1726 (ment^{s}. her former husb^{d}., Benoni Fanning). Chas. co., xxxv, 245.
Phillips, William, aet. 19 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 288.
Philpot, Bryan, of Newbury co. Berks, gent., aet. 32 in 1727. I. R. no. 1, fol. 65.
Philpott, Charles, aet. 55 in 1753 (son of Edward & brother of John Philpott). Chas. co., xlviii, 152.
Philpott Edward, (Servant), aet. 49 in 1650. Md. Arch., x, 57.

Philpott, John, aet. 35 in 1727, Chas. co., xxxvi, 35; aet. 34 in 1727, ib., xxxv, 487.

Phipard, Ann, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 53 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 121.

Pickering, Charles, of Talbot co., aet. 57 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 235.

Pierpont, Charles (son of Charles Pierpont, dec^{d}.), aet. 33 in 1754. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 245.

Pile, Francis, of Pr. George's Co., aet. 52 in 1712. P. L., fol. 49.

Piles, Francis, aet. 51 in 1743, P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 7; aet. 54 in 1747, P. G. co., E. E., 355; aet. about 50 in 1742, P. G. co., Y, 704.

Piles, Joseph, aet. 30 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 75.

Piles, Leonard, aet. 34 in 1736, P. G. co., Y, 86; aet. 67 in 1769, P. G. co., A. A., 135; aet. 40 in 1742, P. G. co., Y, 704.

Pindle, Philip, aet. 52 in 1736/7. P. G. co., T. 445.

Pinkney, Jonathan, of Annapolis, aet. 48 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 481-6.

Pinner, Richard, of Colony of Va., mariner, aet. 36 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 103.

Pinner, Richard, of St. Mary's co., aet. 26 in 1679. C. D., fol. 254.

Piper, Christopher, of Somerset co., aet. 24 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 84.

Piper, John, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 22 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 98.

Piper, John, aet. 30 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 25.

Pitts, John, of Talbot co., aet. 60 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 17.

Plant, James, aet. 40 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 426.

Plater, George, of St. Mary's co., Esquire, aet. 40 in 1745. I. R. no. 5, fol. 60.

Plater, George, aet. "upwards of 30" in 1694. H. D. no. 2, 98.

Plummer, James, of Pr. George's co., aet. 50 in 1746. P. G. co., Lib. E. E., fol. 304-305.
Plummer, Margaret, aet. 40 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 420.
Polk, David, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 46 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 77.
Pond, Edward, (Talbot co.,) aet. 56 in 1696. P. C., fol. 372.
Poor, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 55 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 271.
Pope, Francis, aet. 38 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 372.
Pope, Henry, aet. 32 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 284.
Pope, John, of Worcester co., planter, aet. 72 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 112.
Porter, Andrew, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 57 in 1763. D. D. no. 1, fol. 382.
Porter, Francis, of Talbot co., aet. 46 in 1714. P. L., fol. 39.
Porter, Lawrence, of Talbot co., aet. 33 in 1714. P. L., fol. 40.
Posey, Belain, aet. 30 in 1770. Chas. co., Council Book 20, fol. 108.
Posey, John, aet. 37 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 122; 34 in 1719, ib., 66; aet. 43 in 1726, ib., xxxv, 299.
Posten, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 65 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 702.
Poston, John, aet. 54 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 408; aet. 59 in 1737, ib., xxxviii, 372.
Potter, Henry, aet. 29 in 1648, Md. Arch., iv, 412; aet. 32 in 1652, ib., x, 236.
Powell, Howell, gent., aet. 62 in 1737. Talbot co. Rec.
Powell, William, see Forman, Mrs. Deborah.
Power, Richard, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 36 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 311.
Poynter, Nicholas, dep. in 1678. P. C., fol. 128.
Prather, Thomas, aet. 45 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 466; "Col. Thomas" aet. about 60 in 1762, Fred^{k}. co., H. 195.
Prather, William, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 45 in 1715. P. L., fol. 277.
Pratt, Sarah, of A. A. co., aet. 30-43 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 915.

Presbury, George-Gouldsmith, of Baltimore co., aet. 45 in 1783, 1784-6, fol. 423; aet. 29 in 1766, Balto. co., B. no. P, 370.

Preston, Daniel, of Baltimore co., aet 40 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 130.

Preston, Jane, wife of John, aet. 60 in 1713. P. L., fol. 22.

Preston, John, of Talbot co., aet. 68 in 1713. P. L., fol. 22.

Preston, Thomas, of Balt°. co., aet. 58 in 1704. Balt°. H. W. no. 2, 367.

Price, Edward, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 54 in 1718, P. L., fol. 466; aet. 55 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 75.

Price, John, aet. 36 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 77.

Price, Capt. John, aet. 40 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 358.

Price, John, of Garrison, Balto. co., aet. near 75 in 1760. Balto. co., B. no. L, 197.

Price, William, aet. 25 in 1663/4. B. B., 263.

Price, William, aet. 30 in 1656. O. K., 213.

Prichard, Richard, aet. 39 in 1728. Dorch^r. co., O. 8, 431.

Prier, Thomas, of Kent co., planter, aet. 45 in 1719. P. L., fol. 510.

Prince, John, aet. 35 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 119, 137.

Prior, Thomas, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 45 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 370.

Prisk, Ann, of Talbot co., widow, aet. 30 in 1700. Wills, xi, 33.

Pryor, Edmund, of Qu. A. co., aet. 67 in 1729. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 94.

Pryor, John, Senior, (Kent co.,), dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 44.

Pryor, William, of Qu. A. co., aet. 53 in 1764 (mentions his mother, Katherine Pryor and his brother John Emory.) Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 120.

Pullen, Eleanor, of Dorchester co., aet. 50 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 314.

Pulluffus, Joseph, aet. 65 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 423. (See Pallyffus.)

Queen, John, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 45 in 1730, I. R., no. 2, fol. 461; aet. 46 in 1731, P. G. co., Q. 372.
Queen, Richard, aet. 40 in 1767. P. G. co., B. B. no. 2, 120.
Quinney, Sutton, (nephew of Edw^{d}. Beck), aet. 45 in 1743. Kent co., xv, 192.

Rablin, David, A. A. co., aet. 39 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 49.
Ramsay, John, of Charles co., aet. ab^{t}. 30 in 1716. Wills, xiv, 336.
Ramsey, John, of Philadelphia, aet. 40 in 1716. P. L., fol. 330.
Randall, Catherine, of Baltimore co., aet. 29 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 130.
Randall, Christopher, Senior, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1731. I. R. no. 1, fol. 351.
Randall, Christopher, aet. 53 in 1733. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 174.
Randall, Christopher, aet. 38 in 1746. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 155.
Raper, George, aet. 32 in 1652. Wills, i, 41.
Ratclif, Joshua, aet. 30 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 44.
Ratcliffe, Richard, aet. 37 in 1698. P. C., fol. 415.
Rawleigh, William, of Dorchester co., aet. 47 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 445.
Rawlings, Aaron, aet. 36 in 1743. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 167.
Rawlings, Aaron (Quaker), aet. 72 in 1738. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 115.
Rawlings, Daniel (affirmed), aet. 52 in 1746, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 154; aet. 48 in 1743, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 167.
Rawlings, Mr. John, of Kent co., aet. 25 in 1768. 1774-83, fol. 22.
Raymond, Jonathan, Junior, of Somerset co., aet. 50 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 23.
Raymond, Jonathan, of Somerset co., aet. 51 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 566.

Raymond, Judith, of Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 30.

Raynalds, William, aet. 42 in 1650. Md. Arch., x, 16.

Read, John, aet. 50 in 1734 ("of P. G. co., planter"). P. G. co., T. 155.

Read, Mr. Walter, of Somerset co., aet. 65 in 1714. P. L., fol. 41.

Reader, Benjamin, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 52 in 1719. P. L., fol. 475.

Ready, John, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 31 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 319.

Ready, Rachel, of Baltimore co., aet. 45 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 317.

Reagon, John, aet. 42 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 403.

Reardon, John, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 431.

Reardon, Sarah, of Kent co., aet. 46 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 239.

Redgrave, John, aet. 36 in 1742. Kent co., J. S. no. 24, 118.

Reed, Gilbert, of Q. A. co., planter, aet. 43 in 1760. Wills, xxx, 848.

Reed, Owen, aet. 56 or 57 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 405.

Reed, Percival, aet. 31 in 1663. B. B., 254.

Reed, Thomas, Sen^{r}. (formerly servant to Mr. Rob^{t}. Yates, Sen^{r}.), aet. 63 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 97; aet. 84 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 505.

Reeder, Benjamin, aet. 46 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 518.

Reeder, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 35 in 1765. S^{t}. M. co., Wills, T. A. no. 1, 550.

Reeder, John Jr., of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 32 in 1764. S^{t}. M. co., Co., Wills, T. A. no. 1, 548.

Reeder, Thomas, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 50 in 1765, S^{t}. M. co., Wills, T. A. no. 1, 545; aet. 53 in 1764, ibid, 547.

Reeves, Thomas, aet. 73 in 1770. Chas. co., lx, 570.

Reeves, Ubgat, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 69 in 1738, I. R. no. 4, fol. 119; Reeves, Ubgatt, aet. 57 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 395.

Reid, George, of St. Mary's co., gent., aet. 39 in 1722. P. L., fol. 791.

Reiley, Anthony, of A. A. co., aet. 60 in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 138.

Renison, Elizabeth, of Calvert co., aet. 60 in 1722. P. L., fol. 865.

Rentzel, Mr. Anthony, (Montg. co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 48.

Revell, Randall, aet. 57 in 1668. Wills, i, 324; Test. Proc., iii, 110.

Reves, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 70 in 1714. P. L., fol. 110.

Reynolds, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 33 in 1684. Arch., xvii, 338.

Reynolds, Thomas, (A. A. co.), aet. 60 in 1722. P. L., fol. 741.

Rice, John, aet. 22 in 1658. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Rich, Stephen, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 39 in 1711. P. C., fol. 764.

Richards, Edward, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 44 in 1723. P. L., fol. 856.

Richards, John, of Kent co.-on-Delaware, aet. 67 in 1695. P. C., fol. 373.

Richardson, Ann (wife of William), of A. A. co., aet. 18 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 182.

Richardson, Francis, of St. Mary's co., aet. 23 in 1665. Test. Proc., i, 47.

Richardson, Joseph, (Quaker—mentions his brother W^{m}. Richardson) aet. 66 in 1744. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 176.

Richardson, Richard, of Frederick co., aet. 45 in 1752. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1121.

Richardson, Samuel, of Pr. George's co., aet. 44 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1227.

Richardson, William, (A. A. co.,) aet. 52 in 1720. P. L., fol. 676.

Ridgate, Thomas-How, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 41.

Ridgeley, Henry, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 46 in 1736, I. R. no. 3, fol. 467; "Col. Henry" aet. 45 in 1735, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 91; Henry Ridgely, of A. A. C., aet. 55 in 1745, ibid, 223.

Ridgely, Charles, aet. 30 in 1733. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 174.

Ridout, John, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 40 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 101.

Rigbie, James, Junior, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 469.

Rigg, Thomas, aet. 48 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 153.

Riley, Hugh, (Pr. George's co.,) carpenter, aet. 61 in 1714, 63 in 1716 and 66 in 1719. P. L., fol. 27, 285, 550.

Riley, Margaret, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 154.

Ringgold, Charles, Sen^{r}., aet. 42 in 1757. Kent co., xviii, 426.

Ringgold, James, aet. 30 in 1735, Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 199; J. R. "of Eastern Neck," aet. 55 in 1761 (mentions his uncle, W^{m}. Ringgold, son of James Ringgold), ib., D. D. no. 1, 609.

Ringgold, John, aet. 20 in 1656. O. K., 217.

Ringgold, Josias, Jr., aet. 33 in 1769. Kent co., xxii, 202.

Ringgold, Rebecca, of Kent co., aet. 18 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 432.

Ringgold, M^{r}. Thomas, aet. 44 in 1655, Kent co., Lib. A., 103; aet. 43 in 1652, O. K., 24.

Ringgold, William, aet. 38 in 1761, Kent co., D. D. no. 1, 615; aet. 51 in 1775, ib., xxiv, 133; aet. 46 in 1769, ib., xxii, 181.

Ringgold, William, of Kent co., aet. 60 in 1738, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 199; Mr. W. R. aet. 66 in 1743, Kent co., J. S. no. 24, 439.

Riston, Edward, of Pr. George's co., aet. 42 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 161.

Roberts, Aaron, aet. 46 in 1737. P. G. co., T. 506.

Roberts, Robert, of Kent co., aet. 56 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 260.

Roberts, Thomas, of Balt°. co., aet. 50 in 1707. Balt°. co. Reserv.

Robins, James, aet. 47 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 122.

Robins, Robert, aet. 31 in 1649. Md. Arch., iv, 535.

Robins, Robert, aet. 55 in 1681. Chas. co., viii, 147.

Robinson, James, of Cecil co., dep. in 1716. P. L., fol. 320.

Robinson, Lawrence, of A. A. co., dep. in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 478.

Robinson, Rosanna, aet. 70 in 1745 (wife 22 years before of Alex^r. Tyer). Chas. co., xl, 334.

Robinson, William, aet. 29 in 1660. Chas. co., i, 100.

Robson, John, Senior, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 53 in 1723. P. L., fol. 975.

Robson, William, Senior, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 70 in 1712. P. C., fol. 860.

Roby, John (son of John Roby), aet. 40 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 393.

Roby, Richard, of Charles co., planter, aet. 46 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 411.

Roby, Thomas, of Charles co., planter, aet. 49 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 433.

Rochford, Lawrence of Charles co. (?), aet. 63 in 1697. Test. Proc., xvii, 109.

Rodgers, Joseph, of Talbot co., aet. 57 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 17.

Roe, Edward, of Qu. A. co., aet. 34 in 1729/30. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 99.

Roe, John, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 59 in 1723, P. L., fol. 956; aet. 68 in 1729, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 89; aet. 69 in 1729/30, ib., 99.

Rook, John, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 47 in 1711. P. C., fol. 766.

Ross, John, of Talbot co., aet. 59 in 1718. P. L., fol. 471.

Ross, Thomas, of Baltimore co., aet. 30 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 133.

Roswell, M^r. William, aet. 28 in 1665. F. F., 92.

Routhorn, Joseph, aet. 38 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 421.

Ruff, Richard, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 453.

Rugby, John, of Charles co., planter, aet. 38 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 225.

Rully, John, of Calv^t. co., aet. 50 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 279.

Rumball, Anthony, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 631.

Rumney, Edward, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 38 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 728.

Rumsey, Benjamin, (Harford co.) dep. in 1789. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 134.

Rusfro, John, of Pennsylvania, aet. 62 in 1723. P. L., fol. 905.

Rushoon, Stephen (Talbot co.,) aet. 49 in 1715. P. L., fol. 575.

Russell, Christopher, aet. 45 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 35.

Russell, John, of Somerset co., aet. 90 in 1713. P. L., fol. 37.

Russell, Capt. John, aet. 34 in 1655. O. K., 211.

Ruth, Moses, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 62 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 141.

Ruthorn, Joseph, aet. 60 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 528.

Ruthorn, Mary, (wife of Joseph), aet. 51 in 1734. Chas. co., xxxvii, 528.

Rutland, Mr. Thomas, aet. 67 in 1731. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 51.

Rutter, Ralph, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 80 in 1723. P. L., fol. 905.

Ryan, John, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 48 in 1710. P. C., fol. 652.

Ryland, Alice, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 57 in 1723. P. L., fol. 952.

Ryland, John, of Cecil co., planter, aet. 50 in 1723. P. L., fol. 950.

Ryon, Joseph, aet. 46 in 1769. P. G. co., A. A., 136.

Ryon, Nathaniel, aet. 43 in 1769. P. G. co., A. A., 136.

Saler, Robert, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 50 in 1714. P. L., fol. 107.

Salsbury, Elizabeth, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 57 in 1722. P. L., fol. 734.

Salter, John, aet. 36 in 1659. Kent. Co. Lib. B. Court Proc.

Samford, William, aet. 20 in 1658, S., 35; aet. 22 in 1658, ib., 112.

Samuel, Peter, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 61 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 443.

Sander, Matthew, aet. 50 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 38.

Sanders, Bostick, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1778. 1774-83, fol. 47.

Sanders, John, of Charles co., gent., aet. 50 in 1721, P. L., fol. 660; aet. 56 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 396; Saunders, John, of Pomfret, aet. 48 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 48.

Sanders, John, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 44.

Sanders, Matthew, aet. 60 in 1706. P. C., fol. 561.

Sands, John, of Annapolis, aet. 49 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 490.

Sands, Robert, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 56 in 1711. P. C., fol. 757.

Sanner, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 49 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 20.

Sansbury, Francis, of P. G. co., planter, aet. 75 in 1735. P. G. co., T. 361.

Sauders, William, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 52 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 12.

Saunders, Aaron, of Qu. A. co., aet. 18 in 1729. Wills, xix, 637.

Saunders, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., aet. 59 in 1714. P. L., fol. 234.

Saunders, Matthew, aet. 60 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 332; aet. "over 60" in 1734, P. G. co., T. 282.

Saunders, Matthew, aet. 71 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 66.

Savage, Henry, of A. A. co., aet. 34 in 1663. B. B., 278.

Savory, William, aet. 64 or 65 in 1724. Kent co., J. S. no. N. W., 405.

Sawell, James (Calvert co.) aet. 37 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 259.

Sawell, Peter, of Calvert co., aet. 39 in 1710. P. C., fol. 694.

Saxton, Sarah, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 32 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1012.

Sayman, John-Christopher, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 43.

Scarborough, John, of Worcester co., gent., aet. 62 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 110.

Scot, Andrew, aet. 30 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 284.

Scot, John (son John Scot, Sen^{r}., dec^{d}.), aet. 48 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 297.

Scot, William (son of John Scot, Sen^{r}., dec^{d}.), aet. 45 or 46 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 297.

Scot, William, aet. 48 in 1741. Chas. co., xxxix, 288.

Scott, Day, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 45 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 74-85.

Scott, Col. Edward, of Kent co., dep. in 1723. P. L., fol. 1078.

Scott, Hugh, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 156.

Scott, James, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 39 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 141.

Scott, John, of Somerset co., dep. in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 33.

Scott, John, Senr., aet. "60 odd" in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 75.

Scott, John, Jun^{r}., aet. 34 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 75.

Scott, Rev'd Robert, of St. Mary's co., aet. 55 in 1722, and 62 in 1729. P. L., fol. 854, and I. R. no. 1, fol. 205. (See Va. Mag. of H. & B., vii, 312.)

Scott, Upton, of Annapolis, physician, aet. 45 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 99.

Scott, Walter, of Cecil co., cordwainer, aet. 51 in 1723. P. L., fol. 682, 935, 50.
Scott, William (son of John Scott, Sen^{r}., dec^{d}.), aet. 41 in 1734. Chas. co., xxxvii, 536.
Scroggen, John, aet. 55 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 507.
Scullorn, Peter, aet. 57 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 466.
Scyle, Mr. John, (Montg. co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 48.
Sears, John, dep. in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 481.
Sears, John, of A. A. co., aet. 28 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 488.
Searson, D^{r}. Francis, Charles co., aet. 50 in 1708. Wills, xii, 280.
Sedgwick, Benjamin, aet. 28 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G., 203.
Sedwick, Benjamin, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 255.
Sedwick, Joshua, of Calvert co., aet. 38 in 1711. P. C., fol. 731-48.
Sedwick, Joshua, (Calvert co.), aet. 53 in 1773. W. K. no. 1, fol. 267.
Selby, John, aet. 54 in 1760. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 517.
Selby, Mary, in 17th year in 1705/6. Wills, xii, 45.
Selby, William, (Worcester co.,) aet. 43 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 511.
Sellers, Abraham, of A. A. co., aet. 36 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 512.
Sellman, Mr. William, (A. A. co.,) aet. 42 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 377.
Semmes, James, aet. 50 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 87.
Semmes, Joseph, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 42.
Semmes, Marmaduke, of Charles co., aet. 43 in 1744. Test. Proc., xxxi, 547.
Semmes, Robert-Doyne, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 42.
Sergeant, Damaris, of Charles co., aet. 50 in 1697. Test. Proc., xvii, 114.

Sergeant, John, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 56 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 331.

Seward, Rebecca, of Q. A. co., wife of Thomas, aet. 56 in 1760. Wills, xxxi, 848.

Sewell, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 46 in 1743. I. R. no. 4, fol. 468.

Sewell, Major Nicolas, of St. Mary's co., aet. 67 in 1722. P. L., fol. 758.

Sewell, Peter, (A. A. co.,) aet. 40 in 1712. P. C., fol. 858.

Sewell, Mr. Philip, (mentions "old Mr. Joseph Hill, uncle to this present Mr. Joseph Hill," living 50 years ago), aet. 74 in 1758, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 489; P. S. "of A. A. co., aet. 74 in 1757, ibid, 463[a]; aet. 82 in 1766 (had brother, James S., living 60 years ago, but now dec[d].), ibid, 667.

Shapley, Mr. Philip, of Virginia, aet. 61 in 1706, and 67 in 1712. P. C., fol. 655-882.

Sharpe, John, of Dorch[r]. co., aet. 43 in 1729. Dorch[r]. co., O. 8, 384.

Shaw, John, aet. 45 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 663; aet. 45 in 1744, ib., xl, 223.

Shaw, John, Sen[r]., aet. 67 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 47; aet. 75 in 1737, ib., xxxviii, 427.

Shaw, Margaret, of A. A. co., aet. 69 in 1719. P. L., fol. 474.

Shaw, Ralph, aet. 50 in 1735, Chas. co., xxxviii, 101; (Ralph Sen[r].) aet. 53 in 1738, ib., 516.

Shellman, Valentine, of Baltimore co., shoemaker, aet. 35 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 338.

Sheredine, Daniel, of Cecil co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 435.

Sheredine, Thomas, aet. 35 in 1734, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 220; aet. 37 in 1736, ibid, 234; "Maj." aet. 45 in 1744, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 100; aet. 46 in 1745, ib., 114; aet. 48 in 1747, ib., 139.

Sherman, Job, of Somerset co., aet. 50 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 308.

Sherman, Peter, of Somerset co., aet. 52 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 36.
Sherwin, Robert, aet. 61 in 1729. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 385.
Sherwood, Ann, of Talbot co., aet. 40 in 1772. Wills, xxxviii, 986.
Sherwood, Daniel, Sen^{r}., of Talbot co., aet. ab^{t}. 70 in 1737, Talbot co. Land Com^{ns}.; D. S. aet. 68 in 1737, ib., 1745-61, fol. 205.
Sherwood, Edward-Mann, of Talbot co., aet. 29 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 236.
Sherwood, Hugh, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 75 in 1707. P. C., fol. 572.
Sherwood, Col. John, aet. 65 in 1743. Talbot co. Land Com^{ns}., 1736-45, 250 (deposition taken 1743/4, 2/2).
Shipley, Richard, of A. A. co., aet. 42 in 1751 and 66 in 1775. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1111, and W. K. no. 1, fol. 839.
Shirtcliffe, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 40 in 1657. S., 50.
Short, Catharine, (wife of Daniel) aet. 35 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 201.
Sicklemore, Samuel, of Balto. co., aet. 46 in 1705. Balto co. Reserv.
Sikes, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 80 in 1725. P. L., fol. 1093.
Simmes, Alexius, aet. 31 in 1735. Chas. co., xxxviii, 99.
Simons, George, of A. A. co., dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 734.
Simons, Solomon, Senior, (Kent co.,) dep. in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 43.
Simpson, Paul, mariner, aet. 60 in 1650. Md. Arch., x, 20, 73.
Simpson, Thomas, Sen^{r}., aet. 58 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 75; aet. 57 in 1720, ib., 95.
Sims, Eleanor, aet. 41 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 464.
Sims, Elizabeth, of Chas. co., aet. 35 in 1737. Chas. co., xxxviii, 431.
Sims, Francis, aet. 77 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 383.
Simson, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 66 in 1723. P. L., fol. 866.

Sirman, Peter, of Somerset co., aet. 62 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 557.

Skelton, Israel, of Balt°. co., aet. 60 in 1705. Balt°. co. Resur.

Skinmer, Adderton, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 60 in 1737, I. R. no. 4. fol. 37; aet. 68 in 1747, Md. Gazette, 5 May, 1747.

Skinner, Mr. Andrew, dep. in 1698. P. C., fol. 404.

Skinner, Ann, of Calvert co., widow, aet. 55 in 1716. P. L., fol. 279.

Skinner, Thomas, aet. 42 in 1744. Chas. co., xl, 185.

Skinner, William, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 54 in 1723. I. R. no. 1, fol. 7.

Skinner, William, aet. 47 in 1749, Chas. co., xlii, 529; aet. 42 in 1745, ib., xl, 518.

Skinner, William, Jr., aet. 41 in 1739. Talbot co. Rec.

Skinner, William, Jr., of Talbot co., aet. 30 in 1736. Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 267.

Slamaker, John, mariner, aet. 40 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 383.

Slater, Elizabeth, (Calvert co.,) aet. 19 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 364.

Slater, Ellis, (Calvert co.,) aet. 71 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 253.

Slater, Samuel, (Calvert co.,) aet 48 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 269.

Slingsby, John, aet. 35 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 167.

Sloss, Samuel, of Kent co., gent., aet. 50 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 179.

Sluter, Henry, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 49 in 1721. P. L., fol. 681.

Sly, Robert, aet. 30 in 1658, P. C. R. (1658-1662), 103; aet. 34 in 1661, Chas. co. A., 157.

Slye, Gerrard, of St. Mary's co., aet. 43 in 1722. P. L., fol. 853.

Slye, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 62 in 1705. P. C., fol. 549.

Slye, John, aet. 57 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 343.

Slyter, Henry, (Cecil co.,) aet. 44 in 1716. P. L., fol. 487.

Smallwood, Bayne, aet. 41 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 212.

Smallwood, James, Sen^r., aet. 48 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 336.
Smallwood, Leadstone, aet. 36 in 1718, Chas. co., xxxii, 41; aet. 51 in 1738, ib., xxxviii, 517; aet. 62 in 1749, ib., xlii, 346; aet. 58 in 1745, ib., xl, 469.
Smallwood, Prior, (Charles co.,) aet. 42 in 1722, P. L., fol. 862; aet. 40 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 122.
Smith, Arthur, of Dorchester co., aet. 44 in 1719. P. L., fol. 581.
Smith, Charles, of Balt^o. co., aet. 70 in 1724. Balt^o. I. S., no. G, 380.
Smith, Charles-Somerset, of Calvert co., aet. 20 in 1718. P. L., fol. 849.
Smith, David, of Cecil co., Esquire, aet. 50 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 131.
Smith, David, Esquire, (Cecil co.,) aet. 62 in 1788. 1787-9, fol. 430.
Smith, Dorothy, of Calv^t. co., aet. 47 in 1725. Test. Proc., xxvii, 276.
Smith, Edmund, aet. 30 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv. 362.
Smith, Edward, (A. A. co.,) aet. 39 in 1722. P. L., fol. 798.
Smith, Edward, of Balt^r. co., aet. 46 in 1705. Balto. co. Reserv.
Smith, Elias, aet. 39 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 341.
Smith, Capt. Henry, of Somerset co., aet. 58 in 1692. Arch., viii, 504.
Smith, James, aet. 37 in 1731. Chas. co., xxxvii, 83.
Smith, James, of Kent co., gent., aet. 48 in 1731, I. R. no. 2, fol. 606; ("formerly Dep^t. Surveyor") aet. 60 in 1743, Kent co., J. S. no. 25, 33; aet. 64 in 1748, ib., J. S. no. 26, 141.
Smith, Mr. James, aet. 46 in 1761, Kent co., D. D. no. 1, 615; aet. 55 in 1771, ib., D. D. no. 2, 522.
Smith, Capt. John, of Calvert co., aet. 25 in 1744. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 4, 100.
Smith, John, of Calv^t. co., aet. 24 in 1673. Test. Proc., v, 446.
Smith, Mr. John, of Charles co., aet. 73 in 1711. P. C., fol. 766.

Smith, John, aet. 80 in 1714. P. L., fol. 53.

Smith, John, of Cecil co., aet. 37 in 1723. P. L., fol. 937.

Smith, John, of Calvert co., aet. 60 in 1736. I. R. no. 2, fol. 801.

Smith, John, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 60 in 1763. D. D. no. J, fol. 373.

Smith, Margaret, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 53 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 318.

Smith, Mary, (A. A. co.,) aet. 31 in 1722. P. L., fol. 798.

Smith, Matthew, of Talbot co., planter, dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 554.

Smith, Peter, of St. Mary's co., carpenter, aet. 41 in 1698. P. C., fol. 383.

Smith, Rachel, (Cecil co.,) dep. in 1746. I. R. no. 5, fol. 95.

Smith, Renatus, see Cole, Mrs. Mary.

Smith, Mr. Richard, of Chas. co., aet. 49 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 427; aet. 43 in 1731, ibid, xxxvi, 516; aet. 50 in 1737, ib., xxxviii, 424; aet. 38 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 97; aet. 54 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 425; aet. 55 in 1744, ib., xl, 12; aet. 65 in 1754, ib., xlviii, 324.

Smith, Robert, of Somerset co., aet. 28 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 36.

Smith, Robert, of Kent co., aet. 47 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii, 25.

Smith, Rose, aet. 42 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 109.

Smith, Samuel, aet. 24 in 1658/9. Chas. co., i, 43.

Smith, Samuel, (A. A. co.,) aet. 36 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 384.

Smith, Samuel, aet. 57 in 1796. Balto. co., W. G. no. 51, 421.

Smith, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 45 in 1707. A. A. co., I. H. no. 3, 77.

Smith, Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 45 in 1715. P. L., fol. 109.

Smith, Walter, aet. 28 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 91.

Smith, Mr. Walter, dep. in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 155.

Smith, William, of Chas. co., aet. 42 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi,

364; aet. 42 in 1730, ibid, 475; aet. 43 in 1731, ibid, xxxvii, 44; aet. 44 in 1732, ib., 159; aet. 50 in 1738, ib., xxxviii, 519; "Sen'r" aet. 54 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 384; aet. 56 in 1743, ib., xxxix, 667; aet. 56 in 1744, ib., xl, 185; aet. 57 in 1744, ib., xl, 252.

Smith, William, aet. 45 in 1728. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 430.

Smith, William, of Balto. co., aet. between 30 & 40 in 1733. Counc. Bk., Lib. M., fol. 101.

Smith, William, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 42 in 1709. P. C., fol. 655.

Smith, William, gent., aet. about 60 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 174.

Smith, William, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 32.

Smith, William, aet. 55 in 1748. P. G. co., Lib. E. E., fol. 716; R. B. no. 2, 683.

Smith, William, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 36 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 127.

Smithson, John, aet. 18 in 1658. S., 112.

Smithson, Thomas, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 60 in 1711. P. C., fol. 847.

Smoot, Capt. Barton, aet. 43 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvi, 517; aet. 44 in 1731, ib., xxxvii, 84.

Smoot, Barton, aet. 36 in 1747. Chas. co., xli, 82.

Smoot, Thomas, Sen^{r}., aet. 55 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 217; aet. 69 in 1767, ib., lix, 278 (mentions his grandfather William Barton living 50 years ago).

Smoot, Thomas, Jun^{r}., aet. 45 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 216; aet. 60 in 1767, ib., lix, 658.

Smoot, William, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 40.

Smoote, William, aet. 56 in 1652, Wills, i, 41; aet. 63 in 1661, Chas. co., A, 158; W^{m}. Smoote, carpenter, aet. 65 in 1662, Test. Proc., I^{D}, 28.

Smythe, Thomas, (Kent. co.,) aet. 54 in 1784, 1784-6, fol. 258; aet. 44 in 1775, Kent co., xxiv, 87.

Snowden, Richard, (Quaker) aet. 56 in 1744, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 177; aet. 62 in 1750, ibid, 322.

Snowden, Mr. Thomas, aet. 45 in 1765. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 675.

Snuggs, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 42 in 1702. P. C., fol. 486.

Sockwell, Mary, (Talbot co.,) aet. 71 in 1718. P. L., fol. 460.

Sockwell, Thomas, of Talbot co., aet. 41 in 1711, and 51 in 1722. P. C., fol. 848, and P. L., fol. 861.

Sollers, William, of Baltimore co., house-carpenter, aet. 26 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 338.

Somerwell, Alexander, (Calvert co.,) aet. 36 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 242.

Somerwell, Dr. James, of Calvert co., aet. 44 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 218.

Somerwell, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 39 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 239.

South, Mr. Thomas, aet. 36 in 1655, Kent co., Lib. A, 99; aet. 38 in 1656, ib., 124; aet. 36 in 1658, Kent Co., Lib. B., Court Proc.; aet. 40 in 1659, ibid.

Souther, Christopher, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 40 in 1773. 1774-83, fol. 97.

Southern, Richard, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 50 in 1693. Arch., viii, 557.

Sowell, Mary, of A. A. co., aet. 38 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 863.

Sparks, John, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 30 in 1715. P. L., fol. 264.

Sparrow, Thomas, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 21 in 1720. I. R. no. 2, fol. 355.

Sparrow, Thomas, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 40 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1108.

Sparrow, Thomas, of Annapolis, aet. 36 in 1780. 1774-83, fol. 480.

Speak, Bowling, (Charles co.,) aet. 48 in 1722, P. L., fol. 736; aet. 52 in 1726, Chas. co., xxxv, 405; aet. 64 in 1738,

Chas. co., xxxviii, 463; aet. 72 in 1745, ib., xl, 342; aet. 77 in 1752, ib., xlvii, 346; aet. 80 in 1752, ib., xlvii, 348.

Speak, John, (Charles co., aet. 55 in 1719, xxxii, 68; aet. 62 in 1727, I. R. no. 5, fol. 201; aet. 66 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 275.

Speake, Mary, aet. 70 and upwards in 1745 (daughter of Robert Goodrick). Chas. co., xl, 468.

Speake, Richard, aet. 40 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 519.

Speake, William, aet. 30 in 1653. Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.

Spedding, Cap^{t}. Levin, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 38 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 306.

Spence, Mary, aet. 46 in 1726 (had been servant to Bowles Tyer). Chas. co., xxxv, 242.

Spence, Mr. Pattrick, aet. 40 in 1674. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.

Spence, William, aet. 50 in 1676. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.

Spencer, Charles, aet. 54 in 1745. Talb^{t}. co. Land Commis^{ns}., 1745-61, 35.

Spencer, James, of Talbot co., aet. 47 in 1714. P. L., fol. 40.

Spink, Henry, aet. 26 & upward in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 324.

Spinke, Henry, of St. Mary's co., aet. 51 in 1715. P. C., fol. 292, and P. L., fol. 259.

Sprigg, Col. Edward, aet. 50 in 1748, P. G. co., E. E., 466; aet. 52 or 53 in 1748, ib., 629; aet. 53 in 1750, ib., P. P., 88.

Sprigg, Dr. John, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 560.

Sprigg, Joseph, of Pr. George's co., aet. 38 in 1774. 1774-83, fol. 111.

Sprigg, Osborn, of Pr. George's co., gent., aet. 38 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 591.

Sprigg, Thomas, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 30 in 1745, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 212; aet. 52 in 1767, 1774-83, fol. 20.

Sprigg, M^{r}. Thomas, of Calv^{t}. co., aet 64 in 1694. W. R. C. no. 1, 696.

Sprigge, M^{r}. Thomas, aet. 35 in 1665. F. F., 91.

Stafford, Richard, aet. 45 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 401.

Stallings, Richard, of Calvert co., dep. in 1725. I. R. no. 1, fol. 154.

Standforth, John, of A. A. co., aet. about 52 in 1718. Wills, xv, 42.

Standifer, Samuel, of Balt°. co., aet. 30 in 1704. Balt°. H. W. no. 2, 367.

Stanford, Charles, aet. 41 in 1728. Dorch^r. co., O. 8, 431.

Stansbury, Dixon, aet. 52 in 1773, Balto. co., ib A. L. no. K, 281; aet. 74 in 1796, W. G. no. 51, 421.

Stansbury, Edmund, aet. 52 in 1778. Balto. co., W. G. no. G, 204.

Stansbury, John, aet. 75 in 1785 (mentions his father Thos. S., dec^d.). Balto. Co., W. G. no. Y, 190.

Stansbury, Luke, aet. 44 in 1733, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 188; aet. 48 in 1737, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 21; aet. 50 in 1739, ib., 50.

Stansbury, Richardson, aet. 50 in 1773. Balto. co., A. L. no. K, 272.

Stansbury, Tobias, aet. 42 in 1733, Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 187; aet. 56 in 1746, ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 128; aet. 60 in 1746, ib., 142, 160 (was with his uncle Luke Raven when he ran a survey, &c.).

Stanton, Mary, (A. A. co.,) aet. 35 in 1722. P. L., fol. 798.

Starnborough, Tobias, of Balt°. co., aet 44 in 1707. Balt°. co. Resurv., p. 21.

Stephens, Richard, aet. 40 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 99.

Steuart, Dr. George, aet. 40 in 1748. P. G. co., Lib. E. E., fol. 715.

Steuart, William, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 26 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 928.

Stevens, John, of Talbot co., gent., aet. 49 in 1783. 1784-6, fol. 233.

Stevens, John, aet. 58 in 1728 (affirmed). Dorch^r. co., O. 8, 431.

Stevens, Sarah, (Calvert co.,) aet. 50 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 270.

Stevens, William, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1733. I. R. no. 4, fol. 252.

Stevenson, James, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 55 in 1763. D. D. no. J, fol. 375.

Stevenson, John, of Baltimore co., aet. 42 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 186.

Stevenson, Richard King, of Balto. co., aet. 56 in 1761. Balto. co., B. no. L, 209.

Steward, Daniel, of Charles co., planter, aet. 62 in 1741, I. R. no. 4, fol. 423; aet. 66 in 1744 (formerly servant to Mary Mitchell), Chas. co., xl, 14.

Steward, James, of Talbot co., aet. 60 in 1715. P. L., fol. 490.

Steward, Thomas, of Charles co., planter, aet. 31 in 1741. I. R. no. 4, fol. 415.

Stewart, Catherine, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1781. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 310.

Stewart, George, of Annapolis, chirurgeon, aet. 43 in 1751, and 65 in 1773. I. R. no. 5, fol. 926, and 1774-83, fol. 102.

Stewart, James, of Baltimore co., planter, aet. 50 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 135.

Stewart, Dr. Patrick, of Somerset co., aet. 41 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 502.

Stigalier, Mary, (wife of James) aet. 40 in 1701. Chas. co., xx, 309-310.

Stinchcomb, Capt. John, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 67 in 1767. D. D. no. 2, fol. 178.

Stinchcomb, Nathaniel, A. A. co., aet. 44 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 48.

Stinchcome, Michael, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 352.

Stockett, Francis, aet. 31 in 1665. Lib. F. F., fol. 79.

Stockett, Thomas, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 49 in 1741, Test. Proc., xxxi, 180; aet. 52 in 1743, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 168; aet. 52 in 1744, ibid, 173.

Stoddard, Mr. James, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 501.

Stoddert, James, of Pr. George's co., Esquire, aet. 54 in 1722. P. L., fol. 875.

Stokes, John, of Baltimore co., gent., dep. in 1729. I. R. no. 2, fol. 580.

Stokes, Peter, (Talbot co.,) aet. 80 in 1710. P. C., fol. 851.

Stone, John, aet. 55 in 1769. Chas. co., lx, 410 (mentions his father, Mr. Matthew Stone).

Stone, Matthew, aet. 49 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 538.

Stone, Matthew, Charles co., aet. 38 in 1695. Test. Proc., xvii, 116.

Stone, Matthew, aet. 55 in 1734, Chas. co., xxxvii, 537; aet. 64 in 1745, ib., xl, 400.

Stone, Capt. Thomas, aet. 44 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 137.

Stone, Thomas, aet. 47 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 667; aet. 48 in 1745, ib., xl, 398; aet. 73 in 1769, ib., lx, 409.

Stone, Mr. William, Sen^{r}., aet. 55 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 138; aet. 60 in 1726, ib., xxxv, 403.

Stone, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 52 in 1719, ib. xxxii, 48; aet. 60 in 1727, I. R. no. 1, fol. 198; aet. 61 in 1728, Chas. co. Rec., xxxvi, 166.

Stone, William, Jr., aet. 37 in 1727. Chas. co., xxxv, 488.

Stonestreet, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 48 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 4; aet. 49 in 1730, I. R. no. 2, fol. 451.

Stonstreet, Edward, aet. 67 in 1741. Chas. co., xxxix, 288.

Storey, Walter, of Charles co., gent., aet. 56 in 1722, P. L., fol. 876; (Col. Walter) aet. 58 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 141.

Strickland, Joseph, (Calvert co.,) aet. 60 in 1712. P. C., fol. 875.

Stringfellow, Mrs. Henrietta-Maria, aet. 26 in 1726. I. R. no. 1, fol. 187.

Stump, John, Senior, of Cecil co., aet. 62 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 132.

Sturges, William, of Worcester co., planter, aet. 28 in 1756. B. T. no. 1, fol. 117.

Sturman, John, see Hallowes, Elizabeth.
Sturt, Ephraim, of Talbot co., aet. 34 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 613.
Sudler, Emory, (Kent co.,) aet. 59 in 1784. 1784-6, fol. 259.
Summers, John, aet. 30 in 1747. Chas. co., xli, 186.
Sunderland, Josias, of Calvert co., aet. 46 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 32.
Sute, Nathaniel, aet. 66 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 344.
Sutton, John, of Kent co., aet. 56 in 1722. P. L., fol. 733.
Swann, Edward, aet. 37 in 1737. P. G. co., T., 506.
Swann, James, aet. 52 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 507.
Swann, Samuel, of P. G. co., aet. 47 in 1723, Chas. co., xxxi, 115 (brother of Thomas below); aet. 55 in 1731, ibid, xxxvii, 4.
Swann, Thomas, Sen^{r}., of P. G. co., aet. 49 in 1723, Chas. co., xxxi, 115 (son of Edw^{d}. Swann); aet. 63 in 1737, P. G. co., T., 506.
Swann, Thomas, Jun^{r}., aet. 31 in 1737. P. G. co., T., 505.
Swearingen, John, aet. 48 in 1744. P. G. co., B. B., 325.
Swift, Theophilus, of Charles co., gent., dep. in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 156.
Swift, William, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 44 in 1723. P. L., fol. 856.
Swormstead, Christian, of Calvert co., aet. 41 in 1706. P. C., fol. 526.
Sykes, Thomas, (Dorchester co.,) planter, aet. 80 in 1723. P. L., fol. 978.
Syllavan, Mary, aet. 57 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 663.
Sympson, Ignatius, aet. 44 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 60.
Sympson, James, aet. 45 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 38; aet. 52 in 1732, Chas. co., ib., xxxvii, 240; aet. 56 in 1733, ib., 332.
Sympson, Juliana, aet. 63 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 468.
Sympson, Thomas, of Chas. co., (Senior) aet. 64 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 36; aet. 68 in 1729, ib., xxxvi, 346; aet. 78 in 1736, ib., xxxviii, 297.

Sympson, Thomas (son of William), aet. 42 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 129.

Sympson, Thomas, aet. 43 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 371; aet. 47 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 289.

Sympson, Thomas, aet. 48 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 60.

Sympson, William, Sen^{r}., aet. 52 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 60; aet. 54 in 1752, ib., 58.

Taggart, Samuel, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 57 in 1763. D. D. no. J, fol. 371.

Tailor, George, aet. 21 in 1644. Md. Arch., iv, 300.

Talbot, Edmund, aet. 61 in 1728. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 35.

Talbot, Edward, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 40 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 1110.

Taman, John, of Calvert co., aet. 83 in 1722. P. L., fol. 807.

Tannehill, Ninian, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 52 in 1745. I. R. no. 4, fol. 591.

Tannehill, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 49 in 1702. P. C., fol. 490.

Tanner, Henry, aet. 82 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 137; aet. 87 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 42.

Tanner, Henry, (Charles co.,) aet. 58 in 1714, P. L., fol. 97-104; aet. 68 in 1719, ib., 59; aet. "70 odd" in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 50; aet. 89 in 1738, ib., xxxviii, 538.

Tannihill, William, of P. G. co., aet. 77 in 1730. Hill Papers, 21.

Tasker, Benjamin, of Annapolis, Esquire, aet. 45 in 1736, and 51 in 1741. I. R. no. 3, fol. 487, and I. R. no. 4, fol. 365.

Tate, Hannah, of Talbot co., widow, aet. 80 in 1720. P. L., fol. 711.

Tate, Jane, of Talbot co., wife of Gilbert, aet. 26 in 1700. Wills, xi, 33.

Tauman, John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 70 in 1712. P. L., fol. 858.

Tawman, John, of Calvert co., planter, aet. 70 in 1714. P. L., fol. 102.

Taylard, William, (A. A. co.,) aet. 47 in 1709. P. C., fol. 613.

Taylor, John, of Chas. co., aet. 30 in 1728. Chas. co., xxxvi, 168.
Taylor, John, aet. 23 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 240.
Taylor, John, of Balto. co., aet. 33 in 1705. Balt°. co. Reserv.
Taylor, John, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 54 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 447.
Taylor, Jonathan, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 64 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 28.
Taylor, Margaret, gentlewoman, aet. 42 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 743.
Taylor, Michael, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 30 in 1731. I. R. no. 2, fol. 584.
Taylor, Mr. Michael, (Annapolis), aet. 33 in 1727. I. R. no. 1, fol. 234.
Taylor, Peter, of Dorchester co., aet. 25 in 1706. P. C., fol. 525.
Taylor, Peter, of Worcester co., aet. 27 in 1742. I. R. no. 4, fol. 504.
Taylor, Robert, aet. 17 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 357.
Taylor, Robert, (Charles co.,) aet. 51 in 1719, P. L., fol. 548; aet. 53 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 107.
Taylor, Robert, of Pr. George's co., aet. 65 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 452.
Taylor, Robert, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 48 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 200.
Taylor, Robert (servant to Thos. Copley, Esq.,) aet. 22 in 1649. Md. Arch., x, 11.
Taylor, Robert, aet. about 30 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 219.
Taylor, Samuel, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet 36 in 1737, P. G. co., T., 505; aet. 38 in 1738, I. R. no. 4, fol. 45.
Taylor, Susanna, of Balt°. co., aet. 30 in 1714. Balt°. T. R. no. A, 322.
Taylor, Thomas, of Dorchester co., aet. 32 in 1719. P. L., fol. 580.
Taylor, Capt. Thomas, aet. 40 in 1728 (son of John Taylor), Dorch^r. co., O. 8, 248; aet. 42 in 1728, ib., O. 8, 268.

Taylor, Thomas, Senior, of Virginia, aet. 69 in 1790. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 371-4.

Taylor, Thomas, of Talbot co., merch^{t}., aet. 45 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 17.

Tayman, Sarah, aet. 65 in 1736. Balto. co. Wills, i, 284

Teague, Jone, (Somerset co.,) aet. 53 in 1716. P. L., fol. 308.

Teele, Emanuel, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 61 in 1775. 1774-83, fol. 411.

Tennis, John, aet. 25 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 289.

Tent, Abigail, of Pr. George's co., aet. 67 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 162.

Terry, Thomas, of Cecil co., aet. 53 in 1716. P. L., fol. 484.

Tettersall, William, aet. 24 in 1661. Lib. S., fol. 1077.

Tew, John, aet. 21 in 1648. Md. Arch., iv, 415.

Theobald, William, aet. 25 in 1681 (deposition in Chas. co. case). Arch., xv, 403.

Theobalds, William, aet. 45 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 422.

Thomas, George, aet. 45 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 58; aet. 58 in 1732, Chas. co. ib., xxxvii, 159; aet. 63 in 1736, ib., xxxviii, 294; aet. 65 in 1737, ib., 424.

Thomas, James, aet. 33 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 699; aet. 39 in 1745, ib., xl, 518.

Thomas, John, (Charles co.,) aet. 47 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 345; aet. 54 in 1738, ib., xxxviii, 463; aet. 55 in 1738, ib., 535; aet. 60 in 1743, I. R. no. 5, fol. 331; (Capt. John) aet. 63 in 1743, xxxix, 614.

Thomas, John, of Kent co., mariner, aet. 44 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 242.

Thomas, Col. Samuel, aet. 75 in 1743, xiv, 440; aet. 78 in 1744, Kent co., xv, 226.

Thomas, Susanna, aet. 59 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 58.

Thomas, Thomas, of S^{t}. Leonard's, aet. 34 in 1658. P. C. R. 1658-1662, 48.

Thomas, Thomas, of Kent co., planter, aet. 47 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 241.

Thomas, Trustram, aet. about 71 in 1788. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 202.

Thomas, William, aet. 50 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 50, 59; aet. 50 in 1721, ib., 131; aet. 52 in 1721, ib., 127; aet. 54 in 1727, ib., xxxv, 484.

Thomas, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 37 in 1721. P. L., fol. 611.

Thomas, William, dep. in 1772. W. K. no. 1, fol. 139.

Thompson, Anne, aet. 47 in 1754 (signs X). Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 406.

Thompson, Augustine, of Qu. A. co., aet. 41 in 1732. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 142.

Thompson, Charles, of Dorchester co., planter, aet. 56 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 444.

Thompson, Christopher, of Pr. George's co., aet. 60 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 470.

Thompson, Dowdall, of Qu. A. co., aet. 34 in 1754. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 400.

Thompson, Capt. Edward, of Harford co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 453.

Thompson, Capt. George, of St. Mary's co., aet. 65 in 1702. P. Co., fol. 334-491.

Thompson, John, aet. 63 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 397.

Thompson, Mr. John, of Charles co., planter, dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 322-3.

Thompson, Margaret, aet. 46 in 1714. P. L., fol. 18.

Thompson, Richard, Sen^{r}., of Cecil co., aet. 80 in 1760. Prov. C^{t}., B. T. no. 4, 128.

Thompson, Robert, aet. 36 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 197.

Thompson, Thomas, of Chas. co., aet. 48 in 1730, Chas. co., xxxvi, 403; aet. 58 in 1741, Chas. co., xxxix, 242.

Thompson, Thomas, Jun^{r}., aet. 21 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 336.

Thompson, William, aet. 50 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 354.

Thompson, William, (Charles co.,) aet. 66 in 1721, P. L., fol. 707; aet. 70 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 143; aet. 70 in 1729, ibid, 347; aet. 73 in 1728, Chas. co., xxxvi, 194.

Thompson, William, aet. 38 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 620.

Thorley, Benjamin, of Calvert co., aet. 70 in 1705. P. C., fol. 542.

Thorold, Rev. George, aet. 62 in 1734. Chas. co., xxxvii, 529.

Thorne, John, of Chas. co., aet. 35 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 4; aet. 45 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 380.

Thornton, John, of Talbot co., aet. 58 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 312.

Tilden, Marmaduke, aet. 47 in 1761. Kent co., D. D. no. 1, 612.

Tilghman, James, of Qu. A. co., aet. 54 in 1797. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 3, 312.

Tilghman, Hon. Richard, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 60 in 1732. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 136.

Tilghman, Samuel, of London, mariner, aet. 40 + in 1660. Arch., iii, 387.

Tillotson, James, aet. 70 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 66.

Tilly, Joseph, of A. A. co., aet. 70 in 1707. A. A. co., I. H. no. 3, 77.

Timberly, Henry, of A. A. co., aet. 22 in 1668. Wills, i, 317.

Tipton, Samuel, of Baltimore co., aet. 46 in 1757. D. D. no. 2, fol. 182.

Todd, Alexander, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 38 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 843.

Todd, Charles, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 22 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 930.

Todd, Lancelot, Senior, of A. A. co., aet. 59 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 830.

Todd, Margaret, A. A. co., aet. 50 in 1720. A. A. co., I. T. no. 5, 48.

Todd, Margaret, of A. A. co., aet. 17 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 937.

Tompkins, Newman, aet. 29 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 666.

Tompkinson, John, aet. 35 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 219.

Tomson, Charles, of Dorchester co., aet. 39 in 1719. P. L., fol. 582.

Tong, John, of St. Mary's co., aet. 25 in 1683. C. D., fol. 376.
Tongue, Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 39 in 1785. 1784-6, fol 505.
Townsend, Joshua, (Worcester co.,) aet. 44 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 512.
Traly, Susanna, of A. A. co., aet. 36 in 1705. P. C., fol. 542.
Travers, Elizabeth, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 76 in 1723. P. L., fol. 973.
Travers, Matthew, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 60 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 782.
Travers, Capt. Thomas, aet. 78 in 1764. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 20, 13.
Travers, William, aet. 60 in 1700. Dorch^{r}. co., O. 5, 162.
Trippett, Philip, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 35 in 1717. P. L., fol. 353.
Troster, John, aet. 60 in 1678. Test. Proc., xi, 283.
Troster, John, aet. 36 in 1656. Rec. Lanc^{r}. co., Va.
Trott, Thomas, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1711. P. C., fol. 733.
Trottman, Thomas, of Pr. George's co., aet. 66 in 1714. P. L., fol. 52.
Tubman, Henry, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 29 in 1764, S^{t}. M. co. Wills, T. A. no. 1, 547; aet. 30 in 1765, ibid, 547.
Tucker, Thomas, of Calvert co., aet. 60 in 1711. P. C., fol. 731-47.
Turbevile, George, of S^{t}. Mary's co., gent., aet. 45 or 46 in 1693. Arch., viii, 512.
Turbutt, William, aet. 45 in 1729. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 98.
Turner, Edward, aet. "about 20" in 1651, Md. Arch., x, 118; aet. 22 in 1658, S., 116.
Turner, Emma, (sister-in-law of Mr. James Langworth) aet. 35 in 1661. Lib. S., fol. 1078.
Turner, Henry, of Charles co., cooper, aet. 55 in 1713. P. L., fol. 15.
Turner, John, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 44 in 1715. P. L., fol. 273.
Turner, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 25 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 243.

Turner, Samuel, aet. 60 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 201.

Turner, Thomas, of Talbot co., aet. 51 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 316.

Turner, William, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 31 in 1735. I. R. no. 4, fol. 193.

Turner, Zepaniole, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C., fol. 43.

Turpin, Solomon, of Somerset co., aet. 29 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 34.

Turpin, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 62 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 201.

Twilly, Robert, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 41 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 86.

Twisden, Levina, of St. Mary's co., aet. 71 in 1721. P. L., fol. 749.

Tyer, Alex^{r}., see Robinson, Rosanna.

Tyler, Mr. Robert, of P. G. co., aet. 53 in 1724/5, Hill Papers, 15; aet. 59 in 1729, ib. P. G. co., Q., 233; aet. 64 in 1735, P. G. co., T., 286.

Tyler, Mr. Robert, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1703. P. C., fol. 501.

Tyler, Robert, of Pr. George's co., merchant, aet. 40 in 1715. P. L., fol. 272.

Tyler, Robert, gent., aet. 42 in 1714. P. L., fol. 26.

Tyler, Robert, (A. A. co.,) aet. 50 in 1722. P. L., fol. 744.

Tyler, William, aet. 37 in 1745. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 328.

Underwood, Anthony, aet. 25 in 1684. Arch., xvii, 333.

Underwood, Mary, aet 23 in 1692/3. Balt^{o}. Co. Court Rec.

Underwood, Mr. Thomas, of St. Mary's co., aet. 55 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 25.

Ungle, Robert, of Talbot co., Esquire, aet. 22 in 1693, Arch., viii, 562; aet. 53 in 1723, I. R. no. 1, fol. 9-12.

Unick, Thomas, aet. 53 in 1749, Kent co., xvi, 302; aet. 56 in 1752, ib., xvii, 147.

Vadry, John, of Charles co., planter, aet. 70 in 1714. P. L., fol. 55.

Valentine, George, (Annapolis,) aet. 47 in 1715. P. L., fol. 266.

Van Bibber, Abraham, of Baltimore co., Esquire, aet. 40 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 374.

Van Bibber, James, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 32 in 1723. P. L., fol. 959.

Van Burkeloe, Herman, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 54 in 1716, and 60 in 1723. P. L., fol. 485-934.

Van Burkeloe, William, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 59 in 1721. P. L., fol. 686.

Van De Graft, Cornelius Cornelinson, [of Isle of Kent], aet. 22 in 1649. Md. Arch., x, 18.

Van Swearingen, Joseph, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 35 in 1717. P. L., fol. 354.

Van Swearingen, Mary, widow, aet. 48 in 1709. P. C., fol. 614.

Van Swearingen, Mary, of St. Mary's co., widow, aet. 39 in 1722. P. L., fol. 877.

Vansweeringen, Garret, of the City of S^{t}. Mary's, gent., aet. 48 in 1684, ib., v, 417; aet. 57 in 1693, Arch., viii, 511.

Veitch, James, aet. 30 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-1662), 49.

Veitch, Mary, Calv^{t}. co., aet. 26 in 1666. F. F., 312.

Villett, Peter, aet. 80 in 1732. Chas. co., xxxvii, 292.

Venables, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 56 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 198.

Vynyeard, Abraham, aet. 37 in 1682/3. Chas. co., ix. 125.

Wade, George, (Charles co.,) aet. 55 in 1716. P. L., fol. 322.

Wade, John, aet. 53 in 1714. P. L., fol. 18.

Wade, Mary, of Charles co., aet. 50 in 1713. P. L., fol. 16.

Wade, Richard, aet. 56 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 127; aet. 62 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 42; aet. 64 in 1727, ib., xxxv, 484.

Wade, Robert, aet. 53 in 1757. P. G. co., P. P. 62^{B}.

Wade, Robert, aet. 60 in 1767. Chas. co., lix, 654 (mentions his brother Zephaniah Wade, living 40 years ago).

Wade, Zachary, aet. 34 in 1661. Wills, i, 157.

Wade, Zephaniah, aet. 40 in 1745. P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 329.

Waggate, Thomas, aet. 23 in 1649. Md. Arch., iv, 525.

Waghop, Archibald, aet. 31 in 1658, P. C. R. (1658-1662), 97; aet. 33 in 1660, Chas. co., i, 86.

Wahob, John, aet. 30 in 1661. Wills, i, 157.

Wakefield, John, aet. 37 in 1742, Chas. co., xxxix, 507; aet. 39 in 1744, ib., xl, 17; aet. 48 in 1753, ib., xlviii, 79; aet. 48 in 1754, ib., xlviii, 324.

Wales, George, aet. 58 in 1720, Chas. co., xxxii, 99.

Walker, Charles, of Talbot co., aet. 28 in 1708/9. Wills, xii, 345.

Walker, Charles, aet. 55 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 116.

Walker, Charles, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. 46 in 1714, and 48 in 1715, P. L., fol. 27, 274, 554; aet. 56 in 1729, P. G. co., Q., 236; aet. 60 in 1729, ib., M., 440.

Walker, George, aet. 54 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 338.

Walker, James, aet. 29 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 357.

Walker, John, aet. 38 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 95.

Walker, John, of A. A. co., dep. in 1787. 1787-9, fol. 187.

Walker, Mr. Richard, of St. Mary's co., planter, dep. in 1693. P. C., fol. 293.

Walker, William, aet. 64 in 1711. P. C., fol. 744.

Walls, Alice, of Charles co., widow, aet. 54 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 306.

Walls, Alice, aet. 45 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 536.

Walls, George, aet. 76 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 465.

Walter, Christopher, aet. 12 or 13 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 154.

Walters, John, of A. A. co., dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 428.

Waltham, Mrs. Hannah, of Kent co., aet. 48 in 1724. I. R. no. 1, fol. 38.

Walton, Francis, aet. 47 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 289.

Walworth, William, aet. 22 in 1653. Md. Arch., x, 305.

Warcope, Thomas, of Kent co., baker, aet. 50 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 423.

Ward, Catharine, spinster (dau. of James Ward), aet. 24 in 1727. Chas. co., xxxv, 491.

Ward, Henry, aet. 50 in 1727. Chas. co., xxxv, 491.

Ward, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 26 in 1710. W. K. no. 1, fol. 234.

Ward, James, (Calvert co.,) aet. 35 in 1710. W. K. no. 1, fol. 274.

Ward, Col. John, of Cecil co., aet. 50 in 1721. P. L., fol. 684-949.

Ward, John, (Calvert co.,) aet. 26 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 241.

Ward, John, aet. 75 in 1733. Chas. co., xxxvii, 331.

Ward, John, aet. 42 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 309.

Ward, Rebecca, (Calvert co.,) aet. 35 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 231.

Ward, Thomas, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 26 in 1721. P. L., fol. 521.

Ward, William, of Cecil co., gent., aet. 70 in 1716. P. L., fol. 485.

Ward, William, of Charles co., aet. 71 or 72 in 1738, Chas. co., xxxviii, 497; aet. 75 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 381; aet. 76 in 1743, ib., xxxix, 567.

Warder, William, aet. 57 in 1753. Chas. co., xlviii, 153.

Wardlowe, Catherine, of Talbot co., aet. 40 in 1745. Wills, xxiv, 249.

Ware, [Mr.] Francis, aet. 31 in 1726, ib., xxxv, 392; aet. 40 in 1735, Chas. co., ib., xxxviii, 101; aet. 41 in 1736, ib., 226.

Ware, Col. Francis, (Charles co.,) dep. in 1787. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 39.

Warfield, Alexander, (A. A. co.,) aet. 44 in 1722, P. L., fol. 741; aet. 45 in 1723, Balto. co., I. S. no. G, 191; aet. *near* 52 in 1729, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 41; "Capt. Alex. W."

aet. c. 53 in 1731, ib., 71; "Capt. A. W. of A. A. co." aet. 58 in 1734, ib., 98.

Warfield, Alexander, Jr., aet. 36 in 1745. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 223.

Warfield, Alexander, son of Richard, aet. 33 in 1734, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 95; aet. 44 in 1746, ib., 234; aet. 65 in 1767, ib., 683; aet. 57 in 1759, ibid., 509.

Warfield, Mr. Joshua, aet. 52 in 1760. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 534.

Warfield, Joshua, of A. A. co., aet. 37 in 1761. Wills, xxxi, 462.

Warfield, Richard, (A. A. co.,), gent., aet. 46 in 1722, P. L., fol. 745; aet. 51 in 1726, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 16; aet. 55 in 1731, ib., 69; aet. 69 in 1746, ib., 236.

Warfield, Mr. Richard, Jr., aet. 37 in 1734, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 95; aet. 49 in 1746, mentions his uncle Alex^{r}. Warfield, Sen^{r}., living 27 years ago, ib., 259; "Rich^{d}. W." aet. 61 in 1759, ib., 509.

Waring, Maj^{r}. Francis, aet. 37 in 1752, P. G. co., N. N., 64; aet. 42 in 1757, P. G. co., N. N., 515.

Waring, John, of Pr. George's co., aet. 44 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 512.

Waring, Capt. Sampson, aet. 39 in 1657, Arch., x, 553; aet. 43 in 1661, Lib. S., 1008.

Waring, Sara, wife of Sampson, aet. 31 in 1658. P. C. R. (1658-62), 121.

Warman, Mary, Quaker (mentions her father, Andrew Roberts, dec^{d}.), aet. 75 in 1745. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 211.

Warren, Catherine, aet. 53 in 1752, Chas. co., xlvii, 355; (dau. of James, Williams) aet. 53 in 1752, ib., 57.

Warren, John, aet. 35 in 1653. Wills, i, 49.

Warren, John, of Chas. co., gent, aet. 21 in 1708. Wills, xii, 286.

Warren, Susan, widow, aet. 21 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 176.

Warren, Thomas, aet. 42 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 354.

Warren, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 40 in 1718. P. L., fol. 466.
Warren, William, aet. 24 in 1653. Wills, i, 44.
Washington, Philip, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 50 in 1715. P. L., fol. 109.
Wason, Elizabeth, (A. A. co.,) dep. in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 102.
Waterlin, Walter, aet. 40 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 370.
Waters, Edward, of Somerset co., aet. 28 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 181.
Waters, Edward, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 65 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 366.
Waters, Jacob, of Queen Ann's co., mariner, aet. 34 in 1750. I. R. no. 5, fol. 843-99.
Waters, Margaret, aet. 40 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 243.
Waters, Peter, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 27 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 366.
Waters, Richard, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 44 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 195.
Waters, William, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 32 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 363.
Wathen, Hudson, aet. 58 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 58.
Wathen, John, aet. 44 in 1725. Chas. co., xxxv, 37.
Watkins, Gassaway, aet. 43 in 1738. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 117.
Watkins, John, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 38 in 1702. P. C., fol. 486.
Watkins, Mrs. Mary, aet. 38 in 1753 (mentions her father, Col. Codd). Kent co., xviii, 46.
Watkins, Thomas, aet. 66 in 1760. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 516.
Watkins, Thomas, Junior, of A. A. co., aet. 32 in 1778. 1784-6, fol. 96.
Watson, Andrew, aet. 30 in 1659. Chas. co., i, 56.
Watson, James, aet. 41 in 1737. P. G. co., T., 506.
Watson, John, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 35 in 1684. Arch., xvii, 307.

Watts, Edward-Allison, of Baltimore co., farmer, aet. 35 in 1785. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 325.

Watts, John, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 49 in 1741. Test. Proc., xxxi, 180.

Watts, Peter, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 47 in 1716. P. L., fol. 468.

Watts, Thomas, aet. 39 in 1716. P. L., fol. 468.

Watts, Thomas, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 38 in 1718. P. L., fol. 365.

Watts, William, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 61 in 1721. P. L., fol. 611.

Webb, James, of A. A. co., aet. 27 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 865.

Webb, John, of Somerset co., mariner, aet. 38 in 1768. W. K. no. 1.

Webb, Martha, aet. 22 in 1651, Md. Arch., x, 149; aet. 22 in 1652, ib., 177.

Webster, Isaac, Junior, of Baltimore co., gent., aet. 28 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 129.

Webster, John, aet. 64 in 1730. Balto. co., H. W. S. no. 3, 94.

Webster, John-Lee, (Harford co.,) dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 454.

Webster, Thomas, of Baltimore co., dep. in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 432.

Weems, David, (A. A. co.,) aet. 25 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 97.

Weems, David, of A. A. co., aet. 34 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 534.

Weems, James, (A. A. co.,) aet. 23 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 98.

Weems, John, of A. A. co., aet. 57 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 555.

Weems, Lock, aet. 25 in 1760. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 515.

Welch, Thomas, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 28 in 1722. P. L., fol. 1016.

Wells, George, (Charles co.,) aet. 76 in 1738. I. R. no. 5, fol. 325.

Wells, Humphrey, of Queen Ann's co., aet 42 in 1722, P. L., fol. 852; aet. 62 in 1742, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 234.

Wells, Mr. Joseph, (Frederick co.,) aet. 45 in 1786. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 164.
Wells, Richard [Calv^{t}., or P. G. co.,] aet. 48 in 1697. Test. Proc., xvi, 239.
Wells, Richard, (A. A. co.,) aet. 47 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 496.
Wells, Thomas, Senior, aet. 61 in 1714. P. L., fol. 27.
Wells, Mr. Thomas, aet. 58 in 1738. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 121.
Welsh, John, of A. A. co., aet. 57 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 542.
Wetheral, Henry, of Baltimore co., millwright, aet. 30 in 1759. D. D. no. J, fol. 139.
Wetherell, Tho., aet. 47 in 1656. O. K., 213.
Wharton, Henry, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 64 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 111.
Wharton, Jane, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 50 in 1738. I. R. no. 4, fol. 114.
Wheatley, Andrew, aet. 22 in 1674. Chas. co., v, 9.
Wheateley, William, aet. 24 in 1647. Md. Arch., iv, 318.
Wheeler, Mr. Benjamin, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1713. P. L., fol. 17.
Wheeler, Mr. Francis, (Pr. George's co.,) dep. in 1713. P. L., fol. 17.
Wheeler, Francis, Senior, of Pr. George's co., planter, aet. between 50 and 60 in 1730, I. R. no. 2, fol. 468; aet. 60 in 1731, P. G. co., Q., 372; aet. ab^{t}. 60 in 1732, P. G. co., Q., 486.
Wheeler, James, aet. 60 in 1743, P. G. co., B. B. no. 1, 51; aet. 58 in 1742, ib., Y., 659.
Wheeler, John, aet. 25 in 1658. Chas. co., i. 25.
Wheeler, John, aet. 21 in 1652. Md. Arch., x, 226.
Wheeler, Maj. John, aet. 61 in 1691. Chas. co., Lib. R., fol. 275.
Wheeler, Leonard, aet. 52 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 620.
Wheeler, Richard, of Charles co., planter, aet. 47 in 1730. I. R. no. 2, fol. 454; aet. 48 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 332.
Wheeler, Thomas, aet. 60 in 1721, Chas. co., xxxii, 122; aet. 58 in 1719, ib., 69; aet. 65 in 1726, ib., xxxv, 390.

Wheeler, William, aet. 50 in 1693. Arch., viii, 560.

Wheeler, William, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 37 in 1723. P. L., fol. 856.

Whichaley (Wicherley), Elizabeth, aet. 46 in 1719, Chas. co., xxxii, 66; aet. 46 in 1721, ib., 122.

Whichaley, Francis, aet. 66 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 528.

Whichaley, Thomas, of Charles Co., aet. 45 in 1701. Wills, xi, 220.

Whichcot, Pane, of Kent co., planter, aet. 45 in 1762. D. D. no. J, fol. 243.

White, James, (Charles co.,) aet. 67 in 1710. P. C., fol. 714.

White, James, of St. Mary's co., planter, aet. 56 in 1737. I. R. no. 4, fol. 23.

White, John, of Somerset co., merchant, aet. 48 in 1751. B. T. no. 1, fol. 90.

White, Joseph, (A. A. co.,) aet. 35 in 1722. P. L., fol. 741.

White, Richard, of Talbot co., aet. 80 in 1713-4. P. L., fol. 21-46.

White, Samuel, of Queen Ann's co., mariner, aet. 30 in 1751. I. R. no. 5, fol. 863.

White, William, aet. 36 in 1658/9. Chas. co., i, 43.

Whiteacre, Joseph, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 39 in 1724. P. L., fol. 1067.

Whitehead, Hannah, of A. A. co., dep. in 1734. I. R. no. 4, fol. 210.

Whitely, Arthur, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 78 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 318.

Whitney, Thomas, of Somerset co., ship-carpenter, aet. 50 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 199.

Whitter, William, aet. 57 in 1735. Chas. co., xxxviii, 101.

Whittington, John, of Kent co., aet. 40 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii, 27.

Whittington, Mr. John, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 60 in 1714. P. L., fol. 105.

Whittington, Mr. John, aet. 70 in 1721. P. L., fol. 573.

Whittington, Col. William, of Somerset co., aet. 64 in 1714. P. L., fol. 41.

Wickes, Joseph, aet. 54 in 1773 (says he ran survey, &c.). Kent co., xxiii, 253.

Wickes, Joseph, aet. 37 in 1657. Kent co., Lib. B., Court Proc.

Wickes, Simon, aet. 30 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 86.

Wickham, Nathaniel, Sen^{r}., of P. G. co., aet. 71 in 1730, Hill Papers, 25; aet. 82 in 1739, P. G. co., Y., 110.

Wigg, Richard, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 80 in 1720. P. L., fol. 675.

Wight, Isle of, aet. 29 in 1753. P. G. co., N. N., 136.

Wight, John, aet. 39 in 1753 (ment^{s}. father, Mr. John Wight, living 30 years ago, and his (deponent's) uncle, James Greenefild; also his mother, Mrs. Anne Wight), P. G. co., N. N., 134; aet. 53 in 1767, P. G. co., B. B. no. 2, 119.

Wilder, John, aet. 61 in 1754. Chas. co., xlviii, 324.

Wilkins, William, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 40 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 729.

Wilkinson, Elizabeth, aet. 43 or 44 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 354.

Wilkinson, Rev. William, aet. 50 in 1652, Md. Arch., x, 174; aet 50 "or thereabout" in 1657, ib., 552.

Willan, Richard, aet. 30 in 1651. Md. Arch., x, 147.

Willcox, Philip, (Charles co.,) aet. 73 in 1738. I. R. no. 5, fol. 325.

Willet, Ninian, aet. 58 in 1759, ib., R. R., 80; aet. 68 in 1769, P. G. co., A. A., 186.

Williams, Aaron, (Calvert co.,) aet. 70 in 1770. W. K., no. 1, fol. 253.

Williams, Aaron, Junior, (Calvert co.,) aet. 36 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 257.

Williams, Basil, (Cecil co.,) aet. 42 in 1788. S. H. H. no, C, fol. 130.

Williams, Easter (sister-in-law of Justinian & Thos. Williams), aet. 36 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 57.

Williams, Ennion, of Talbot co., aet. 40 in 1711. P. C., fol. 756.

Williams, Henry, of Queen Ann's co., aet. 43 in 1711. P. C., fol. 763.

Williams, Jacob, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 39 in 1721. P. L., fol. 664.

Williams, James, Chas. co. See Warren, Catherine.

Williams, James, of Kent co., aet 43 in 1699. Test. Proc., xviii, 25.

Williams, John, (Pr. George's co.,) aet. 38 in 1715. P. L., fol. 277.

Williams, Mr. John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 78 in 1733. I. R. no. 2, fol. 748.

Williams, John, of Kent co., planter, aet. 31 in 1737. I. R. no. 3, fol. 186.

Williams, Matthew, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 45 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1013.

Williams, Robert, of Cecil co., farmer, aet. 57 in 1763. D. D. co. J, fol. 370.

Williams, Dr. Thomas, see Forman, Mrs. Deborah.

Williams, William, of Chas. co., aet. 33 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 59; aet. 44 in 1729, xxxvi, 364; aet. 45 in 1730, ib., 474; aet. 46 in 1731, ib., xxxvii, 44.

Williams, William, (A. A. co.,) aet. 70 or 80 in 1712. P. C., fol. 858.

Williamson, John, of Kent co., gent., aet. 30 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 422.

Williamson, Mr. Samuel, of St. Mary's co., aet. 55 in 1714, and 71 in 1728. P. L., fol. 51-235, and I. R. no. 1, fol. 207.

Williamson, Thomas, of Annapolis, gent., aet. 26 in 1749. I. R. no. 5, fol. 775.

Willit, Charles, aet. 23 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 336.

Willoce, Philip, aet. 73 in 1738. Chas. co., xxxviii, 465.

Willoughby, William, of Dorchr. co., aet. 80 in 1704. T. L., 781.

Willowby, William, of Dorchester co., bricklayer, aet. 87 in 1710 and 88 in 1711. P. C., fol. 651, 764, 852.

Willson, Edward, of P. G. co., aet. 38 in 1730. Hill Papers, 27.

Willson, Jonathan, aet. 28 in 1743. Chas. co., xxxix, 617.

Willson, Richard, aet. 45 in 1719. Chas. co., xxxii, 56.

Wilmer, Lambert, Junior, of Kent co., joiner, aet. 20 in 1747. I. R. no. 5, fol. 427.

Wilmer, Mrs. Rose, of Kent co., aet. 40 in 1762. D. D. no. J., fol. 238.

Wilmer, Simon, aet. 25 in 1775. Kent co., xxiv, 133.

Wilmer, Mr. Simon, aet. 44 in 1732, ib. 250; aet. 45 in 1732, ib., J. S. No. 16, 246; aet. 49 in 1735, Kent co., J. S. no. 18, 199.

Wilmer, William, aet. 58 in 1769. Kent co., xxii, 195.

Wilmer, William, aet. 35 in 1746, Kent co., xv, 327; aet. 37 in 1748, ib., xvi, 141.

Wilmot, John, aet. 48 in 1730, ib., H. W. S. no. 3, 98; aet. 53 in 1736, ib., 33; aet. 54 in 1737, Balto. co., ib., H. W. S. no. 4, 21; aet. 54 in 1737, ib., 51; "Sen^{r}," aet. 67 in 1746, ib., 143.

Wilmott, Mr. John, (A. A. co.,) aet. 36 in 1732, I. R. no. 2, fol. 390; aet. 62 in 1759, A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 492.

Wilson, David, of Somerset co., aet. 35 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 374.

Wilson, Denwood, of Somerset co., aet. 32 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 376.

Wilson, Elizabeth, of A. A. co., aet. 39 in 1706. P. C., fol. 582.

Wilson, Ephraim, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 56 in 1723. P. L., fol. 984.

Wilson, Ephraim, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 46 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 370.

Wilson, George, gent., aet. 50 in 1746. Kent co., xv, 400.

Wilson, James, of Talbot co., aet. 60 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 308.

Wilson, John, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 49 in 1738. I. R. no. 3, fol. 443.

Wilson, Jonathan, (Charles co.,) aet. 28 in 1743. I. R. no. 5, fol. 331.

Wilson, Mr. Levin, of Somerset co., aet. 54 in 1788. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 549.

Wilson, Lingan, Sen^{r}., aet. 67 in 1769. P. G. co., A. A., 134.

Wilson, Mary, widow, aet. 54 in 1757 (mentions her father-in-law, Daniel Pearce). Kent co., xviii, 363.

Wilson, Robert, aet. 30 in 1658. Chas. co., i, 38.

Wilson, Samuel, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 37 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 378.

Winchester, Catherine, Talbot co., dep. in 1699. P. C., fol. 504.

Winchester, John, aet. 36 in 1653. Wills, i.

Winchester, Mr. William, Senior, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 159.

Wind, Daniel, aet. 21 in 1663. B. B., 258.

Winder, Mary, of Somerset co., aet. 48 in 1772. 1744-83, fol. 381.

Windsor, Ignatius, aet. 23 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 469.

Windsor, James, of Somerset co., planter, aet. 82 in 1723. P. L., fol 1095.

Windsor, Thomas, aet. 44 in 1733, Chas. co., xxxvii, 334; aet. 53 in 1743, Chas. co., xxxix, 701; aet. 53 in 1744, ib., xl, 252.

Winn, John, Sen^{r}., aet. 65 in 1745. Chas. co., xl, 337.

Winsett, Teresia, of St. Mary's co., aet. 25 in 1730. I. R. no. 1, fol. 311.

Winter, Walter, aet. 46 in 1727, ib., xxxv, 491; aet. 60 in 1732, Chas. co., xxxvii, 241.

Wise, Abigail, of Talbot co., aet. 69 in 1712, and 80 in 1722. P. C., fol. 873 and P. L., fol. 846.

Wittenton, William, Senior, (Calvert co.,) aet. 63 in 1712. P. C., fol. 876.

Wood, Abraham, aet. 34 in 1742. Chas. co., xxxix, 381.

Wood, Molly, (Calvert co.,) aet. 33 in 1771. W. K. no. 1, fol. 270.
Wood, Peter, aet. 53 in 1752. Chas. co., xlvii, 60.
Wood, Richard, (Frederick co.,) dep. in 1783. S. H. H. no. C, fol. 150.
Wood, Thomas, of Kent co., butcher, aet. 38 in 1735. Wills, xxi, 698.
Wood, Zebedee, of A. A. co., aet. 35 in 1785. 1784-6, fol. 541.
Woods, Ambrose, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 29 in 1722. P. L., fol. 845.
Woods, William, of Talbot co., planter, aet. 31 in 1722. P. L., fol. 843.
Woodin, John, of A. A. co., aet. 38 in 1723. P. L., fol. 1013.
Woodward, John, aet. 44 in 1721. Chas. co., xxxii, 123.
Woodyard, John, aet. 43 in 1719, ib., 68; aet. 44 in 1719, ib., xxxii, 67; aet. 48 in 1725, ib., xxxv, 44; aet. 55 in 1731, Chas. co., xxxvii, 44.
Woodyard, Richard, aet. 43 in 1726. Chas. co., xxxv, 298.
Woolford, James, of Dorchester co., gent., aet. 50 in 1730, Dorch^{r}. co., O. 8, 405 (styled Capt. James Woolford); aet. 51 in 1730, I. R. no. 1, fol. 321.
Woolford, Levin, of Somerset co., aet. 35 in 1768, and 38 in 1772. W. K. no. 1, fol. 191, and 1774-83, fol. 361-7.
Woolford, Mary-Ann, of Somerset co., aet. 25 in 1772. 1774-83, fol. 368.
Woolford, Roger, (Dorchester co.,) aet. 33 in 1706. P. C., fol. 525.
Wooters, Richard, (Talbot co.,) dep. in 1710. P. C., fol. 666.
Wootton, Mr. Turner, (A. A. co.,) aet. 36 in 1732. I. R. no. 2, fol. 380.
Wootton, Turner, aet. 52 in 1748. P. G. co., E. E., 712; R. B. no. 2, 680.
Wootton, Turner, of Pr. George's co., aet. 30 in 1744. I. R. no. 4, fol. 566.
Worland, John, aet. 50 in 1737, Chas. co., xxxviii, 424; aet. 58 in 1744, ib., xl, 187.

Worrell, Simon, aet. 39 in 1769. Kent co., xxii, 199.

Worthington, Brice-Thomas-Beale, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 39 in 1767. W. K. no. 1, fol. 19.

Worthington, John, aet. 72 in 1761. A. A. co., I. B. no. 1, 569.

Worthington, Nicholas, of A. A. co., gent., aet. 33 in 1768. 1774-83, fol. 22.

Worthington, Mr. Thomas, of A. A. co., aet. 30 in 1722, and 47 in 1738. P. L., fol. 747, and I. R. no. 4, fol. 258.

Wrench, William, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 45 in 1723. See Wright, Margaret. P. L., fol. 1013.

Wright, Gowan, of Somerset co., gent., aet. 35 in 1768. W. K. no. 1, fol. 188.

Wright, Henry, of Pr. George's co., aet. 63 in 1744. I. R. no. 4, fol. 565.

Wright, Henry, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 45 in 1726. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 51.

Wright, Margaret, (dau. W^{m}. Wrench), aet. 60 in 1755, was formerly wife of John Chaires. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 436.

Wright, Mr. Nathan, Sen^{r}., of Qu. A. co., aet. 40 in 1750. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 358.

Wright, Nathan, of Qu. A. co., aet. ab^{t}. 50 in 1765. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 2, 135.

Wright, Nathan, Jr., aet. 35 in 1754. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 414.

Wright, Nathaniel, aet. ab^{t}. 54 in 1754. Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 391.

Wright, Samuel, (Queen Ann's co.,) aet. 24 in 1715. P. L., fol. 262.

Wright, Solomon, (Talbot co.,) aet. 60 in 1715. P. L., fol. 289.

Wright, Thomas Hynson, of Qu. A. co., aet. 42 in 1729/30, Qu. A. co., R. T. no. 1, 99; aet. ab^{t}. 43 in 1731, ib. 131; aet. 44 in 1732, ib., 138; aet. 45 in 1732, ib., 141; aet. 47 in 1735, ib., 185; aet. 49 in 1736, ib., 191; aet. 52 in 1739, ib. 213.

Wright, Thomas, aet. 35 in 1677. Wills, v, 181.

Wright, Thomas, of Chas. co., aet. 48 in 1729, Chas. co., xxxvi, 277; aet. 49 in 1730, ib., 474; aet. 50 in 1731, ib., xxxvii, 44; aet. 62 in 1743, ib., xxxix, 667; aet. 64 in 1745, ib., xl, 346; aet. 65 in 1745, ib., xl, 398; aet. 71 in 1752, ib., xlvii, 212.
Wrightly, Arthur, of Dorchester co., aet. 60 in 1719. P. L., fol. 581.
Wroth, Richard, aet. 32 in 1664. B. B., 271.

Yates, Charles, aet. 44 in 1736. Chas. co., xxxviii, 222.
Yates, Martin, (St. Mary's co.,) aet. 49 in 1715. P. L., fol. 238.
Yates, Robert, of Chas. co., aet. 30 in 1686. Md. Arch., v, 474.
Yates, Robert, aet. 30 in 1720. Chas. co., xxxii, 83.
Yates, Capt. Robert, aet. 40 in 1725, Chas. co., xxxv, 41; (Maj. Robert) aet. 53 in 1742, ib., xxxix, 507.
Yoe, Mary, (Calvert co.,) aet. 57 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 250-4.
Youll, Thomas, aet. 40 in 1655 (depos^{n}. 1655, 10/1, mentions "father Sturman"). Rec. Westm^{d}. co., Va.
Young, Mrs. Anna, of Pr. George's co., aet. 38 in 1748. I. R. no. 5, fol. 747.
Young, George, Senior, of Calvert co., gent., aet. 60 in 1711-13. P. C., fol. 749, and P. L., fol. 19.
Young, Henry, of Calvert co., aet. 37 in 1724. (depos^{n} 13 Jan^{y}.). Wills, Lib. 18, fol. 311.
Young, John, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 77 in 1736. I. R. no. 3, fol. 486.
Young, Joshua, of A. A. co., planter, aet. 55 in 1775. W. K. no. 1, fol. 844.
Young, Michael, (Baltimore co.,) aet. 50 in 1714. P. L., fol. 103.
Young, Parker, (Calvert co.,) aet. 55 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 235.
Young, Richard, (Calvert co.,) aet. 46 in 1770. W. K. no. 1, fol. 264.
Young, Sarah, of S^{t}. Mary's co., aet. 27 in 1665. Test. Proc., i, 47.
Yowell, Thomas, aet. 30 in 1674. Rec. Westm^{d} co., Va.

PEOPLE OF EARLY CHARLES COUNTY.

Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco.

The recent completion of a detailed index to the Society's photostat copy of Liber A of the Charles County court records makes it possible to give the following epitome of personal references in the old record book. This liber was originally a mercantile account book and it still retains six pages of the accounts entered in it by its first owner. Apparently he was some trader in Barbadoes, or possibly Bermuda, for the commodities in which he dealt are such as belong to the West Indies, rather than to Maryland. The last of these account entries was made in 1651. Seven years later the book was certainly in Maryland. Clerk George Thompson began the entry of Charles County records on June 1, 1658, and was yet the clerk when the final entries were made in December, 1662. With exception of some months in 1660 when Thomas Lomax was clerk the entire liber is in Thompson's handwriting. Both clerks used the old-time script, which is to-day unreadable to the average person. The people who are mentioned in the following list were for the most part actual residents of the county, but with them appear absentee land owners, transient river traders, visiting collectors and creditors, merchants of the adjacent county, and witnesses of papers executed outside the county.

Addames, Henry, resident at Portobacco, was owner of livestock, master of servants, quorum member of county court, feoffee in trust for the heirs of Governor Greene. Mary, his wife, was once subpoenaed for testimony.

Alkock, Thomas, is once mentioned in testimony as knowing of certain facts in dispute.

Allanson, Thomas, born about 1638, owned livestock, had land at Mattawoman Creek and on Potomac River, served on juries, witnessed papers, testified in court, and prepared for a voyage to England.

Allen: Thomas Allen owned livestock and in 1661 was deemed in danger of hanging for anti-proprietary politics. William Allen owned livestock, testified in court, and was served with subpoenas.

Anthonie: Simon Anthonie's estate, represented by the administrator, made suit, details not being stated.

Ashbrook: John Ashbrook, born about 1623, had some minor transactions and testified in court. His wife Rose, born about 1641, also was witness in court. Thomas Ashbrook, brother of John, was involved in debt suits.

Assitor, William, twice entered suit for debts claimed to be due to him.

Atwicks, Humphrey, perhaps had an inn, for the county court met at his place, which seems to have been at Wicomico River. He had a dozen minor debt suits and owned land. Elizabeth Atwicks, probably his wife, twice appeared as a court witness. Grace and Elizabeth, Jr., probably daughters, were donees of cattle.

Ayliffe, William, newly come from Virginia, was arrested for repeating false rumors but found not to be the originator of them.

Baker, Thomas, planter, largely involved in suits in 1658, was partner of William Empson and acquired livestock and servants. In 1661 he was made a member of the court. He adopted the orphan child of his deceased partner. Rousing enmity by charges of hog stealing he became the object of protracted and venomous attacks and countercharges.

Banks, Richard, apparently of St. Marys, owned a runaway servant who fled to Zachary Wade, son-in-law of Banks.

Baptista, John, free man from Barbary, was employed by Simon Oversee and then worked crops on shares. He sued for his share of the crop raised and later was sued by others for debts.

Barber, P————, signed as witness to the letter of attorney given by a ship captain to his local agent.

Barton: William Barton, Jr., owned livestock, acquired land at Wicomico River, and registered the births of his children Grace and William. He was brother-in-law of Thomas Smoote.

Batcheler, Francis, born about 1636, "brother" of Samuel Parker, was sheriff in 1661, owned livestock and sometimes acted as attorney for others.

Battin: Capt. William Battin, born about 1619, was merchant and resident at Pickawaxen, frequently entering suits for debts due him. In 1660 he sat twice as member of court. Margerie, his widow, in 1662 made the ex-governor, Capt. Fendall, her attorney for settling the estate.

Beane: Walter Beane, member of the court, appeared in a large number of business matters. Eleanor, his wife, twice testified in court, His daughter Edith received cattle and spoons by formal gift.

Beckwith, George, appears once, as witness to a lease of land at Portobacco Creek.

Belaine, John, planter, owned 300 acres on Wicomico River and served on trial jury.

Belcher, Thomas, twice sued a man for debt and was mentioned as credited with payments to the sheriff, probably for taxes.

Benham: Matthew Benham owned livestock. Margaret, born about 1641, once appeared as witness in court.

Bennet, Thomas, appeared only as attorney filing a debt suit. He was probably from outside the county.

Birtch, Robert, servant boy, was brought into court to have his age adjudged for defined service period.

Black: John Black was witness to a letter of attorney. George Black was credited with a tax payment.

Blackwood, John, born about 1627, owned livestock and twice testified in court cases.

Blakiston, John, twice witnessed papers for a merchant of St. Marys and probably lived at that place.

Borman, William, was patentee of 300 acres at Avon River but sold the land and removed to St. Marys.

Bostocke, Anne, was sued for debt but successfully pleaded covert baron in evasion of the issue.

Bote or Bott, Richard, mariner, sued his captain for seaman's wages but lost because he had been hired by a Rhode Island man.

Bowles: Edward Bowles appeared in a several minor transactions and is mentioned as selling a servant. John Bowles owned livestock and served on presentment jury. William Bowles, nephew of John, owned livestock, served on trial jury, attached a debtor's goods, and had a suit with his hired man.

Bowlin, James, owned livestock and served on jury for presentment of offences.

Bradshow: George Bradshow, alias Scales, was sued for medical fees, served on juries, testified as witness, and acted as attorney.

Branson, Ann, born about 1642, seems to have been a servant girl with the Morris family and was called to testify in court.

Brent, Margaret, born about 1639, was maid servant in the Marshall family and testified about a cattle bargain which she had overheard.

Brenton, William, merchant of Newport, Rhode Island, hired certain seamen who voyaged to Maryland and, when the voyage was ended, sought to make their captain pay their wages.

Britton: William Britton, gent., summoned a man to court for debt. Lionel Britton, usually called "Lion," testified in court and was in some minor affairs.

Brooke, Baker, member of the provincial council, is mentioned as such in an excerpt of a council order.

Browne: William Browne appeared as plaintiff filing a suit. John Browne, planter, owned livestock, served on juries, signed papers as witness, and had transient interest in land beyond Nanjemoy Creek. Little Browne is once mentioned as an undersheriff on the Virginia side.

Buckner, John, probably nonresident, was witness to a bill of debt made by a casual sloop captain.

Bud, Katherine, came from Accomac, Va. She once signed a paper as witness but attained far more space in the record when charged with immoral conduct.

Burges, John, having come to the colony as servant, was brought before the court to have his service period adjudged.

Burrows, Nathaniel, made appearance only in a suit for debt.

Butteridge, John, successfully carried on a suit against his late employer for wage settlement.

Cabell, John, born about 1636, testified once in court and on two other occasions was subpoenaed to be a witness.

Cadge, John, was for a time a member of the court but made no other appearances. Anne, probably his wife, testified in a suit.

Caine, John, born about 1619, was owner of livestock and partner of Simon Oversee. He was frequently involved in suits and had service on a trial jury.

Calvert: The name of the proprietor Cecil Calvert is used conventionally on official papers. Philip Calvert, as secretary and later as governor, signed various papers and twice sat in county court. Charles Calvert, as governor, signed two official papers.

Carnell, Christopher, died in 1661 or 1662, leaving a will which made his daughter Elizabeth a legatee under guardianship.

Carpinder, Thomas, once sued for wages and afterwards is mentioned as a seller of cattle.

Carr, Peter, born about 1625, testified as to a bargain for sale of cattle and is also mentioned as an owner of livestock.

Causeane: Mr. Causeane is mentioned as having buried his valuables during the unsettled times when the Severn fight took place. Mrs. Causeane is mentioned as owning hogs.

Ceeley: Maj. Thomas Ceeley was a Virginian creditor who sued in the county by an agent.

Chadworth: Capt. Chadworth, apparently a nonresident, filed a suit by attorney.

Chandler, Job, of Portobacco, was a leading planter, owning lands and once sitting in the court. His wife Anne, being widowed, married Col. Gerrard Foukes, who, by donation deed, made division of some of the Chandler livestock among Nancy, William, and Richard, children of Job.

Cherman, John, had many suits, owned livestock, served on jury, and owned land at Avon River. Elizabeth appears as an owner of livestock.

Chowne, Thomas, was declared non compos mentis, his property placed in custody, and a trade he had made was reversed by court order.

Clarke: Robert Clarke, formerly provincial surveyor, sat once in court and filed deed of a horse to his wife. Jane, his wife, appears as livestock owner. John Clarke, gent., son of Robert, conveyed 600 acres at Wicomico River. Another John Clarke is mentioned as a cornfield laborer. Mary Clarke was a maidservant whose sale was recorded.

Clemence, William, apparently an outsider, was sued for debt and attachment was issued against tobacco owed to him.

Clifton, Stephen, was witness to a conveyance of land.

Coatlow, George, twice filed suits against the Barbary man for debts owed by the latter.

Cockshoote, Jane, was a livestock owner and was twice subpoenaed as court witness.

Codwell: William Codwell, born about 1632, owned livestock, served on trial jury, and testified in court. Margaret, probably his wife, is mentioned as quarreling with the hired man. William, Jr., presumably a son, was presented with a cow and the gift recorded.

Cole, Robert, had a suit over land and another over debt. Thomas Cole owned land at Mattawoman Creek.

Cooke: Michael Cooke once sat as member of county court in 1659, and is described as "eiusdem provinciae classis ductor tertius." He does not appear elsewhere in the county record nor in the published provincial records. Edward Cooke was defendant in a filed suit. Miles Cooke, mariner, of England, gave a letter of attorney for certain business.

Coomes, Philip, made appearance only as a witness to a conveyance of land.

Cooper, Joseph, an absent debtor, left goods against which an attachment was issued.

Cordin, Richard, appeared as attorney for another, was defendant in a debt suit, and was accused of forgery.

Cotterill, Walter, testified in an employee's suit for wages and twice filed inconsequential suits.

Couant or Covant, Abraham, signed as witness to a letter of attorney.

Courts, John, owned land at Wicomico River and several times sued for debts due to him.

Covell, Richard, mariner, sold a servant whose service time, the buyer asserted, was less than had been represented, for which reason suit was brought.

Craford, William, appears only as witness signing a land conveyance.

Crakson, Thomas, born about 1639, appeared several times as a witness in court suits and once served on trial jury.

Cremer, Randall or Randolph, testified as to a bargain for labor and also was witness to a business agreement.

Crouch, Ralph, appeared once as plaintiff filing a suit.

Crowe: Mr. Crowe was listed among some creditors who had been paid on behalf of various debtors.

Dalty or Dolty, George, is mentioned as former owner of certain land at Portobacco.

Daniell, John, was notary who certified the copy of a royal letter and presumably lived in London.

Darline, Thomas, failed to meet certain debts and an attachment was issued against his chattels.

Deane, Edward, planter, owned livestock and 300 acres at Avon River, one-half of each being conveyed by him to another, probably for plantation partnership.

Delahay, John, born about 1623, was patentee of 150 acres at Powter Creek which he sold, taking a half-share in 600 acres elsewhere. He owned livestock and had debt suits. His wife Jane, borne about 1629, testified in court suits.

Deyngle, John, was subpoenaed as witness in a court suit.

Dickison: Jeremiah Dickison or Dickinson owned livestock and signed papers as witness. Jerome Dickison, who witnessed a conveyance of land, was perhaps the same person.

Dobson, Samuel, planter, born about 1628, owned livestock and had some servants, recorded gifts of cattle, and was made attorney to settle debts of another.

Dodd: Richard Dodd, born about 1633, owned livestock, served on juries, testified in court, and shared in an arrangement for an orphan's support. His wife Mary, born about 1637, also had livestock and testified in court. His child Mary received a cow as gift.

Dodman, John, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, twice sued in the county court to collect debts.

Donding, Hugh, witnessed a bill of debt made by a sloop captain and was probably an outsider.

Dorrington, Nicholas, was witness to an agreement for the employment of a cooper.

Doscoolah, Martin, apparently an alien, appears only as witness to a bill of debt.

Doughtie: Rev. Francis Doughtie was minister of a frontier church and later left for a parish at Rappahannock, Virginia. His son Enoch, born about 1639, remained in the colony and was an owner of livestock.

Douglas, John, born about 1635, owned livestock, served on juries, and testified in court suits.

Downes, Robert, owned livestock, testified in court, and had a suit over a debt.

Eaton: Alexander Eaton appears only as witness to a bill of debt of Rev. Francis Doughtie (whose wife had been the widow Eaton). Samuel Eaton witnessed a letter of attorney made by Doughtie.

Edmunds, James, chirurgeon, took part in an inquest at Portobacco on human remains found near there.

Elmes or Helmes, Richard, was a chirurgeon of London who filed suit by attorney to collect a debt.

Empson, William, planter, born about 1630, owned livestock and was a business partner of Thomas Baker, from whom he bought some land. He had many affairs in court and is once mentioned as if sheriff. Mary Empson, his first wife, had livestock and is mentioned in court testimony. His second wife Eleanor appears as widow who later

married John Morris. Mary, orphan child of William, was adopted by Thomas Baker.

Evans: Capt. William Evans, resident outside of the county, is variously mentioned as magistrate, as creditor, and as litigant. Roger Evans, servant, was drowned and an inquest was held on his remains.

Faro, William, was one of several persons transported to the colony, for whose transportation claims were filed for land rights.

Fendall, Josias, governor of the colony for a time, and resident of the county, appears largely, both in his official capacity and as a planter and man of business.

Ferenla or Fernley, Francis, was often subpœnaed as a court witness and once testified in court.

Fisher, Nicholas, was once subpœnaed to testify in a court case.

Fitzherbert: Mr. Fitzherbert, priest of the Catholic population, is casually mentioned as such in court testimony.

Fletcher, Curtis, was witness to a letter of attorney made by a sea captain.

Foukes: Col. Gerrard Foukes, gent., of Westmoreland County, Virginia, married the widow of Job Chandler and assigned livestock to the Chandler minor heirs.

Fox: James Fox testified in a suit and once filed a suit of his own. John Fox was a Virginian brought to court on charge of spreading false rumors but exonerated.

Francom, Henry, owned 350 acres at Avon River and livestock, and was involved in a number of suits.

Frissell, Thomas, and his wife Hannah were indentured servants who sought freedom before expiration of time and were allowed to purchase it at cost.

Frost, Jerome, was subpœnaed as witness in a court case.

Gabrielis, Bartholome, born about 1631, made a deposition for use in the suit of an employee.

Gage: Dr. Matthew Gage was a medical practitioner who had a suit over his charges for service. John Gage filed a suit but does not otherwise appear.

Gardner, Luke, presumably of St. Marys, signed a paper as witness and is mentioned as having had land rights.

Gartherell, Bartholomy, born about 1635, testified about working as cooper, but he owned livestock and had other business, and was placed on jury.

Gater, William, witnessed a bill of debt.

Gaylard, Ja. (probably James), appears as witness to a conveyance of land.

Gerrard, Thomas, gent., owner of St. Clements manor, had some lawsuits, brought his servants to have ages adjudged, deeded some cows as gifts, and expressed opinion on a sore leg.

Gest: Walter Gest, planter, owned 100 acres and had many suits. He died leaving a widow Anne, born about 1636, who indentured as servants

the minor children Lewis and Mary. William Gest is once mentioned as a subpœnaed witness.

Gey: John Gey or Guy figures in three recorded suits. Anne Gey, probably his wife, born about 1629, testified in a suit.

Gill, Benjamin, was a decedent whose executor in 1659 was allowed remuneration for funeral costs advanced.

Gillat, Grenan (?), is mentioned as witness to a conveyance of land.

Glossington, Hannah, servant, married Thomas Frissell, and with him sustained a suit by their master when they sought freedom.

Glover, Giles, planter, of Avon River, was land owner and figured in a large number of suits, usually as debtor defendant. His wife Elizabeth was twice sued by others.

Goldsmith: John Goldsmith owned livestock and was appointed administrator of an estate but surrendered his powers because decedent's will appointed another. Samuel Gouldsmith, London merchant, is mentioned in the mercantile accounts antedating the county records.

Goodericke: George Goodericke, gent., was an estate administrator and as such sued to collect claims. Ursula was subpœnaed to court to testify. Robert owned livestock, served on jury, and once was witness in court.

Goodman, Edward, was a servant sold under representations as to time of service which were found in error and caused lawsuit.

Gourdon, Daniel, born about 1626, owned land at Portobacco, had livestock, testified in court, and was the Portobacco constable. His wife Mary joined him in acknowledging a land sale. The name also appears as Gordian and as Jourdon.

Gowlor, Robert, was witness to a letter of attorney given by a ship captain.

Grace, Henry, had three suits over debts, and was finally declared by the court to be incompetent to do business.

Granger, Richard, is mentioned as former holder of land rights and also was referred to in testimony as asserting certain facts.

Gray, Francis, appeared in court with letter of attorney from a litigant, and was recorded as Richard Gray.

Greene: Thomas Greene, deceased, former governor, is mentioned in suits by and against the trustee of the Greene heirs. Robert Greene owned livestock. John Greene was concerned in a suit which never came to trial. Leonard and Nathaniel Greene signed papers as witnesses. Mr. Greene was a creditor listed in a schedule of payments.

Griffith: Thomas Griffith, an outsider, was represented by an attorney. Hugh Griffitch was made owner of 150 acres at Nanjemoy Creek by a deed of gift.

Grimes, Richard, was defendant in a debt suit which never came to trial.

Grindley, John, was sued for debt and was later presented by the jury for Sabbath violation.

Gros or Groce, Nicholas, twice recorded his earmarks for livestock owned.

Guyther: Capt. Nicholas Guyther was the first county sheriff and in 1661 was reappointed but soon after closed his service.

Hagget, Humphrey, born about 1629, owned livestock and was party in a large number of suits and other transactions.

Hall, William, was subpœnaed to give testimony and was signer as witness to an assignment.

Haniford, Richard, apparently an outsider, was sued by two persons, but the writ was returned unserved.

Hardidge or Hardich, William, went into court to collect a debt.

Hare, James, born about 1628, was attorney for a litigant and was alleged to have received part of the amount sued for, but not to have reported to his principal, which allegation he denied by deposition.

Harris: Samuel Harris, born about 1619, was ferryman at Wicomico River, owned livestock, served on jury, and testified in court. His wife Alice, born about 1611, once testified in court. Another Samuel, born about 1638, also testified in court. George Harris, planter, shared a plantation at Avon River and served on juries. Robert Harris received acquittance of creditor claims. Thomas Harris, Jr., deceased, son of Thomas, Sr., deceased, owned cattle of which a filed inventory was made.

Harrison: Joseph Harrison, planter, was member of the court and land owner at Avon River. He registered the births of his children Mary and Richard, and he had also a son Francis. Matthew Harrison was party in two filed suits.

Hatch, John, born about 1614, was member of the county court and appeared often in judicial matters. His wife, name not stated, was the subject of a complaint because of her allegations of witchcraft.

Hatton, John, was credited in a sheriff's receipt and was witness to a letter of attorney.

Hawkins, John, appeared only as attorney in a suit by an employee.

Hayles, Hercules, described as planter, sued his former master for servants' dues at close of service.

Hays: James Hays, servant, born about 1639, testified in a court suit. Patrick Hays, also born about 1639, made deposition about a litigant's debt.

Haywood, Raphael, witnessed a bill of debt.

Head, William, was four times sued for debt, but none of the cases went to trial.

Heard, William, planter, owned 150 acres at Pasquehange Creek, and as administrator of the Parker estate he resisted claims upon the property.

Henson, William, born about 1626, testified in an employee's suit for wages.

Herman, Matthew, was subpœnaed as witness to testify in a court case.

Hethcoat: Mr. Hethcoat, apparently an outsider, filed by attorney a suit for debt collection.

Hews, Mary, servant of Josias Fendall and later the housekeeper of John Walton, came under the court's disfavor because of a love affair which was a subject of general comment.

Hicks, Robert, witnessed a conveyance of land. Later a claim is filed against his estate, being deceased.

Hicoun, Daniel, witnessed an acquittance of creditor claims.

Hills, William, served on a trial jury, and was sued by the church warden for his parish dues.

Hinschow, William, testified in a suit by an employee to collect wages claimed.

Hipkis, Peter, born about 1638, was twice called as witness in court cases. The name is also entered as Kipkis and Lipkis.

Hobkins, Thomas, was a servant whose time of service was adjudged by the court.

Hogward, Nicolaus, possibly a transient trader, was assignee of the proceeds from a judgment.

Holman, William, appears only as filing a suit for debt.

Horseley, Joseph, witnessed an assignment of land.

Horton, Joseph, signed as witness to a deed of gift conveying possession of a cow.

Hoske, Joseph, is mentioned as an immigrant for whose transportation land rights are claimed.

Hows, George, was owner of livestock and was once subpœnaed to be witness at court.

Hulse, Meverell, signed as witness to a deed of gift giving title to a cow.

Hundley, Robert, born about 1617, lived at Pickawaxen, was member of the court, and took part in a number of legal transactions.

Hungerford, William, Jr., son of William, Sr., the latter deceased, was grantee of land conveyed to him in trusteeship of another.

Hussey, Thomas, gent., planter, born about 1635, owned land at St. Bernard's Creek, served on juries, owned livestock, testified in court, and figured in other affairs. His wife Elizabeth joined in a land conveyance and testified in court.

Hutson, Robert, is mentioned merely as the former assignor of a bill of debt.

Hutt, Daniel, mariner, operated a Rhode Island vessel and was sued for seamen's wages, for which he denied liability. At other times he witnessed various papers and appeared in court as attorney for others.

Ide, Margery, maid servant, was brought into court for judgment as to her service period.

Ireland, Elizabeth, maid servant, was also taken to court for formal determination of time of service.

Isham, Roger, witnessed a conveyance of land.

Jackson, Thomas, testified as witness in court and several times came into court as attorney for others. Another Thomas Jackson was a servant boy of Thomas Gerrard, whose service period was adjudged by the court.

James: Edward James, carpenter, born about 1639, testified in court and signed papers as witness. Robert James was a runaway servant from

St. Mary's, who tried to take service elsewhere and created a legal muddle for others. Thomas James witnessed a deed of gift of cattle.

Jarbo, John, is mentioned as former owner of some land that is in litigation.

Jarvise, Thomas, as partner with Hugh O'Neal acquired some land at Puquasent and later sold it to a new owner.

Jaynes, Henry, witnessed a letter of attorney.

Jeffers: William Jeffers acquired half of 600 acres on the Potomac River. Mary Jeffers was a servant whose service period was passed upon by the court.

Jenkins: Capt. John Jenkins was member of the court, owned land, and participated in various affairs. He was displaced in 1661 and seems to have removed to the Virginia side. His wife Jane was once subpœnaed as a witness.

Johnson: Daniel Johnson, born about 1635, owned land at Wicomico River, was foreman of a trial jury, and figured in various court cases. Jacob Johnson, mariner, filed two suits and gave a letter of attorney. James Johnson was sued for debts and signed papers as witness.

Kelly, Thomas, owned 150 acres at Powter Creek, owned livestock, and had a lawsuit in which he pleaded that, being Irish, he had some difficulty in speaking English and needed an attorney.

Kerby, John, born about 1630, testified in court and signed papers as witness.

King, Richard, appears only as a member of a trial jury.

Knaggs, William, broke his work agreement and went as soldier to the Susquehanna fort; later he sued his employer for wages under the broken contract.

Lambert, John, served on juries and was administrator of the estate of Samuel Lambert, deceased.

Lambeth, John, was owner of livestock and witnessed a creditor's acquittance of claims.

Land, Philip, is mentioned as the payee of a certain court judgment.

Landen, Robert, born about 1642, testified as witness in a court case.

Lane, John, was defendant in a filed suit that never came to trial.

Langworth, James, was member of the court but appears only once as so acting. He was trustee for the heirs of Governor Greene, owned livestock, and was captain of the military company. Elizabeth, Mary, and William Langworth have livestock marks registered for them.

Lee, James, planter, of Avon River, appeared frequently in debt suits, owned livestock, served on trial jury, and was accused by the presentment jury of bigamy.

Legat, John, signed a letter of attorney as witness.

Lenton, Joseph, owned land on Potomac River, and dying, left a small estate. His wife Ursula died soon afterward and a long suit ensued over payment of her funeral expenses from the husband's estate.

Lewis: Capt. William Lewis, deceased, left an estate against which some claims were filed. He is mentioned also as owner of land at Avon River.

Lilly, Henry, cooper, lived at Pickawaxen and later at Nanjemoy Creek, in which latter place he had some land and livestock. After his death many suits occurred for and against his estate.

Lindsey: James Lindsey, planter, of Portobacco, was member of the court, owner of livestock, sheriff of the county, and man of business. His wife Mary is several times mentioned. Edmund Lindsey of Portobacco, planter, born about 1624, was concerned in many suits as litigant, attorney, or witness.

Lingam, George, acted once as attorney for another and once signed as a witness.

Littlepage, Robert, perhaps a Virginian, witnessed an assignment of livestock by Col. Foukes.

Locie, William, was subpœnaed to appear as witness in a suit.

Lodge, George, registered earmarks for livestock owned.

Lomax, Thomas, gent., was clerk of the court from January, 1659-60, to November, 1660, during the short-lived republican experiment led by Fendall. He appears often as attorney for litigants, sometimes as a witness in suits, and once as foreman of a trial jury.

Long, Robert, planter, owned livestock and was once sued. Mrs. Long, probably his wife, was sued for starting witchcraft talk about a woman neighbor.

Love, John, was once subpœnaed to testify in court.

Lugar, John, Sr., is mentioned as having acquired land rights which passed to his son John, Jr., who, in turn, assigned them to another. The younger John made a survey in the county in 1655 and later had livestock therein.

Lumbroso, Jacob, alias John, had livestock and owned 200 acres at Nanjemoy Creek.

Mace, Clovis, was once sued in the county for debt.

Man, Thomas, was plaintiff in a debt case which did not go to trial.

Manning, Robert, was one of the persons whose mercantile accounts of 1648 and 1649 were in the record book before it became a county record.

Mansfield, John, was sued in the provincial court for debt, the case being remanded to the county court because of local relations.

Mardin, Anne, maid servant of William Robisson, had a love affair which caused a suit by her master against the ardent swain.

Maris, Thomas, of Portobacco, owned livestock and signed papers as witness.

Markeat, Anthony, servant, was brought before the court to have his service time adjudged.

Marshagay, Benjamin, served on jury, was subpœnaed to testify, and once had a suit of his own. Bennet Marshagay owned livestock and had a lawsuit.

Marshall, William, planter, was member of court, and was owner of land, livestock, and servants. He frequently filed suits for debts due to him.

Martin, John, was casually mentioned in testimony as an eyewitness of certain acts.

Mathews, Thomas, appears on three occasions as attorney for other parties.

Meares, Thomas, was once subpœnaed to testify in a court case.

Mees, Henry, once filed a suit in the county by attorney.

Menins (?), James, is mentioned as a decedent whose estate conveyed title to a tract at Portobacco Creek at a former date.

Micheldager, John, was twice sued in the county court. Elizabeth testified in a court suit.

Milner, Thomas, twice signed conveyances of land as a witness to the transfer.

Mitchell: Thomas Mitchell owned land at Wicomico River and had livestock. His wife, and later widow, Joan, at different times sued prominent persons for imputing witchcraft to her. Thomas Mitchell, mariner, who sued for seaman's wages, was probably a distinct person.

Moore, Henry, planter, born about 1636, owned land at St. Bernard's Creek and later at Wicomico River, had livestock, testified in court cases, and signed papers as witness.

Morris: John Morris, planter, born about 1632, testified in court and witnessed documents. He married Eleanor, born about 1642, widow of William Empson, and was repeatedly sued for reparation of loss sustained by her former bondsman. Richard Morris, born about 1638, owned livestock and testified in suits. Joane Morris lived at Pickawaxen.

Mountague, Stephen, born about 1634, owned livestock, testified in court, and signed documents as witness.

Munns, John, was subpœnaed to appear as witness in a court case.

Nanfan: Mr. Nanfan is mentioned as inspecting the quality of some tobacco offered to a creditor.

Neale, James, was member of the provincial council and as such sat three times in county court. He is also mentioned as bargaining for sale of a maid servant. John and Thomas Neale were persons transported to the colony as servants.

Neminem, Johannem, is the name of a defendant in a case that never came to trial.

Nevill, John, planter, of Portobacco, born about 1620, made frequent appearance in court on affairs of his own and as attorney for two estates which he represented. His wife Joane, born about 1627, testified at court. William, his son, received from his father a cow by recorded gift.

Newman, George, filed one suit, was once subpœnaed as a witness in court, and signed a document as witness.

Newton, John, held title for a time to 300 acres on Potomac River but is not mentioned otherwise.

Nicholas, Edward, secretary of the king, signed officially a royal letter which is copied into the county record.

Norman, John, born about 1634, testified in court, signed a will as witness, and filed a debt claim.

Norton, John, was once subpœnaed to testify in a court case.

O'Brien, Matthew, born about 1628, owned livestock, testified in court, and once filed a suit. Anne O'Brien also had livestock.

Okes, Edward, signed as witness to a document making assignment of land.

O'Neal, Hugh, owned land at Puquasent and at times testified in court. He married Mary Vanderdonck, sister of Enoch Doughtie, and, as her husband, was made party in suits connected with her medical practice. His name is sometimes recorded as Neale.

Oversee, Simon, of St. Marys County, was partner with Job Chandler in a manor holding at Portobacco Creek. He appears in the records as occasional litigant and land seller.

Packer, Edward, was twice sued for minor claims. Elizabeth, probably his widow, filed claim at a later time against an estate.

Palmer, Samuel, planter, born about 1628, lived at Nanjemoy, owned livestock, served on jury, and several times testified at court.

Parker, Samuel, cooper, born about 1634, owned a tract at Pasquehange Creek and was frequently sued for debts. At his death his widow, Joane, was in ill health and seems to have died not long after.

Parkes, Edward, of Portobacco, was member of the court until he went on a voyage to England after selling his cattle.

Parnell, Henry, apparently an outsider, filed a suit by attorney.

Pate, Henry, was subpœnaed to testify in a court case.

Peakes, Walter, filed two suits against an opponent but does not otherwise appear.

Peale, Henry, was servant of Zachary Wade, who registered in the county book the date of his death.

Pearce, Margaret, had some lawsuits and once testified in court. Richard Pearce was once sued and once subpœnaed to testify.

Peere, Henry, was twice subpœnaed to appear as a witness in court cases.

Perkins, Robert, is mentioned as party in a law suit.

Philips, Nicholas, born about 1640, testified in a court case.

Philpot: Edmund Philpot was twice sued by opponents. Edward Philpot owned livestock and had land at Puquasent. Bridget Philpot was subpœnaed to testify in court.

Pike, Humphrey, signed a conveyance of land as a witness.

Piles, John, had a lawsuit and was acquitted of liability for a lost bill of debt,

Pinner, Richard, of Elizabeth River, Virginia, had business dealings in the county in connection with tar and leather, and had some difficulties in connection.

Pinson, Edmund, was subpœnaed to testify in court and also signed papers as a witness.

Piper, John, born about 1628, owned livestock and testified in court. Named in decedent's will as administrator of the Carnell estate, he was involved in settlement proceedings.

Pope, Francis, was member of the court, owner of livestock, administrator of an estate, and earliest recorded slaveholder of the county. Margaret, probably his wife, was once subpœnaed to testify in court, Nathaniel Pope, an outsider, once sued in the court by attorney.

Posey, Francis, is mentioned as the former vendor of certain land.

Potter, William, was subpœnaed to give evidence in court.

Prescoate, Edward, seems to have been a vessel owner trading along the river, some of his affairs resulting in debts.

Price: Col. John Price, member of the provincial court, is mentioned as such in an abstract of the court's order. Another John Price was a youth of twenty years who testified in court. William Price was named as attorney to represent a litigant.

Prior, Thomas, had a difficulty with Giles Glover, with whom he seems to have been a working associate.

Pritchard, David, was summoned by a litigant to testify in provincial court.

Pucket, George, served as member of a trial jury.

Rawlins, Nicholas, signed as witness to a recorded gift of a cow.

Rerek (?), Simon, seems to be the form of a partly illegible name of a man subpœnaed to testify in court.

Reynolds, George, signed a land conveyance as witness.

Rich, Richard, seems to have been a local merchant who left the county suddenly for a voyage to England while a suit was in progress.

Richmond, Edmund, was signing witness to a conveyance of land.

Rivers, Christopher, owned land at Avon River, was foreman of a trial jury, and had a few lawsuits. His wife Isabella, who seems to have talked too freely about other people, was sued by one party and was badly beaten by another.

Roberts, George, owned livestock, was subpœnaed to testify in court, and signed land conveyances as witness.

Robins, Robert, and his wife Elizabeth quarrelled with mutual complaint and finally signed a separation agreement. Later on a presentment jury reported Robert for his relations with another woman.

Robinson, Thomas, owned land at Avon River and had livestock, was concerned in various suits and signed papers as witness. Ann, probably his wife, signed with him as witness to a cattle transfer.

Robisson, William, carpenter of Portobacco, born about 1631, was land owner at St. Bernard's Creek. He was the county's chief litigant, being party in 45 suits, and figuring forcefully in a feud with Thomas Baker marked by some picturesque depositions. His wife Susanna signed papers as witness and is mentioned in court testimony.

Roper, John, born about 1637, testified in court and is mentioned as a paid creditor.

Rosiar, John, once filed a suit which never came to trial.

Row, Richard, planter, owned livestock, had various lawsuits, served on juries, and testified in court. His wife, coupled with him in

a suit, is not named but is presumably the same as Mary Row, who is coupled with him in a subpœna.

Rowse, Abraham, probably an outsider, is mentioned only as the assignee of a bill of debt.

Russell: Capt. Christopher Russell, born about 1614, traded in cattle and had several court cases. He was appointed member of the court but never served, his death occurring soon after.

Sanders, Matthew, was a boy servant brought to court by John Caine to have his service time adjudged.

Scales, George, born about 1636, testified in court and was subpœnaed as a court witness. In other parts of the record he appears under the alternative name of George Bradshow.

Sennet, Gerrit, owned livestock, testified in court, and once was sued for a debt.

Sewell, Henry, provincial secretary, issued letters of administration which were placed in the county record.

Shelton, Thomas, tailor, born about 1633, testified in a lawsuit and had a love affair that occupies some little space in the record.

Sherley, Robert, witnessed a letter of attorney for a Virginia man and was probably himself a Virginian.

Shircliff, John, filed a suit in the county and entered a caveat against an estate.

Short, George, sued for an attachment against the goods of a non-resident, at another time sued to collect expenses as witness, and was concerned in some lesser affairs.

Simons, George, had three lawsuits and was subpœnaed to testify in court. Thomas Simmons filed a suit and was witness to a document.

Simpson, Alexander, owned land at Avon River and at Portobacco, as well as livestock and servants, and served on a jury. Thomas Simpson owned livestock and served on jury, and exchanged land at Mattawoman Creek for land farther down the river.

Sims, Richard, was maker of a bill of debt, was sued in court, and was subpœnaed to give testimony.

Slye, Robert, merchant of St. Marys County, born about 1627, had close business relations with the county people and appears in various suits and other transactions.

Small, John, was twice subpœnaed to testify and once gave testimony in court.

Smith: Alexander Smith, planter, made a recorded gift of a cow. Henry Smith and John Smith were witnesses to documents. Richard Smith, planter, born about 1638, had lawsuits, served on jury, and gave testimony in court. Samuel Smith, planter, born about 1635, had some court affairs and, dying, left an estate. William Smith, born about 1645, testified in a court case.

Smoote: William Smoote, boatwright, born about 1598, lived at Wicomico River, owning land there. His son Thomas, planter, owned livestock, served on jury, twice filed suits, and was brother-in-law of

William Barton. Richard Smoote owned livestock and witnessed a document. Grace Smoote made gift of a cow to Grace Atwicks.

Snaggs, William, sued for a bill of sale for cows purchased by him.

Solin, Herman, testified in a lawsuit and at another time was subpœnaed to do the same.

Sollers, John, probably of Virginia, witnessed the letter of attorney of a Virginia man.

Speake, Thomas, probably of St. Mary's, signed a deposition as witness.

Spicer, Hannibal, and wife Elizabeth were sued for alleging that someone else was slanderous. Hannibal died later and administrator was appointed for his estate.

Stamford, Anne, owned livestock and was presented by a jury for violation of the Sabbath.

Starkey, Lawrence, had a tract at Portobacco Creek which he leased in 1655 to James Lindsey.

Stocket, Francis, probably an outsider, witnessed a letter of attorney given by a ship captain.

Stone: Gov. William Stone owned land at Nanjemoy Creek. Thomas Stone was member of the court until he withdrew because of conscientious scruples about the official oath. Matthew Stone had a lawsuit. Richard Stone, born about 1642, testified in a suit and was witness to a document.

Story, Robert, probably a Londoner, witnessed the letter of attorney of a London merchant.

Stratton, Lucie, maid servant, had a scandalous lawsuit with her master but refused his offer of marriage because she did not love him. Mary Stratton received gift of a cow from her stepfather.

Stut, William, born about 1619, gave testimony in a court case.

Swann or Swane, Edward, owned livestock, had a servant, was subpœnaed as witness, and was once sued.

Tarline, Richard, cooper, born about 1637, owned livestock and testified in court. He sued the Lilly estate for land promised to him under an employment contract. His wife Mary testified in court.

Taylor: Robert Taylor, planter, owned land at Portobacco Creek which he exchanged for land at Pascataway River. One of the same name was a nonresident debtor whose goods were attached. John Taylor was a servant to whom John Hatch gave a calf.

Theobalds, Clement, owned livestock, served on juries, testified in court, and sued a number of persons for debts. His wife, name not stated, was once subpœnaed to testify. His daughter Elizabeth had gifts of cows from her father and godfather.

Thomas, David, was sued by various persons for various causes. Francis Thomas was witness to a land conveyance. Hugh Thomas, born about 1638, testified in court. William Thomas, gent., of Wicomico, Virginia, owned for a time a share in a tract on Potomac River.

Thompson, George, was clerk of the court when the county was organized

in 1658. Displaced in January, 1659-60, he was reinstated in November, 1660. As clerk he often witnessed and certified papers. He also bought and sold land, owned livestock, acted as attorney, and testified in court. William Tomson is mentioned as a decedent.

Thorington, Francis, served on jury, was subpœnaed to testify, and was once sued.

Tilghman, Samuel, of Ratcliffe, England, ship captain, twice filed suits and named an attorney to transact business for him.

Tomkinson, John, planter, was also an employing cooper. He had in 1655 a half-interest in 600 acres on the Potomac River and was named by will to be overseer of the Lenton estate. Giles Tomkinson once filed a debt suit and twice was subpœnaed to testify.

Troope, Robert, planter, of Portobacco, owned land and livestock, testified in court, and was lieutenant in the county military company.

True, Richard, boatwright, lived at Avon River, where he owned land and livestock. He was party in many lawsuits. His wife, not named, was once sued in court, and is probably the Anne True who, at another time was subpœnaed to testify.

Turgis: Mr. Turgis is one of those whose mercantile accounts of 1650-1651 were entered in the book before it became a county record.

Turner, Arthur, born about 1622, was owner of land and livestock, served on juries, and was defendant in a number of lawsuits. He had sons Arthur, Jr., James, and Edward, two of whom were assignees of his property. Thomas Turner appeared as attorney for another.

Twifer, Anne, was a servant maid whom William Marshall brought to court to have her service time adjudged.

Tyler, Edmund, was a servant of Alexander Simpson whose sale was recorded by acknowledgement.

Utie, Nathaniel, was member of the provincial court and as such was mentioned in an excerpt of an order of that court.

Vanderdonck, Mary, sister of Enoch Doughtie and wife of Hugh O'Neal, had a regular practice as physician and had a number of suits for the collection of charges for her services.

Veitch, James, witnessed an order by the owner of certain cattle for delivery of them to another.

Vieck, George, sued for a debt but failed to make a case.

Villaine, John, owned livestock, had three lawsuits, and was subpœnaed to give testimony.

Wade, Zachary, planter, was member of court, owned livestock, witnessed papers, had some lawsuits, was named attorney for another, and registered the births and deaths of Mary and Zarah, his infant daughters.

Wahope, Archibald, born about 1627, had land at Portobacco, owned livestock, and testified in court.

Walker, James, born about 1621, was member of the court, owned livestock and servants, and testified in court. His wife Elizabeth twice

testified in court. Edward Walker, merchant of London, had two suits in the court.

Walton, John, came from Westmoreland County, Virginia, and was concerned in minor affairs, including two lawsuits.

Ward, John, owned land at Avon River, had livestock, served on juries, testified in court, and signed papers as witness. Andrew Ward was once subpœnaed to testify and was once sued.

Warren, William, was subpœnaed to court to give testimony. At a later date caveat was filed for administration of his estate.

Warring, Humphrey, merchant of London, visited the colony, suing in the county to collect debts due another London merchant, and selling some servants to the planters. Mary Warring was once subpœnaed to testify.

Washington, John, presumably of Virginia, visited the county as an attorney to collect debts. He also signed some papers as witness.

Wasman, R——, signed as witness to a conveyance of land.

Waters, Thomas, was once subpœnaed to court to give testimony.

Watson: Andrew Watson of Avon River, planter, born about 1637, was land owner on Potomac River in 1655, served on juries, testified in court, and was party in a dozen lawsuits. Richard Watson, a blind man, owned livestock and was bondsman for the widow of William Empson when she settled the estate, which obligation brought him some trouble and future suits for recovery.

Web, John, filed one suit and signed a paper as witness. Dying soon afterward, his administrator sustained several suits for collection of obligations borne by decedent.

Weekes, Elizabeth, was presented by the jury for alleged improper relations with a man.

Wells, Thomas, is mentioned once as defendant in a filed suit.

Wennam, William, was called into court for his attentions to a maid servant and afterward filed several defamation suits which never came to trial.

Wentworth, Thomas, gent., owned livestock, testified in court, was party in two filed suits, and signed papers as witness.

Wharton, Thomas, of Nanjemoy Creek, testified at court, acquired cattle, and was once sued. His wife Margaret testified in court.

Wheeler, John, planter, born about 1633, owned land at Avon River and Mattawoman Creek, had livestock, testified in court, and had several lawsuits. His wife Mary was subpœnaed for court testimony and was impleaded with her husband in a suit. James Wheeler was owner of livestock.

White, William, born about 1623, made deposition about a verbal bargain for cattle. Thomas White was an abutting land owner at Puquasent. Alexander White was defendant in a filed suit.

Wild, Daniel, signed as witness to a bill of debt.

Wilkinson: Mr. Wilkinson, name not stated, is mentioned as a former holder of land rights.

Willan, Richard, planter, was patentee in 1653 of 200 acres beyond Nanjemoy Creek and later sold the tract. His wife Elizabeth released her rights in the land.

Willcokes: Mr. Willcokes is one of those whose mercantile accounts of 1649 and 1650 were placed in the record book before it was used as a county record.

Williams: Edward Williams, born about 1627, owned livestock and testified in court. John Williams was custodian of the Lenton property and later was registered as deceased. Thomas Williams had a lawsuit and was subpœnaed to give testimony. Anne Williams sued a man for support of her child.

Wilmort, Thomas, appears only as registering earmarks of his stock.

Wilson, Robert, born about 1629, was once sued, was accused of stealing a skimming dish, and once gave evidence in court.

Wine, Francis, was party in three filed suits and signed a paper as witness.

Wood, John, owned livestock, was party in a suit, had an outstanding bill of debt, and testified in court.

Woodberrie, Hugh, drafted and witnessed the will of Joseph Lenton.

Wowld (?), John, probably of Virginia, witnessed a letter of attorney sent from Rappahannock County.

Wrinsingue, Christian, twice signed documents as witness.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE EMORY FAMILY OF MARYLAND.

December, 1927.

The ancestors of the present Emory and Amory families of America were the same and for many generations prior to 1700 were residents and land owners in the adjoining counties of Somerset and Devon and Gloucester in England. Early local records also indicate a branch of the family in Essex about 1634.

The present name of Emory-Amory was, so far as can be determined, originally Amauri, in France, about the 12th century, and during a period of about three hundred years the spelling of the name was changed to D'Amorie, Amorie, D'Amory and about 1600 became Amory and Emory.

Regardless of the several variations in spelling by certain

generations of the family, which was characteristic of that period, the pronunciation of the name as Em-ory has remained the same since the very earliest times. In this connection it is interesting to note the following extract from a letter dated May 15, 1731, Bristol, England, to Thomas C. Amory of Boston, from a cousin, a Mrs. Julia O'Connor: "I have some papers in my hand wch cou'd give you light wch is your right in the county Kerry whither I am bound soon from this place (Bristol) where I have been about a fortnight and have been making inquiry of some of yr relations, the *Emorys,* for so they write their name, about yr estate in Somersetshire and they tell me it is in very good condition . . . . " Page 106-107 (The Descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605-1805, by Gertrude E. Meredith, London, 1901).

Among the early English ancestors of the family were Robert de Amory, Lord of Bucknell 1257, Giles D'Amorie (later Amorie and Amory about 1550), Giles and Thomas Amory 1579, John Amory 1606, Thomas 1667, and John Emory who died in Somersetshire in 1657. At this time local records also show that members of apparently the same family were living in Essex and possibly a branch under the name of Emery in Kent.

The fact that the different members of the family of Somerset, Gloucester and Essex were of the same stock and closely related is indicated in the similarity of their arms with crests in two instances being the same.

According to the English records and authorities as listed hereon, the following arms were granted:

(1) Giles D'Amorie (Amory), 1592; Arms: Barry nebuly of six argent and gules, over all upon a bend sable three bezants or. Crest: out of a mural coronet or, a talbots azure eared or. (College of Arms; Robson's British Herald, 1830; Royal Crest Book, MacLaren, London 1883.)

(2) Emory als Amory—Amery, Essex 1634; Arms: Barry nebuly of six argent and gules, in chief three annulets gules. Crest: out of a mural coronet a demi-horse, or maned or collared gu, studded or. Motto: "Fedelis et Suavis" (College

of Arms; The Visitation of Essex 1634, Harleian Society, Vol. 13; Edmondson's Complete Heraldry, London 1870; Royal Crest Book, London 1883).

(3) Amory-Emory, Somerset; Arms: Barry nebuly of six argent and gu, a bent az. Crest: out of a mural coronet or, a talbots head az eared of the first. (College of Arms, London; Burke, Descendants of Hugh Amory by Meredith, London 1901.)

(4) Emory of Somersetshire, died 1657; Arms: Barry of six, gu or, in chief three cinquefoils or. Crest: A demi-unicorn rampant and erased, gu, hoofed and armed or crined sa. (Descendants of Hugh Amory by Meredith 1901; Elvens Book of Crests; College of Arms, London; Royal Crest Book.)

Family arms—Amory—Amorye—Amorie—in window of St. Peter's Church or Cathedral in Exon. Devon., Vol. I (Carew's Scroll of Arms, 1588).

The two American branches of the family were first represented in this country by the emigration of Arthur Emory to the province of Maryland in 1665, direct ancestor of the Maryland Emorys and by Thomas Amory, ancestor of the Boston Amorys, who settled first about 1690 in South Carolina, a few years later moving to Boston, Mass.

Arthur Emory arrived in the province of Maryland from Somersetshire, England, in 1660, with his wife, Mary and two children. He received from Lord Baltimore, in 1667, several direct formal grants of land on the Choptank, Wye and Chester Rivers, in Talbot and Queen Anne's Counties (Liber 12, p. 61, Anno. 1668; Date of grant June 30, 1668). He married his second wife, Ann Smith, prior to 1671, a daughter of Robert Smith. He married the third time, Catherine Vanderfort, a daughter of Michel Paul Vanderfort, whose family emigrated from Dermont, Flanders, and was granted large estates about 1640 on the site of the present city of Brooklyn, New York.

Arthur Emory died in 1699 and by his second wife left two sons, Arthur, Jr. and John, by his third wife, Catherine, he left two sons, William and a second Arthur, and also a

daughter, Ann. Catherine afterwards married Edmund Prior, and died, according to her will, in 1749. (Wills, deeds, grants, etc., Land office records in Annapolis, Liber X, folio 391 and copies Talbot County wills in Ann Arundel County Courthouse, Liber H, folio 269.)

Arthur Emory Jr., born 1666, was one of the earliest members of the first county court of Queen Anne's, 1708. He had a pew in Wye church and was a vestryman in St. Paul's parish in 1704. He died September 22, 1747, and lies buried at Ingleside, originally known as "Emory's Fortune," which was one of the earliest colonial estates of the Emory family. It is located near the present village of Queenstown, his tombstone shows that he had two wives, Anne died Nov. 10, 1721, and Jockline (Jacqueline) Littilen. His will (Arthur 1747) probated November 25th, 1747, shows he left the following sons and daughters: John Jr., Arthur III, Thomas, Gideon and James and also four daughters.

Thomas Emory was the father of Thomas Lane Emory of Baltimore and the "Woodridge" Emory branch, now of Baltimore County, are descendants of Gideon Emory. Gideon married Mary Marsh, daughter of Thomas Marsh 1716. He died 1784 leaving sons, Wm. Wilson, Gideon Jr., John and James.

Francois *Guidon* (Gideon), Cambrai, France, Sous Lieutenant au 46 Reg. de Ligne, buried Ashburton Churchyard, Devon, French prisoner of war, 1815, age 22. Page 185, Devon Notes & Queries, Vol. 2, 1903.

Thomas Lane Emory of "Warrington" was the ancestor of the Richard Emory family of Baltimore county, represented at this time by Emory Warfield, Henry M. and S. Davies, sons of the late Henry M. Warfield and his wife Anna Emory, also Mary and Isabel Emory, sisters of Daniel Grant Emory, who married a daughter of Alexander Fulton and left a son, Thomas Emory and a daughter, Letlia.

Arthur 2nd, brother of Arthur, 1747, married Ann ——— and left the following sons: William, Edward and *Giles.*

John Emory Senior, son of Arthur 1st, 1699, was Lord Baltimore's Deputy Surveyor and Receiver of Quit Rents in 1726 and in 1750-60 was one of the surveyors who represented Maryland in the survey of the boundary line between Maryland and Pennsylvania on the Chesapeake and Delaware Peninsula, which was afterwards prolonged by Messrs. Mason and Dixon in the famous Mason and Dixon line. He was a pew holder in Wye church in 1723. He received through his elder brother, Arthur, 1747, by deed of gift from his father in 1683, "Bachelor's Chance." The other Emory colonial estates at this time were "Ingleside," "Warrington," "Coursey on Wye," "Saint Paul" and "Brampton."

John Emory married Ann ———. He died in 1763 and his will probated December 23, 1763, shows he left the following sons: Charles The Elder, John, Thomas, James, William and Charles The Younger, and daughters, Elizabeth and Ann.

John Emory of "Brampton" later "Poplar Grove," son of John Emory surveyor 1763, was born about 1710. He married Margaret Marsh, a sister of Mary and Sarah, wives of Gideon Emory 1st and John Emory Jr., 1765, and daughter of Thomas Marsh, 1712, who was a direct descendant of Augustine Hermann, the famous Bohemian noblemen, Lord of Bohemia Manor, in Cecil County, Maryland. He died intestate about 1740, leaving his widow, Margaret (who later married David Register) and two sons, John and Thomas and a daughter Sarah (married Thomas Falcomer).

John Emory married Juliana Hawkins (first wife) December 14, 1758 (St. Luke's Parish Church, Church Hill, Maryland), and about this time added to his own his step-father's name "Register" to distinguish him from several other John Emorys of his day.

The grandsons of Arthur Junior, 1747, and his brother John, 1763, were represented in the Revolutionary War as officers by the following: Gideon Emory, 2nd Lieut. 5th Maryland Regt., Dec. 10, 1776; Richard Emory, Captain 5th Maryland Regt., Dec. 10, 1776, Brevet Major Oct. 4, 1777, Thomas Lane

Emory, 1st. Lieut., 4th Eastern Shore Bn., 1776, later Captain 5th Maryland Regt., John Register Emory, 1st Lieut. in James O'Bryon's Company, 20th Bn., Maryland Militia, date of commission Jan. 3, 1776, he saw active service against Lord Dunmore and later took part in the battle of Long Island (Maryland Muster Rolls in the Revolution, 1775-83, Vol. 18, Archives of Maryland; McSherry's History of Maryland, 1850; Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, by Francis B. Heitman, 1914).

John Register Emory was a member of the Queen Anne's County Board of Justices of the Peace, in 1777. He inherited from his father "Poplar Grove" in Queen Anne's County, originally known as "Brampton." In addition to "Brampton" the estate was at that time made up of "Conquest," "Corsica" and "Cintra" (Cintra, a town in Portugal, which up to about 1640 had been a dependency of Spain), the total consisting of approximately two thousand acres, covering all of that section known as Spaniards Neck at the junction of the Corsica and Chester rivers. "Poplar Grove" is one of the very few colonial estates in America which has been continuously owned by the same family and inherited from generation to generation up to the present time. It is the only one now remaining in possession of the Emorys in Maryland. The original section of the brick manor house was built about 1700 according to tradition and the formal terraced gardens of boxwood on the rear lawn are known to be the oldest gardens in this country.

Robert Emory, a son of John Register Emory by his first wife, married Frances Thomas, daughter of Tristram and Ann Thomas of Wye Neck. Their son was John Emory, later the noted bishop of the M. E. Church, founder of Emory University in Georgia, etc, Bishop Emory's son, Robert 2nd, was for many years president of Dickinson College. With the exception of Bishop Emory the Emorys from the earliest times have been associated with the history of the Anglican and afterwards the Protestant Episcopal Church. John Register Emory's second wife was Ann Costin, to whom he was married Nov. 2,

1765. He died in 1790, his wife died June 4, 1802. They left the following children: John Emory, born Dec. 22, 1766; Margaret Emory, born Aug. 11, 1768; Ann Emory, born Sept. 25, 1770; Richard, born Feb. 4, 1773; Elizabeth, born May 17, 1777; William, born 1780, and Thomas, born March 24, 1782. Thomas Emory, later known as General Thomas Emory, inherited "Poplar Grove" from his father. He married June 13, 1805, Anna Maria Hemsley, born March 5, 1787, daughter of William Hemsley of "Cloverfields," who served in the Continental Congress 1782-3, was colonel of a battalion from the county which stamped out a Tory insurrection and later was active in collecting supplies for the Continental Army. His mother was Anna Maria Tilghman, daughter of Richard Tilghman of "The Hermitage" and Anna Maria Lloyd of "Wye."

General Thomas Emory was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, the State Senate and Executive Council of the governor under the old Constitution. He was an officer in the war of 1812, serving as a major in the 9th Cavalry District and took active part in the defence of Queenstown against the attack of the British. He was also first president of the Eastern Shore Railroad and one of the Commissioners to negotiate an internal loan for the state of Maryland, visiting England for that purpose in 1838.

Among other Emorys who served as officers in the war of 1812 were John M. G. Emory, Captain Smith's Co., 4th Maryland Regt., and John Emory, Captain in the 38th Regt. (British Invasion of Maryland 1812-15 by Wm. M. Marine 1913).

General Thomas Emory and Anna Maria Hemsley had the following children:

Ann, born March 24, 1806, married Dr. Wm. H. Thomas of Easton.

Sarah Hemsley, born Jan. 17, 1808, married Wm. Cooke Tilghman.

Thomas Alexander, born March 9, 1809, married the daughter of General Winder.

William Hemsley, born Sept. 9, 1811, married Matilda W. Bache.

Henrietta Earle, born Jan. 30, 1814, married Rev. David Kerr of " Foxley Hall " (which was originally the colonial estate of Charles Emory, now owned by Col. Oswald Tilghman).

Robert Junior, born 1815, died unmarried.

John Register, 2nd, born 1818, married Alice Gray Bourke-Burke.

Albert Troup, born August 9, 1821, married Sarah Winder.

Frederick, born Sept. 9, 1829.

Blanchard, born Nov. 22, 1831, married Mary Bourke, sister of Alice.

Augusta Forman, born October 3, 1824.

General Wm. Hemsley Emory, a graduate of West Point, was commissioned a second Lieut. in the U. S. Army 1831, and later promoted to Major General in 1865. He had extensive active service in the Mexican and Civil Wars and was decorated for gallantry in the battles of San Pasqual 1846, and San Gabriel 1747. His wife, Matilda Bache, was a great granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin and granddaughter of Alexander Dallas, Secretary of War and also of the Treasury 1814-1818. General Emory died Dec. 1, 1887, leaving the following children: Campbell Dallas, Thomas, George and William Hemsley 2nd, and daughters Sarah and Victoria. Campbell Dallas graduated from West Point in 1856 and as Lieut. Col. of the U. S. was decorated in front of Petersburg, Virginia. His wife was Clara Tilton, daughter of Col. Tilton. He died March 11, 1878. William Hemsley 2nd was born Dec. 17, 1846. He graduated from the Naval Academy in 1866 and on Nov. 5, 1906, he was promoted to Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy. Admiral Emory had a distinguished career and was in command of the cutter " Bear " during the famous Greely Relief Expedition in Alaska and for several years was Naval Attache at the American Embassy in London. Admiral Emory married Blanche Willis. He died

July 14, 1917, and left his widow and a son, Wm. Hemsley 3rd, and daughters Matilda Hemsley and Blanche Willis.

Thomas Alexander, who married Miss Winder, died leaving a son, Levin Winder Emory, a daughter Marianna, who married Judge John M. Robinson, Chief Justice of the Md. Court of Appeals. Judge Robinson died leaving a son Ralph Robinson of Baltimore and daughters Alice and Marianna, the latter married Admiral Fullam, U. S. N. Levin Winder Emory died some years ago and lies buried at "Waverly."

John Register 2nd, inherited "Poplar Grove" from his father, General Thomas Emory. He married Alice Grey Bourke, a daughter of Edward Grey Bourke and Mary Bordely Cox. Edward Grey Bourke, born 1804, was a son of Wm. Young Bourke and Eliza Grey, of Delaware. Her brother Andrew married Miss Rogers, daughter of the famous Commander Rogers of the U. S. Navy. Col. John Register Emory 2nd, of "Poplar Grove," was commissioned a 2nd Lieut., 6th Inf., U. S. Army, and saw active service during the Seminole War in Florida (Historical Register, U. S. Army, 1903). He resigned from the service several years prior to the Civil War in order to take over the active management of the large estate left to him by his father. He was one of the largest land and slave owners of his time in Maryland, he died March 29, 1880, and lies buried in the family graveyard at "Poplar Grove." He left the following children: Edward Bourke, who inherited "Poplar Grove." He married Henrietta Tilghman, daughter of Lloyd Tilghman and died leaving his widow and sons, Lloyd Tilghman and Edward Bourke and a daughter Henrietta.

John Register Emory 3rd, born in 1850, married Anna Gibson, daughter of Woolman Gibson, of "Woodlawn," and a sister of the late U. S. Senator Charles H. Gibson, Col. W. H. Gibson and Capt. S. H. Gibson, U. S. Marine Corps. Among the ancestors of Woolman Gibson were Jonathan and Woolman Gibson of John, officers of the 4th Eastern Shore Bn., of the Continental Army. John Register Emory 3rd died January 1925 and with his wife Anna lies buried in the cemetery at

Centreville. Their children are Major John Register Emory 4th, U. S. Army (resigned 1921), born June 16, 1883, and Major Woolman Gibson Emory, U. S. Marine Corps, born July 19, 1885.

Anna Hemsley, married Senator Wm. Turpin of "Locust Hill," Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died in 1885 leaving the following children: Commander Walter S. Turpin, U. S. Navy, who died in 1915, John Register Emory Turpin, William Turpin, Alice Turpin, Anna Turpin and Isabel Turpin.

Alice Grey married Harry Wilmer, who died leaving his widow and sons, Dr. Harry Bond Wilmer, Peregrin, Van Bibber and a daughter Phoebe.

Blanchard, born Nov. 22, 1831, married Mary Bourke. He died leaving the following sons: Frederick, who was for many years director of the Consular Service of the State Department in Washington, Edmund, Blanchard Jr., of "Bloomfield," Tilghman, and daughters Isabelle and Mary.

Blanchard Emory, Jr., married Mary Kerr, daughter of the Rev. David Kerr of "Foxley Hall," they left the following children: Edward B. of Blanchard, Allan and Blanchard 3rd.

Frederick, mentioned above, was the Emory genealogist and the author of the early history of the Emory family, he married and died leaving no children.

Isabelle and Mary married brothers, George and Tilghman Davidson.

MARYLAND RENT ROLLS.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, No. 3, September, 1928.]

Duvalls Range

200 A: Sur: 18th June 1672 for Murien Duvall on the East side the North bra: of Patt. Rivr.
Rent —.. 4.. —

Possr Richd Poole in right of his wife the daughter of Murien Duvall.

C. Mareen Duvall. Another tract of the same name appears in C at p. 43. "708 A: surveyed 16 Nov. 1694 for John Duvall in ye ffork of Patuxt River. Possr. Hezekiah Lincicumb; and at page 92 "Duvals Range Resur. 25 Nov 1703 for Hezekiah Lynthycom (1527 acres) Begin at ye End of ye S. 83° Ely Line of Ovenwood Thickett Laid out for Leond Wayman.

Davis's Rest

200 A: Sur: 18th June 1672 for Evan Davis on the South side of South River. Rent —.. 8.. —
Possr Thomas Lincicomb

Bright Seat

400 A: Sur: 20th July 1672 for Edwd Price on the South Side South River. Rent —.. 16.. —
This Land was Escheated to his Lop for want of heires of . . . & granted . . . to James Carroll who now possesses it

Green's Town

50 A: Sur: 29: June 1673 for George Green on the South side of South River on the South Side the main bra: of flat Creek. Rent —.. 2.. —
Possr John Grays Widow

Francis's Addition

42 A: Sur: 11th Octobr 1673 for Tho: Francis near Netlefolds Bra: by the Land of Shaw's. Rent —.. 1.. 8
Possr John Gresham Junr

Wynyates Rest

40 A: Sur: 11th Octobr 1673 for Thomas Wynyate on the Main Branch of Road River. Rent —.. 1.. 8
Possr Zach: Maccubin in right of his wife the daughter of Nich: Nicholson

Law's Chance

46 A: Sur: 1st Nov: 1673 for Willm Laws on a bra: of Road River. Rent —.. 1.. 9¾
Possr Zach: Cadle.

Sparrows Addition

100 A: Sur: 2d Feb: 1673 for Tho: Sparrow on Road River Rent —.. 4.. —
Possr Tho: Sparrow the son

Hedge Parke

94 A: Sur: 1st Aprll 1674 for Tho: Hedge in Harwoods Creek in Road River at abod tree of Margretts Feilds Rent —.. 3.. 9¼
Possr Hez: Lincicomb

Triangle

100 A: first surd the 3d Aprill 1663 for Robert Loyd who sold the same to John Gray & he sold it to Andrew Roberts who the 2d Aprill 1674 Resd it, it lyes on the South Side Road River at a bounded Oak of Norman Dams. the Resue is Rent —.. 4.. —
Andrew Roberts Son John sold this Land to Thomas Tench & he to Edwd Carter who now Possesses it

C. (p 22) The Triangle (36 a) Sur 2 May 1672 for Tho Taylor an attorney of Jerom White Esqr. at a bound Oak of the land of ye said Taylor. Possr Coll. Tho Taylor; and C p. 35 "Triangle (100 acres) Sur 20 July 1669 for Tho Taylor on ye N. Side of Ann Arundel Manr. Possr Solomon Sparrow."

Rowdown Security

477 A: 24th Sep: 1674 for Tho: Taylor Esqr on the East side the North Bra: of Pattuxent River. Rent —.. 19.. 1
Possr John Taylor of London

Waterford

800 A: Sur: 19: Sep: 1675 for Wm Jones on on the North bra: of Patt: River at abod tree of Coll Taylors Rent 1.. 12.. —
Possr John Cheyney

Slatborn

380 A: Sur: 15 Sep: 1675 for Robert Proctor this Land is within the Lines of Abington & the Patt: therefore surrendred & vacated

Lincicombs Stop

50 A: Sur: 19th Augt 1676 for Tho: Lincicomb on the South Side South River at a Marked tree of Margrets Feild. Rent —.. 2.. —
Possr Hez: Lincicomb

The Plain

120 A: Sur: 28th Xber 1676 for Geo: Yates on the South Side South River at a Corner Tree of Plumton. Rent —.. 4.. 9¾
Possr George Parker in right of his Children which he has by the daughter & heir of Gab: Parrott.

Rachael's Hope

72 A: Sur: 8th July 1678 for Tho: Mattox on the South bra: of flat Creek in South River.
Rent —.. 2.. 10¾
Possr Tho: Mattox (he is run away)
C. Thos Maddox. Possr Tho Madock.

Madocks Adventure

148 A: Sur: 8th July 1678 for Tho: Madocks on the South side of South River at abod Oak of Ropers Range. Rent —.. 5.. 11¼
Possr Tho: Ward as Tenant undr Madock.

Diligent Search

75 Acres Sur: 1st Augt 1678 for Wm Richardson on the bra: of Road River at abod Poplar of the Land of Ferdin: Battee. Rent —.. 3.. —
Possr James Lewis

Hesters Habitation

118 A: Sur: 12th March 1678 for Hester Beard on the South Side South River at abod Oak on the West side of Burges's Branch. Rent
This land is affirmed to me to be within the lines of Beard's Habitation.

Lincicomb's Lott

70 A: Sur: 15th Janry 1678 for Tho: Lincicomb on the north side of 3 Isld Bay at the head of a great Pond Rent —.. 2.. 10
Possr Hez: Lincicomb

Wades Encrease

75 A: Sur: 6th Augt 1678 for Rob: Wade on the South Side River at abod White Oak of Johns Cabin branch. Rent —.. 3.. —
Possr Wido Davis for Rob: Hoppers Orpns

Gadwell

Is a Resurvey of 3 Severall tracts of Land (adjoyning to one another) into one, together wth the Addition of Surplus & Vacant Land by George Parker & assigned W^{m} Parker his son made the 9th Sep. 1678 the 3 tracts are Lavall entred in page 33, 100 A: Net land in pa: 36: 200 A: & Addit^{n} in pa: 42: 190 A. & 315 A: added as Surplus or Vacant Land in all 805 A. at the Rent of 1.. 12.. 2½
Poss^{r} Richard Snowdon

Jacob's Point

21 A: Sur: 10 Nov: 1676 for James Smith at a bound tree of the Land of James Towning on the South Side of South River. Rent —.. —.. 5¼
Poss^{r} Thomas Symson
C. Thomas Simpson.

Roper Gray

480 A: Sur: 4: Aug^{t} 1681 for W^{m} Roper & John Gray at a bo^{d} Oak on the Nor: Bra: on Patt. River. Rent —.. 19.. 2½
Poss^{rs} 380 A: W^{m} Roper
100 A: Edw^{d} Pen
480

Coap's Hill

40 A: Sur: 4th Aug^{t} 1681 for George Coap at abo^{d} White Oak of Davis's Rest Rent —.. —.. 9¾
Poss^{r} Robert Welch

Green's Beginning

70 A: Sur: 4th Sept. 1682 for John Green on the So: side So: River in the fork of Netlefold Creek. R. —.. 2.. 10
Poss^{r} John Green

Ayno

400 A: Sur: 3 Sep: 1682 for Henry Hanslap on the East Side of the North bra: of Pattux^{t} River.
Poss^{r} Tho: Gassaway in right of his wife the daughter of the s^{d} Hanslap.

Equality

140 A: Sur: 30th June 1684 for James Saunders at a bo^{d} Oak by Johns Cabbin bra: Rent —.. 5.. 7¼
Poss^{r} James Saunders.

Phelp's Choyce

200 A: Sur: 12th; Octob 1682 for Walter Phelps on the West Side of the North Bra: of Puttuxent River. Rent —.. 8.. —
Poss^{r} Walter Phelps

(*To be Continued.*)

EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL, OF ANNAPOLIS.

[Continued from Vol. XXIII, p. 253.]

Know all men By These Presents that I Charles Carroll of the Citty of Annapolis Surgeon do Hereby oblige myself my Heirs Ex^{trs} adm^{rs} to Convey or Cause to be Convey'd unto Joseph Maccubbin or His Heirs or assigns one Tract of Land Called Lewis's Addition Con^{tng} Three Hundred and Twenty five Acres of Land Purchased By me of M^{r} Thomas Worthington on the North Side of Severn River in Ann Arundle County at any Time within the Term of five Years from the Date Hereof. He the said Joseph Paying me the Sum of five Hundred Pounds Current money with the Lawfull Interest according to His Bond of Equal Date with These Presents as allso to Permitt him the said Joseph to Live on the said Land and Occupy Same not Committing waste for and Dureing the said

Term in Consideration of the said Sum of One Hundred Pounds Current Money and Yearly Interest. Witness my Hand and Seal July 22d 1750. Copy—

Greenwich April 2d 1750

Sir

Herewith you'll receive an Assortment for 150 Tons Barr Iron which if made in proportion to the Quantity given, of each size, will I Believe in general answer for this Market, tho as the American Iron is confin'd to this Port only & not to be sent more than ten miles from it either by Water or Land there is no judging for a Certainty without experience.

In this Assortment the Barrs need not be made to any particular Length, but great Care must be taken to make the Iron quite sound & to draw the Flatts of an exact Breadth & Thickness from End to End & to Close the Ends so as not to appear Ragged; The same Care must likewise be taken to draw the Squares very true and Even and of an Exact Size from End to End and not small in one part, and Gouty in another as all that has hitherto come for America has been which is a great detriment to the Sale of it—

I have likewise put down a Memorandm for 50 Tons Thick or Lyre Iron, there are a great many more sizes, but these are the most runing, and to give them a great many Sizes at first, will in my opinion be only puzzling of them; In making this Iron they must be extreamly exact both as to Breadth, Thickness & the Length of the Bars or will not answer the purpose It must likewise be quite sound & drawn Exactly true & They had better never attempt the makeing it, unless they Resolve to make it in every Respect agreeable to the direction given—

I am for Ambrose & John Crowley Esqr

with Great Respect

Your most Obedt & mo: Hble

Servant

A: Alleyne

Maryland July 30th 1750

Sir

In relation to the Insurance I can say no more than I have already said and prove'd Except this that there was certainly a Protest made by the master & mate & Regularly but as Mr Carrington observes was lost in the office or Mislaid that it was made, the Master is still liveing to prove the same.

I find I shall be shuffled out of an adequate Satisfaction for my Loss and as I have thrown too much good money after the matter already it is not now worth my while to throw more. I find Insurers ready to take my money but very backward to do Justice in case of Loss tho I have often insure'd on that vessell it was the first Loss I claimed tho met with others do thereon as you will

To

Mr Wm Black
Mercht London
} pr Capt Power

Maryland Augt 10th 1750

Sir

By the Ship Prudence Lucius Power Master you will Receive Twenty five Tons of Pigg Iron for wch Inclose Bill Ladeing this Sort being very Good Soft Tough Pigg has allways sold well never under Six pounds five shil p Ton wch I hope you will take care to get nor sell under

Inclosed is a Certificate in complyance with the late Act of Parliament to cleare the same of Duty & the Master is to make oath it is the same Iron all wch I refer to your Good management.

I have of this date drawn on you payable at Sixty Days sight to Capt Michael Hubbard and Compa for fifty Two pounds Ten shil ster wch I desire you will pay and charge to my Account giveing me Credit by the nett proceeds of the Pigg Iron. Mr Crawlys house has frequently bought this Pigg I

make no doubt but the Character will keep up the Rate thereof and as you may want Iron Ware in Exch[a] for your Stores you can the better keep up the Rate & readier Sell.

I desire you will by the first good opportunity comeing up this Bay near Annapolis send me the undernoted Good's w[ch] being in Your way hope will be good in kind & cheap w[ch] charge to my Account.

To
M[r] Charles Carnan
Merch[t] in London

Two p[s] Buckram
1 p[s] Brown Strong Sheeting Linnin
1 Peece Lancashire Sheeting linnin of about fourteen pence p yard—
Three P[s] Duroy and Trimings
6 P[s] Broad and narrow Collourd Tape
6 P[s] D[o] white Tape
Two Doz[n] Thread Laces
Six Bolts English Duck number 4
Six Bolts D[o] number 3
Six peeces Dowlas of about 22/6 p[r] Peece
6 Peeces Kersey of about 25[s] p[r] Peece
12[lb] Coulloured Sowing Thread
12[lb] Brown or Ozenbrigg Sowing Thread
2[lb] Strong white Sowing Thread for Dowlas—
6 Anchors from I Hundred weight to 2 hundred or $2^{c}=1^{2}=0^{L}$

Annapolis Sep[t] 18[th] 1750

Sir

I am obliged to give you this trouble by reason that M[r] Thomas Hynes has frequently wrote me that now there remains Three years the 29[th] Instant due to him amounting to Sixty Pounds Ster. I have been obliged to suply him with some money and did Expect he would ere now have been made Easie by you.

I must now desire that you will take Speedy method to pay him and get his discharge so as to acquit me from his demand. There being a Ballance due to me for Pigg Iron & other necessaries w^{ch} had suply'd I am willing to take the same in Pigg Iron at the rate you have Sold others provided I can be certain of having it in the Spring being under Contract to suply a Quantity then.

I desire to have your answer hereto by the first good opportunity.

To
M^{r} Edw^{d} Neal
at Queens Town

Maryland Sep^{r} 14th 1750

Sir

The Scarcety of Tobacco has hitherto prevent'd the Ship Elisabeth, Scougal, from Sailing hence with my Pigg Iron w^{ch} I hope shee will soon. I have another parcell on Board a Ship of M^{r} Creagh in Putuxen of w^{ch} I will Run the Risk without Insureance but may come Safe in due time to your hands.

As I did not hear from you by Alden have reason to believe Falkners Bill on Mess^{rs} Cooper & C^{o} in Bristol for £100 is paid that being remited you in December last.

I am likewise in hopes that my other Bills remited Since are & will be good. And as my ocations Requir'd have drawn on you the Following Bills Viz—on the 30th of August To Charles Lord Baltimore thirty Pounds Ster. To Nicholas Maccubbin fourteen Pounds Ster. And on the Sixth Instant To M^{r} Buchanan for Twenty Two Pounds Ten Shil Ster. and to Cha^{s} Carroll Esq^{r} for Twelve pounds nine Shil w^{ch} Bills I desire you will pay & charge to my Acc^{tt}.

The Good's I wrote for on the Credit of Pigg Iron to be shiped but being as above detained longer than reasonable out of Money for the same, shall willingly make you Satisfaction

by allowing Common Intrest, for by no means would I have my Bills unpaid.

This years Crop of Tobacco will in my opinion be short of the last, w^{ch} with our Law and the Inclination to sell in the Country; will render Loading Ships precarious.

To
M^{r} W^{m} Black Merc^{t}
In London
℔ Chew
&
De Clains

(*To be Continued.*)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

March 12th, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held to-night at its rooms, with the President in the Chair.

The following persons, previously nominated, were elected to Active Membership:

Mr. James D. Garrett,
Mr. Oscar G. Levy,
Mr. R. H. McCleave,
Mr. Aquilla Brown Hanson,
Mr. J. P. W. McNeal,
Mr. J. Munroe Holland,
Mr. John Franklin Davies,
Mr. H. Irvine Keyser, 2nd,
Mr. Tamor H. Steuart,
Mr. Leander McCormick-Goodhart;

and to Associate Membership:

Mrs. A. A. Davis,
Miss Mary E. Lazenby,
Mr. J. Donnell Tilghman.

The President then introduced to the Society, Mr. James E. Hancock, who had been elected to the office of Corresponding Secretary.

The Secretary read a letter from Mrs. Mary C. Oursler asking the Society to endorse a Bill, which has been introduced in the House, "Authorizing and directing the Director of the Census to publish names of the heads of the families as returned by each Federal Census from 1800 to 1840, inclusive."

The following death was reported from among our members: Mr. John Parker, on October 31st, 1927.

The speaker of the evening, Mr. Stanley G. Remington, was then introduced, and he recited a number of humorous poems.

April 9th, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held to-night, with the President in the Chair.

A list of the donations made to the Library and Gallery was read. Mr. Dielman gave a brief account of the manuscripts presented by Mrs. Ridgley; and also of the collection of manuscripts presented by Mrs. M. S. Lebey, together with a silver cup awarded to John H. Hewitt in a short-story contest held by the Baltimore *Saturday Visitor.*

Mr. Dielman presented the following resolution:

"*Resolved,* that a special acknowledgment be made by the Maryland Historical Society, to Mrs. M. S. Lebey of Savannah, Georgia, and Mrs. E. R. Poole of Seat Pleasants, Maryland, expressing its appreciation and thanks for the interesting collection of manuscripts and the silver cup awarded to John H. Hewitt in a short-story contest held by the Baltimore *Saturday Visitor.*"

The following persons, previously nominated, were elected to Active Membership:

Mr. Charles Carroll, Mrs. Norris C. Leonard,
Dr. J. Ben Robinson, Mrs. Ralph Foxhall;

and to Associate Membership:

Miss Winifred Lovering Holman, Mr. Orra E. Monnette.
Mrs. Joseph R. Bodine (Eva Budd).

The following deaths were reported from among our members: Miss Grace Winchester Fisher, March 25th, 1928; Mr. W. McHenry Keyser, March 30th, 1928.

The President reported that a committee had been appointed by the Council to take up the matter with the Governor concerning the placing of a tablet to Thomas Johnson in the Old Senate Chamber. This committee reported after conference with the Governor that the tablet would not be placed inside the Old Senate Chamber (the opinion of the Council being that this tablet, or any other tablet, should not be placed in the Old Senate Chamber) but in an appropriate position outside of the door of same.

Dr. Marcus Benjamin, the speaker of the evening, was then introduced. He read a paper entitled "New York During the Revolution."

May 14th, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held to-night, with the President in the Chair. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

It was stated that the committee appointed to place the Governor Thomas Johnson Tablet in the State House had been successful. It was shown by the report of the committee that the tablet had been placed, with the coöperation of Governor Ritchie, in the corridor beside the entrance to the Senate Chamber, and that other tablets had been removed or were about to be removed from the Senate Chamber. President Harris stated that the Society owed its thanks to the committee and the Governor for its action in the matter.

A manuscript on vellum, being the Indictment and Acquittal of Frederick Lord Baltimore, was presented to the Society by Lawrence C. Wroth. Mr. Wroth said that he was enabled to present this manuscript through the interest of Mr. Lathrop C. Harper of New York City, who charged him nothing for the manuscript when he found that it was for the Maryland Historical Society. Mr. Lathrop had requested that the presentation be not made in his name.

It was "*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. Lawrence C. Wroth for the exceedingly interesting and valuable document, and that the proper appreciation of the gift be conveyed to Mr. Lathrop C. Harper."

The following persons were elected to Active Membership:

Miss Mary E. Brown,
Miss Margaret L. Hirschman,
Mrs. Walter Wickes,
Dr. Walter Wickes,
Mr. Sifford Pearre,
Mr. R. McGill Mackall,
Mr. August Mencken,
Mr. Walter D. Barnes,
Mr. Philip C. Friese;

and to Associate Membership:

Mrs. Edith Roberts Ramsberg,
Rev. William Weir Gilliss,
Mr. Charles S. Shepherd.

It was stated that the Civil War Library of the late J. Appleton Wilson, sometime Corresponding Secretary of this Society, had been presented to the Society by the widow and daughter of Mr. Wilson. It was said that this library contained probably the most complete collection of material concerning the Battle of Gettysburg, as Mr. Wilson was the recognized authority on this subject. It was

"*Resolved*, That the appreciation and thanks of the Maryland Historical Society be extended to Mrs. J. Appleton Wilson and Miss Virginia Appleton Wilson for the gift of this library."

The following death was reported among our members: Mrs. Samuel (Edith Benson) Helfrich, on April 24th, 1928.

Mr. Thomas Foley Hisky made the following suggestion:

"That the Maryland Historical Society resolve to obtain, whenever possible, the full maiden name of a married lady, when she is nominated for membership in the Society. This will make our records more complete."

The speaker of the evening was then introduced, Mr. Jesse

Lee Bennett, who read a paper entitled "The Cavalier Tradition and Heritage."

May 25th, 1928.—A special meeting of this Society was held to-night. In the absence of the President, Vice-President Thom presided.

The Society had as its guest the Eastern Shore Society of Baltimore City.

It was announced that the only formal business would be the election of members. The following persons, having been previously nominated, were elected to Active Membership:

Mrs. Henry T. Collenberg,
Miss Catherine Valentine,
Miss Adelphine Hall,
Dr. Esther M. Dole,
Mr. John G. Rouse,
Mr. George Monroe Englar;
Mr. William Treanor Brewer,
Mrs. Frank Gordon (Katherine Waters) Emondson,

and to Associate Membership:

Mrs. M. V. Ream,
Mrs. F. R. (Sarah T.) Dupuy.

Mr. Thom welcomed the members of the Eastern Shore Society of Baltimore City and spoke of the honor it was for the Maryland Historical Society to have them as its guests. He then introduced Mr. James U. Dennis, President of the Eastern Shore Society, who on behalf of his Society, spoke in appreciation of this privilege and courtesy extended by the Maryland Historical Society. Mr. Dennis gave a brief history of the organization of the Eastern Shore Society.

Mr. George L. Radcliffe, Chairman of the Historical Essay Contest of the Eastern Shore Society, introduced the winners of the contest and presented to each a prize of twenty dollars in gold. The Eastern Shore prize was won by Mr. Bennett Philips, who was presented with a pair of gold cuff links, in addition to twenty dollars in gold.

Vice-President Thom gave a brief account of the various historical exhibitions in the possession of the Society and invited the guests to view the same.

Music was furnished during the evening by the Eastern Shore Society.

October 8th, 1928.—The regular meeting of the Society was held to-night, with the President in the Chair.

It was announced that the Endowment Fund had been increased $5,000.00 by a bequest from the late Mrs. Caroline J. Lytle, and by a donation of $100.00 from Raphael Semmes.

Mr. Dielman reported for the Library Committee the purchase of several very valuable and interesting books, including a manuscript copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association of Maryland Volunteers in the Mexican War; Votes & Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, for 1752-1761, etc. It was stated that among the papers of the late Henry F. Thompson, which have been presented to the Society by H. Oliver Thompson, was found an unpublished manuscript of the "History of the Colonial Clergy in Maryland."

The following deaths were reported from among our membership:

Dr. Martin F. Sloan,	Cleveland P. Manning,
John E. Beatty,	Griffin C. Callahan,
Dr. Wm. Hewson Baltzell,	Bishop Luther B. Wilson,
Henry S. Dulaney,	Prof. Harry F. Covington,
Eugene Levering,	John B. Thomas,
Robert Crain,	Archibald H. Taylor,
Edwin Saunders Rodgers,	Townsend Scott.

Dr. John R. Oliver was then introduced, and gave a most interesting talk on "Dr. John Crawford (1780-1820) and the Introduction of Vaccination in Maryland."

INDEX TO VOLUME XXIII

(Names of Authors, Titles of Contributed Papers and Original Documents in small capitals; book titles noticed or reviewed are in italics.)

"Abbington," 267.
"Abington," 267, 375.
Acton, Barbary, 20.
John, Jr., 19.
Verlinda (Berry), 20.
Adams, Herbert B., 12, 13.
Howard, *elected*, 52.
Addams, Henry, 344.
"Addition," 32, 33, 272, 274, 278.
Alden, ——, 382.
Alexander, Mrs. Emma K., *elected*, 53.
Alkock, Thomas, 344.
Allanson, Thomas, 344.
ALLEN, ETHAN. *Toleration in Maryland before* 1650, 13.
Allen, Thomas, 344.
William, 344.
Alleyne, A., 379.
Allingham, *Capt.*, 179, 182.
Allumby, Peter, 31.
Amorie, *see* Armory, *also* Emory.
AMORY, Family, 363.
Amory, Giles, 364.
Hugh, 364.
John, 364.
Thomas, 364, 365.
Thomas C., 364.
Ann Arundel Manor, 183, 272, 273, 375.
Ann Arundell Co., Rent Rolls, 1675-1774, 63.
Anne Arundell Co., Herring Creek Hundred, 182.
"Another Batchelors Hope," 274.
Anthonie, Simon, 345.
Arbuckle, Archibald, 188.
Ark and the Dove, 4, 194.
Arnods, Autho., 278.
"Arnold Gray," 271.
Arnold, Richard, 271.
"Arrundell Manor," 272.
Ashbrook, John, 345.
Rose (——), 345.
Thomas, 345.
Assitor, William, 345.
Atchison, Mary Eleanor, 19.
Atchison, Samuel Berry, 19.
Atwicks, Elizabeth, 345.
Elizabeth (——), 345.
Grace, 345, 360.
Humphrey, 345.
Avalon, Newfoundland, 3.
Ayliffe, William, 345.
"Ayno," 378.

Bache, Matilda, 370.
Matilda W., 370.
"Bachelor's Chance," 367.
Baetjer, F. Henry, *M. D.*, *elected*, 52.
Baker, Thomas, 345, 349, 350, 358.
William G., Jr., 57.
Balding, John, 263.
"Baldwin Addition," 184.
Baldwin, John, 32.
"Baldwin's Addition," 32.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2*d lord*, 4, 6, 7, 56, 194, 365.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 3*d lord*, 4, 33, 56.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 5*th lord*, 41, 42, 166, 180, 181, 257, 261, 264, 367, 382.
Baltimore, Frederick Calvert, 6*th lord*, 385.
Baltimore, George Calvert, 1*st lord*, 3, 4.
Baltimore, *Lords*, *See also* Calvert.
Baltimore, (ship), 182.
Baltimore Iron Works, 163.
BALTIMORE, *Saturday Visitor*, 384.
Baltimore. Two Hundredth Anniversary of Founding, 55, 59.
Baltzell, William Hewson, *Dr.*, 388.
Banks, Richard, 345.
Baptista, John, 345.
Barber, P., 345.
Barns, Walter D., *elected*, 386.
"Barren Hills," 262.
"Barren Neck," 29, 30.
Barton, Grace, 345.
Lucretia, 17.
Randolph, Jr., 57.
William, 345, 360.
Barwell, John, 33, 36, 39.
"Barwells Addition," 36.

"Barwells Choyce," 33.
"Barwells Enlargemt," 36.
"Barwells Purchase," 39.
Batcheler, Francis, 345.
"Batchellor's Delight," 19.
"Batchellor's Forest," 16.
"Batchellor's Hope," 274.
Bateman, William, 266.
Battee, Mrs. ——, 31.
Ferdinand, 376.
Ferdinando, 31, 35, 38, 39.
Samuel, 35, 38, 39.
Battin, Margerie (——), 345.
William, *Capt.*, 158, 345.
"Batty's Due," 38.
Baxter, Joseph, 21.
Richard, 270.
Bayard Family, 61.
Bayard, Ellen Howard, 61.
Bayard Papers, 61.
Bayly, John, 268.
Beacham, Mrs. H. T., 70.
Beane, Edith, 345.
Eleanor (——), 345.
Walter, 345.
Bear Run, 259.
Beard, Hester, 376.
Matthew, 269.
Richard, 184, 190, 191, 269, 270.
"Beard's Habitation," 190, 191, 269, 376.
Beatty, John E., 388.
Beaver Dam, 265.
Beaver Dam Branch, 183.
"Beaverdam Branch," 36.
"Beaver Dam Neck," 265, 277.
Beck, *Capt.*, 51.
Beck, John, 35.
Beckwith, George, 345.
Beighton, Samuel, 263.
Belaine, John, 345.
Belcher, Thomas, 345.
Belt, John, 271.
Belvedere Mansion, 61.
Benham, Margaret, 346.
Benham, Matthew, 346.
"Benja Fortune," 39.
Benjamin, Marcus, *Dr. New York during the Revolution*, 385.
Bennet, Thomas, 346.
Bennett, Jesse Lee. *The Cavalier Tradition and Heritage*, 387.
Benson, Edith, 386.
Berkley, Henry J., *M. D.*, 58, 61.
"Berry," 16.
Berry Family of Charles County. *Arthur L. Keith*, 14.
Berry, Agnes, 20.
Ann, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20.
Ann (Thomas), 16, 17, 20.
Bassil, 19.
Benjamin, 17, 18, 20.
Chloe, 18.
Elizabeth, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Elizabeth (——), 17, 19.
Esther, 18.
Esther (——), 17, 18.
George M., 18.
Hepburn S., 18.
Hepekiah, 18.
Hezekiah, 16, 18.
Humphrey, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
James, 14.
Jemima (——), 19.
John, 17, 18, 19.
Joseph, 16, 17, 18.
Linder, 18.
Lucy, 20.
Lyda, 20.
Martha, 16, 17.
Mary, 17, 19.
Mary Ann, 18.
Mary (Smallwood), 16.
Samuel, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Samuel, *M. D.*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20.
Samuel Atchison, 19.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Verlinda, 18, 19, 20.
William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19.
"Berry's Hazzard," 17.
"Berry's Lott," 16.
"Bessenden," 187.
"Bessenden & Scorton," 187.
Besson, Thomas, 187, 188, 189.
"Bessonton," 188, 189, 266, 272.
Best, Frank Eugene, 54.
Bigges, Seth, 184.
Biggs, Jerningham, *Capt.*, 40, 171, 172, 181.
"Bipartite," 28.
Birtch, Robert, 346.
Black, George, 346.
Black, John, 346.
Van Lear, 54, 56.
William, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 165, 166, 174, 178, 181, 255, 257, 261, 264, 380, 383.
"Black Oak Land," 257, 262.
Blackmore, John, 29.
Blackwood, John, 346.

Blakiston, John, 346.
"Bloomfield," 372.
Bodine, Mrs. Joseph R. (Eva Budd), *elected*, 384.
Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., 367.
Bonaparte Room, 59.
Bonner, James, 28, 30.
"Bonnerston," 28, 37.
BORDLEY, DR. JAMES, JR. *Colonial Homes of Annapolis purchased by St. John's College*, 53.
Bordley, Matthias, 22.
Stephen, 48.
Borman, William, 346.
Bostocke, Anne, 346.
Bote *or* Bott, Richard, 346.
Bourke, Alice Grey, 370, 371.
Andrew, 371.
Edward, 371.
Edward Grey, 371.
Eliza (Grey), 371.
Henrietta, 371.
Lloyd Tilghman, 371.
Mary, 370, 372.
Mary Bordeley (Cox), 371.
—— (Rogers), 371.
William Young, 371.
Bourke-Burke, Alice Gray, 370.
Bowen, Jesse N., 57, 69.
Bowles, Edward, 346.
John, 346.
William, 346.
Bowlin, James, 346.
Boyce, Heyward E., 54, 57.
Bradshow, George, 359.
George ("Scales"), 346.
"Brampton," 367, 368.
Branson, Ann, 346.
Brawner, William, 20.
Brent, Alice H., 58.
Brent, Margaret, 346.
Brenton, William, 346.
Brewer, John, 185, 187, 188, 266.
William, 189.
William Treanor, *elected*, 387.
"Brewerton," 188, 189.
"Bridge Hill," 273.
"Bright Seat," 373.
Britton, Lionel "Lion," 346.
William, 346.
Brook, Isaac, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263.
Brooke, ——, 52.
Baker, 346.
Brown, Ellis, 185.
John, 27.
Mary E., *elected*, 386.
Robert, 26.
Browne, John, 346.
BROWNE, LEWIS BEEMAN. *Religious Liberty in Early Maryland*, 13.
Browne, William, 346.
William Hand, 6.
BROWNSON. *Early Toleration in Maryland*, 14.
"Brownton," 27, 38, 39.
"Browsley Hall," 34.
Bruce, Howard, 58.
BRUMBAUGH, GAIUS MARCUS. *Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church*, 195.
Buchanan, George, *M. D.*, 43, 44, 382.
George, *M. D.* (1763-1808), 285.
Buckerfield, ——, 29.
Buckingham, E. G., *elected*, 53.
Bucknell, Robert de Amory, *lord*, 364.
Buckner, John, 346.
Bud, Katherine, 347.
Budd, Eva, *elected*, 384.
"Bueslands," 33.
"Buistands," 33.
Buncle, Alexander, 164.
"Burges," 184.
Burges, Benjamin, 269.
Charles, 271, 273.
Edward, 186, 267.
John, 347.
William, 187, 269.
William, *Col.*, 184.
Burges's Branch, 376.
"Burges's Choyce," 269, 275.
"Burgh," 187.
Burroughs, William, 265.
Burrows, Nathaniel, 347.
Burton, Joseph, 191, 269.
Butler, Francis, 37.
James, 34.
Butteridge, John, 347.

Cabell, John, 347.
Cadge, Anne (——), 347.
John, 347.
Cadle, Zachary, 374.
Caile, John, 245.
Cain, James, 170.
Caine, John, 347, 359.
Callahan, Griffin C., 388.
Calvert, Cecil, 347.
Calvert, Charles, *Gov.*, 347.
Calvert, Philip, Gov., 347.
Calvert, *See also* Baltimore, *Lords*.
CALVERT FAMILY, (Portraits), 59.
Cammell, Neil, 168, 169,
Capell, Benjamin, 28, 31, 34.

Carey, (Robert) & Co., 166, 179.
Carnan, Charles, 381.
Carnell, ——, 357.
Christopher, 347.
Elizabeth, 347.
" Carolina," 263.
Carpinder, Thomas, 347.
Carr, Peter, 347.
Thomas, 35, 36.
Walter, 30.
Carrington, Coddrington, 42, 179, 180, 380.
CARROLL, CHARLES, *Dr. of Annapolis. Extracts from Account and Letter Books*, 40, 163, 253, 378.
Carroll, Charles, 267, 274.
Charles, *elected*, 384.
James, 373.
" Carroll's Range," 255.
Carter, Edward, 193, 374.
" Cat Tail Marsh," Annapolis, 168, 254, 259.
Catlin, Henry W., *elected*, 53.
Cator, George, 58.
Causeane, 347.
Cawood, Anne, 14.
Benjamin, *Jr.*, 17, 19.
Berry, 18.
Esther (Berry), 17.
John, 17.
Mary (—), 15, 17.
Stephen, 14, 17.
Cecil County Colonial Records, 20.
Cedar Creek, 28.
Ceeley, Thomas, *Maj.*, 347.
Chadworth, *Capt.*, 347.
Chambers, Samuel, 35, 182, 188.
Champ, John, 275.
" Champ's Adventure," 275.
Chancery Depositions, 1668-1789, 101, 197, 293.
Chandler, Anne (—), 347.
Job, 347, 350, 357.
Nancy, 347.
Richard, 347.
William, 347.
Chants, Jacob, 168.
Chaplin, 52.
Charles County, Md., 155.
Charles County Court Records, 344.
Cheney, Charles, 269.
Cheney's Neck, 265.
Chirman, Elizabeth, 347.
John, 347.
" Chestnut Ridge," 255, 262.
Chew, *Capt.*, 383.
Cheyney, Charles, 269, 270.
Cheyney, John, 375.
Cheyney, Richard, 188, 189, 190, 265.
Thomas, 190.
" Cheyney Hill," 188.
" Cheyney Neck," 265.
" Cheyney's Hazard," 190.
" Cheyney's Purchase," 190.
" Cheyney's Resolution," 190.
" Cheyney's Rest," 189, 190.
Chilcot, James, 274, 277.
" Chilcotts Increase," 277.
Chilton, *Capt.*, 165, 166.
Chowne, Thomas, 347.
" Cintra," 368.
Cissel, Mrs. Georgia Hobbs, *elected*, 53.
Claiborne, William, 194.
Clark, Daniel, 190.
George Rogers, *Gen.*, 18.
John, 27, 268.
Neal, 274.
Robert, *Lt.*, 250, 251.
Clarke, Jane (—), 347.
John, 347.
Mary, 347.
Robert, 347.
" Clarkenwell," 268.
" Clarks Inheritance," 274.
" Claryes Hope," 31.
Clemence, William, 348.
" Clerkenwell," 268.
Clifton, Stephen, 348.
" Cloverfields," 369.
Clunt, Jacob, 259.
Coap, George, 377.
" Coap's Hill," 377.
Coatlow, George, 348.
Cock, Edward, 277.
Cockey, Vinton D., *Capt.*, *elected*, 52.
Cockshoote, Jane, 348.
Codwell, Margaret (—), 348.
William, 348.
Cole, Thomas, 348.
Robert, 348.
William, 183, 184.
Coles Bottom, 169.
Collenberg, Mrs. Henry T., *elected*, 387.
" Collerby," 186.
Collier, John, 187.
" Collierby," 187.
Colonial Dames of America, 59.
COLONIAL RECORDS OF CECIL COUNTY. *Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco*, 20.
COLONIAL RECORDS OF DORCHESTER COUNTY. *Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco*, 243.
" Conclusion," 270.

Conner, Anne, 19.
Richard, 19.
" Conquest," 368.
Contee, John, 20.
Cook, Jane James, *elected*, 55.
Cooke, Edward, 348.
Michael, 348.
Miles, 348.
Cool Spring Branch, 17.
Coomes, Philip, 348.
Cooper, Joseph, 348.
Cordin, Richard, 348.
Coriell, Lewis, *Dr.*, *elected*, 52.
Corner, Thomas C., 57.
" Corsica," 368.
Costin, Ann, 368.
Cotterill, Walter, 348.
Couant *or* Covant, Abraham, 348.
" The Courant," 38.
" Coursey on Wye," 367.
Courts, John, 348.
Covell, Ann, 191, 268.
Richard, 348.
" Covells Folly," 191.
Coventry Parish, Somerset Co., Md., 63.
Covington, Harry F., 388.
Cox, Edward, 186, 277.
Mary Bordely, 371.
" Coxby," 186, 187.
Craford, William, 348.
Crain, Robert, 388.
Crakson, Thomas, 348.
Crawly, 380.
Creagh, James, *Capt.*, 51, 264, 382.
CREGAR, WILLIAM FRANCIS, AND JOHNSTON, DR. CHRISTOPHER. *Index to Chancery Depositions*, 1668-1789, 101, 197, 293.
Cremer, Randall of Randolph, 348.
Crouch, Ralph, 348.
Crouchly, Thomas, 32, 36, 37.
" Crouchly's Choyce," 37.
Crowe, 348.
Crowley, Ambrose, 379.
John, 379.
Croxall, Richard, 163, 164.
Crump, 253.
Cullien, Neal, 47.
Culver, Francis B., 62.
Cumber, John, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 38.
" Cumbers Ridge," 32.
" Cumberston," 38.
" Cumberston Grange," 30.
" Cumberton," 28, 38.
Custin, Robert, 37.
Cuttle Creek, 31.
Cuttlers Creek, 31.
Dallas, Alexander, 370.
Dalty *or* Dolty, George, 348.
D'Amorie, *see* Amory, *also* Emory.
D'Amory, *see* Amory, *also* Emory.
Dams, Norman, 374.
Daniell, John, 348.
Darline, Thomas, 349.
Darnall, Henry, *Col.*, 183.
" Dart," 26.
Davidson, George, 372.
Isabelle (Emory), 372.
Mary (Emory), 372.
Tilghman, 372.
Davies, John Franklin, *elected*, 383.
Davis, ——, 376.
Mrs. A. A., *elected*, 383.
Evan, 373.
Davis, Robert, 188.
" Davis's Rest," 373, 377.
Dawkins, Walter I., *Judge*, 53, 57, 58.
Deane, Edward, 349.
Dearing, John, 33, 271.
" Dearing's Gullier, *alias* Hookers Addition," 33.
De Clains, *Capt.*, 383.
Dehart, ——, 288.
Delahay, Jane (—), 349.
John, 349.
Delapp, Adam, 189, 267.
" Delapton," 267.
Dennis, James U., 387.
John M., 57.
Samuel K., 58.
Deyngle, John, 349.
Dickison *or* Dickinson, Jeremiah, 349.
Jerome, 349.
Dielman, Louis H., 58, 384, 388.
Diggs, John, 170.
Nicholas, 166.
" Diligent Search," 376.
" Discord," 16.
Disney, William, 189.
" Dixon Necks," 48.
Dobson, Samuel, 349.
Dodd, Mary, 349.
Mary (—), 349.
Richard, 349.
Dodman, John, 349.
" Dodon," 272.
Dole, Esther M., *Dr.*, *elected*, 387.
Dolty, *see* Dalty.
Donations, 52, 59, 64, 65, 66, 384, 386.
Donding, Hugh, 349.
Dorchester County, Colonial Records, 243.
Dorney, Mrs. Charles P., 54.

Dorrington, Nicholas, 349.
"Dorns's Chance," 36.
Doscoolah, Martin, 349.
Doughtie, Ann (Stone) Eaton, 158, 349.
Bridget (—), 155, 157.
Elias, 155, 157.
Enoch, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162, 349, 357, 361.
Francis, 155, 157.
Francis, *Rev.*, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 349.
Mary, 155, 156, 157, 161, 361.
Mary Vanderdonck, 357.
Douglas, John, 349.
Dowdell, John, 21, 22.
Downes, Robert, 349.
Drane, James, 254.
Thomas, 254.
Drew, Emanuell, 26.
Hugh, 26.
"Duck Pond," 19.
Dulaney, Henry S., 388.
Dulany, Daniel, 259.
Dunham, Dr. Francis Lee, 54.
Dunkin, Patrick, 267.
Dunmore, John Murray, *4th earl*, 368.
Dunton, Mrs. William Rush (Edna Hogan), *Jr., elected*, 55.
Dupuy, Mrs. F. R. (Sarah T), *elected*, 387.
Durdin, John, 190, 268.
Duvall, John, 269, 277, 373.
Lewis, 268, 270.
Mareen, 273, 275, 373.
Murien, 188, 373.
Richard M., 54, 55, 57, 58.
Mrs. Samuel Grafton, 55.
Warren, 268.
"Duvalls Addition," 273.
Duvalls Range, 373.

Eastern Shore Society, 387, 388.
Eaton, Alexander, 158, 349.
Ann ((Stone), 158.
Edmunds, James, 349.
Edwards, John, 268.
Elizabeth (ship), 178, 383.
"Elk Thickett," 188, 192.
Elkton Court House, Cecil Co., 20.
Elmes *or* Helmes, Richard, 349.
Emerson, Thomas, 186.
Emery, *see* Emory.
Emondson, Mrs. Frank Gordon (Katherine Waters), *elected*, 387.

Emory Family of Maryland. Genealogical Notes. *J. R. Emory*, 363.
Emory, Albert Troup, 370.
Alice Gray (Bourke-Burke), 370.
Alice Grey, 372.
Alice Grey (Bourke), 371.
Allan, 372.
Ann, 366, 367, 369.
Ann (—), 367.
Ann (Costin), 368.
Ann (Smith), 365.
Anna, 366.
Anna (—), 371, 372.
Anna Hemsley, 372.
Anna Maria (Hemsley), 369.
Anne (—), 366.
Arthur, 365, 366, 367.
Augusta Forman, 370.
Blanchard, 370, 372.
Blanche (Willis), 370, 371.
Blanche Willis, 371.
Campbell Dallas, *Lt.-Col.*, 370.
Catherine (Vanderfoot), 365, 366.
Charles, 370.
Charles, *the elder*, 367.
Charles, *the younger*, 367.
Daniel Grant, 366.
Edmund, 372.
Edward, 366.
Edward Bourke, 371, 372.
Elizabeth, 367, 369.
Frances (Thomas), 368.
Frederick, 370, 372.
George, 370.
Gideon, 366, 367.
Gideon, *2d Lt.*, 367.
Giles, 366.
Henrietta Earle, 370.
Henrietta (Tilghman), 371.
Isabel, 366.
Isabelle, 372.
James, 366, 367.
Jockline "Jacqueline" (Littien), 366.
John, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369.
John, *of Brampton*, 367.
John, *Bp.*, 368.
John, *Capt.*, 369.
John, *Surveyor*, 367.
John M. G., 369.
John Register, 368, 370, 371.
John Register, *2d, Col.*, 371.

Emory, John Register, *Major*, 372.
Juliana (Hawkins), 367.
Letlia, 366.
Levin Winder, 371.
Margaret, 369.
Margaret (—), 367.
Marianna, 371.
Mary, 366, 372.
Mary (—), 365.
Mary (Bourke), 370, 372.
Mary (Kerr), 372.
Mary (Marsh), 366, 367.
Matilda (Bache), 370.
Matilda Hemsley, 371.
Matilda W. (Bache), 370.
Richard, 366, 369.
Richard, *Capt.*, 367.
Robert, 368, 370.
Sarah, 367, 370.
Sarah Hemsley, 369.
Sarah (Marsh), 367.
Sarah (Winder), 370.
Thomas, 366, 367, 370.
Thomas, *Gen.*, 369, 371.
Thomas Alexander, 369, 371.
Thomas Lane, 366.
Thomas Lane, *Capt.*, 368.
Tilghman, 372.
Victoria, 370.
William, 365, 366, 367, 369.
William Hemsley, 370, 371.
William Hemsley, *Gen.*, 370.
William Hemsley, *Admiral*, 370, 371.
—— (Winder), 369, 371.
Woolman Gibson, *Major*, 372.
"Emory's Fortune," 366.
Empson, Eleanor (—), 159, 160, 349, 356.
Mary, 350.
Mary (—), 349.
William, 159, 345, 349, 350, 356, 362.
Endowment Fund, 59, 388.
Englar, George Monroe, *elected*, 387.
"Equality," 378.
"Essex," 31.
Evans, Roger, 350.
William, *Capt.*, 350.
Ewell, Bartrand, 258.
Ewen, Richard, 29, 30, 33, 39.
"Ewen upon Ewenton," 33, 39.
"Ewen's Addition," 30, 39.
Ewing, John, *M. D.*, 285.
EXTRACTS FROM ACCOUNT AND LETTER BOOKS OF DR. CHARLES CARROLL OF ANNAPOLIS, 40, 163, 253, 378.
Falcomer, Sarah (Emory), 367.
Thomas, 367.
Falkner, Ralph, 51, 52, 163, 164, 166, 179, 258, 260, 382.
Faro, William, 350.
"The Favour," 37.
Fendall, *Capt.*, 159, 345.
Josias, *Gov.*, 350, 352, 355.
Fenhagen, G. Corner, 57.
James C., *elected*, 52.
Fenwick, Cuthbert, 194.
Ferenla *or* Fernley, Francis, 350.
Fernley, *see* Ferenla.
Finloe, Elizabeth, 268.
James, 268.
"Finnimans Enlargement," 263.
THE FIRST CHURCH IN CHARLES COUNTY. *By Louis Dow Scisco*, 155.
Fischer, Adam, *Dr.*, 250, 251, 252.
Fisher, Grace Winchester, 385.
Nicholas, 350.
Fitzherbert, *Father*, 350.
Flag House, Baltimore, 59.
Flanigan, Edward, 170.
Flatt Creek, 188, 190, 191, 270.
Fletcher, Curtis, 350.
"Fold-Land," 192.
Ford, John, 19.
Notley, 19.
Thomas, 29.
"Fordstone," 29.
Forester, Richard, 270.
"The Fork," 38.
Forster, John, 278.
Richard, 270.
"Forsters Point," 278.
"Foster & Lewis," 270.
"Foster's Point," 278.
Fowler, Laurence Hall, 57.
Fox, James, 350.
John, 350.
Foxhall, *Mrs.* Ralph, *elected*, 384.
"Foxley Hall," 370, 372.
Foukes, Anne (—) Chandler, 347.
—— (—) Chandler, 350.
Gerrard, *Col.*, 347, 350, 355.
Francis, Thomas, 374.
"Francis's Addition," 374.
Francis & Elizabeth (ship), 51.
"Francis & Robert," 37.
Francom, Henry, 350.
Franklin, Benjamin, 370.
"Franklins Purchase," 48.
Franklyn, Robert, 34, 36, 269, 271, 274.
"Franklyn's Enlargement," 274.
Frederick (ship), 49.

Freeman, John, 187, 191, 267.
"Freemans Fancy," 191.
"Freemans Neck," 187.
"Friends-choyce," 274.
Friese, Philip C., *elected*, 386.
Frick, George Arnold, 58.
Frissell, Hannah (Glossington), 350, 351.
Thomas, 350, 351.
Frizell, Mrs. ——, 192, 268.
Frost, Jerome, 350.
Fullam, William F., *Admiral*, 371.
Marianna (Robinson), 371.
Fulton, Alexander, 366.

Gabrielis, Bartholome, 350.
"Gadwell," 377.
Gage, John, 350.
Matthew, *Dr.*, 350.
Gale, John, 26, 260.
"Galloway," 30.
Galloway, Richard, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 187.
Samuel, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37.
Galloways Creek, 37.
Gardiner, Christopher, 33, 184.
"Gardiners Chance," 184.
"Gardiners Folly," 33.
Gardner, Luke, 350.
Garey, Enoch B., Major, 53.
" " " *elected*, 53.
Garrat, Amos, 191.
Garrett, James D., *elected*, 383.
Gartherell, Bartholomy, 350.
Gassaway, Hester, 189.
John, 187.
Nicholas, 189, 266, 272.
Thomas, 185, 187, 265, 272, 273, 378.
Gater, John, 267.
William, 350.
Gates, Jane, 267.
Joseph, 267.
Gather, John, 267, 268, 272, 278.
"Gathers Range," 278.
Gaylard, James, 350.
GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE EMORY FAMILY OF MARYLAND. By *J. R. Emory*, 363.
Genealogies, 64.
Gerrard, Thomas, 350, 353.
Gest, Anne (—), 350.
Lewis, 351.
Mary, 351.
Walter, 350.
Gey *or* Guy, Anne (—), 351.
John, 351.
Gibbs, Charles H., 54.
Gibson, Anna, 371.
Charles H., 371.
Jonathan, 371.
S. H., *Capt.*, 371.
W. H., *Col.*, 371.
Woolman, 371.
"The Gift," 37.
Giles, John, 38.
Gill, Benjamin, 351.
Gillat, Grenan, 351.
Gillett, McClure, *elected*, 53.
Gilligans Mill, 171.
Gillilans, Thomas, 257.
Gilliss, William Weir, *Rev.*, *elected*, 386.
Gilman, Daniel Coit, 193.
Gist, William, 171.
Glossington, Hannah, 351.
Glover, Elizabeth (—), 351.
Giles, 358.
"Godwell," 188, 192, 274.
Goldsborough, Howes, 244, 245.
Goldsbury, Robert, 35.
"Goldsbury's Choyce," 35.
Goldsmith, John, 351.
"Good Endeavour," 51.
Goodericke, George, 351.
Robert, 351.
Ursula, 351.
Goodhart, Leander McCormick, *elected*, 383.
Goodman, Edward, 351.
Gordian, *see* Gourdon.
Gordon, Robert, *Capt.*, 181.
Gossum, Patrick, 185.
Gould, Clarendon I. T., 63.
Gouldsmith, Samuel, 351.
Gourdon, Daniel, 351.
Mary (—), 351.
Gowlor, Robert, 351.
Grace, Henry, 351.
Granger, Richard, 351.
Gray, Francis, 351.
George, *Dr.*, 249.
John, 265, 266, 271, 274, 277, 278, 373, 374, 377.
Richard, 351.
William, 190.
"Great Bonnerston," 28.
Green, George, 373.
John, 377.
Greene, John, 351.
Leonard, 351.
Mary (—), 344.
Nathaniel, 351.
Robert, 351.
Thomas, *Gov.*, 344, 351.
"Green's Beginning," 377.

"Green's Town," 373.
Greenway, William H., 57.
Greenwood, Armiger, 35.
Gresham, John, 185, 189, 270, 374.
Mrs. Thomas B., 59.
Grey, Eliza, 371.
Griffitch, Hugh, 351.
Griffith, Mrs. Mary W. Milnor, 53.
Thomas, 351.
Grimes, Richard, 351.
Grindley, John, 351.
Gros *or* Groce, Nicholas, 351.
Gross, Roger, 28.
Grove, Silvanus, 172.
"The Guift," 37.
Gunn, Nick, 274.
Guyther, Nicholas, *Capt.*, 351.
Gyles, John, 38.

"Hale," 29.
Hagget, Humphrey, 352.
"Halferstadt," 263.
Hall, Adelphine, *elected*, 387.
Clayton C., 14.
Christopher, 273.
Henry, 277.
J. Bannister, 54.
William, 352.
"Halls Inheritance," 273.
Hammond, Edward M., 55.
Hannah, 279.
Hammond-Harwood House, Annapolis, 60.
Hanburry, John, 254.
Hancock, James E., 58, 66, 383.
Hands, Beddingfield, 163.
Haniford, Richard, 352.
Hanslap, Henry, 378.
Joseph, 271, 273.
Hanson, Aquilla Brown, *elected*, 383.
Samuel, 16.
"Happy Choyce," 277.
Hardesty, Francis, 187, 191, 272, 278.
Hardidge *or* Hardich, William, 352.
Hare, James, 352.
Harlan, Mrs. Henry D., *elected*, 53.
Harmon, Irene, 279.
Harper, Lathrop C., 385, 386.
Harris, Alice (—), 352.
George, 352.
Isaack, 276.
Jenkins, 256, 257, 263.
Robert, 352.
Samuel, 352.
Thomas, 352.
W. Hall, *Pres.*, 52 *ff.*, 383 *ff.*
"Harris's Range," 276.
Harrison, Evelyn, *elected*, 53.
Francis, 352.
Joseph, 352.
Lucy, 63, 64.
Mary, 352.
Matthew, 352.
Richard, 277, 352.
Thomas, 178.
Hartly, *Dr.*, 279, 280.
Harwood, Robert, 26.
Harwood House, Annapolis, 60.
Harwood's Creek, 374.
"Haslemet Ridge," 266.
"Hasling," 186.
Hatch, John, 352, 360.
Hatton, John, 352.
Hawkins, John, 28, 352.
Juliana, 367.
Hayles, Hercules, 352.
Hayne, Robert Y., 13.
Hays, James, 352.
Patrick, 352.
Haywood, Raphael, 158, 352.
"Hazlemet Ridge," 266.
Head, William, 352.
Heard, William, 352.
Heathcott, Nathaniel, 31, 38.
Hedge, Thomas, 374.
"Hedge Parke," 374.
Heissler, Nicholas, 251.
Helfrich, Mrs. Samuel (Edith Benson), 386.
Helmes, *see* Elmes.
Hemsley, Anna Maria, 369.
William, 369.
Henson, William, 352.
Herman, Matthew, 352.
Hermann, Augustine, 367.
"The Hermitage," 369.
"Herring," 27.
Herring, Bartholomew, 27.
Herring Creek, 27.
Herring Creek Hundred, 182.
Herring Creek Swamp, 33, 34, 183.
Hesling, Jerome, 186.
"Hesters Habitation," 376.
Hethcoat, ——, 352.
Hewitt, John H., 384.
Hews, Mary, 352.
"Hiccory Hills," 271.
Hicks, Robert, 353.
Hicoun, Daniel, 353.
Higgins, Stephen, 170, 172.
"High Germany," 255, 258.
Hills, William, 160, 161, 353.
"Hills Chance," 183.
Hinschow, William, 353.
Hipkis, Peter, 353.

Hirschman, Margaret L., *elected*, 386.
Hisky, Thomas Foley, 58, 386.
Hite, Mrs. D. M., 59.
Hobkins, Thomas, 353.
"Hogg Harbour," 32.
Hogward, Nicolaus, 353.
Holland, Anthony, 28, 38.
J. Munroe, *elected*, 383.
John, 35.
"Hollands Addition," 38.
Holman, *Miss* Winifred Lovering *elected*, 384.
William, 353.
Hooker, Thomas, 29, 34, 38, 39.
"Hookers Addition," 33.
"Hookers Chance," 39.
"Hookers Purchase," 29.
Hooper, *Capt.*, 166.
Hope, Clary, 35, 182.
"Hopewell," 183, 184.
Hopkins, Gerrard, 31.
Hannah (Hammond), 279.
Johns, 279.
R. Brooke, 61.
Rachel, 281.
Richard, *M. D.*, 279 *ff.*
Samuel, 282.
Hopper, Robert, 190, 376.
Horseley, Joseph, 353.
Horton, Joseph, 353.
Hoske, Joseph, 353.
Howard, David Ridgely, 54.
Howell, J., 282.
"Howell," 186.
Howell, Thomas, 186.
Hows, George, 353.
Hubbard, Michael, *Capt.*, 380.
Huger, Francis K., 248.
"Hull," 15, 16, 19.
Hulse, Meverell, 353.
Hundley, Robert, 353.
Hungars Parrish, Accomac, Va., 157, 158.
Hungerford, William, 353.
Hunt & Greenleaf, 48, 166.
Hussey, Elizabeth (—), 353.
Thomas, 353.
Hutchinson, 285.
William, 15.
Hutson, Robert, 353.
Hutt, Daniel, 353.
Hyde, John, 180, 181.
Samuel, 40, 42, 179, 180, 181, 261, 264.
Hynes, Thomas, 381.
"Hynes Bank," 258, 260.
Ide, Margery, 353.
Iglehart, James D., 58, 70.
Iiams, Hester, 269.
Richard, 269.
William, Jr., 272, 273.
INDEX TO CHANCERY DEPOSITIONS, 1668-1789. *By William Francis Cregar and Dr. Christopher Johnston*, 101, 197, 293.
"Indian Range," 269, 274.
Ingle, Richard, 194.
William, 58.
INGLE, WILLIAM. *Money: Its Nature and Function*, 54, 55.
"Ingleside," 366, 367.
Inness, Charles, 19.
Ireland, Elizabeth, 353.
"Iron Hill," 257.
"Iron Mine," 271.
Iron Mountain, 171, 256, 257, 260, 262.
Isham, Roger, 353.

Jack, Thomas, 266.
Jacks, Thomas, 188.
Jackson, Thomas, 353.
Jacob, John, 190.
Jacobs, John, 269.
Jacobs Creek, 268, 269, 270.
"Jacobs Point," 377.
James, Edward, 353.
Robert, 353.
Thomas, 354.
Jarbo, John, 354.
Jarvise, Thomas, 354.
Jaynes, Henry, 354.
Jeffers, Mary, 354.
William, 354.
Jenkins, Jane, 354.
John, Capt., 354.
"Jenkins Harris Land," 263.
Jiams, William, 190.
Johns Cabin Branch, 376, 378.
"John's Cabin Ridge," 270.
Johnson, Daniel, 354.
Francis, 276.
Jacob, 354.
James, 354.
John Hemsley, 54.
JOHNSON MONROE. *The Maryland Ancestry of James Monroe*, 193.
Johnson, Thomas, *Gov.*, 250.
Thomas, *Gov. Tablet*, 385.
Johnson (ship), 171.
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER, *M. D. Index to Chancery Depositions*, 1668-1789. *By William Francis Cregar* and *Dr. Christopher Johnston*, 101, 197, 293.

Jolly, 51, 52.
Jones, Elizabeth, 268.
Joseph, 273.
Richard, 186, 191.
Richard, *Capt.*, 28, 39.
William, 191, 274, 275, 375.
"Jones's Lot," 275.
Jourdon, *see* Gourdon.
Joy, *Capt.*, 179, 181.
Judd, Ambrose, *Capt.*, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181.

KEITH, ARTHUR L. *Berry Family of Charles County*, 14.
Kelly, Thomas, 353.
Kennedy, Florence J., 64.
"Kent," 35.
Kerby, John, 354.
Kerr, David, *Rev.*, 370, 372.
Henrietta Earle (Emory), 370.
Mary, 372.
Key, Francis, 23.
Keyser, H. Irvine, *2d*, *elected*, 383.
W. McHenry, 385.
W. McHenry, *elected*, 53.
"Killmore," 257.
King, Richard, 354.
Kinsolving, Arthur B., *Rev.*, 63.
Kipkis, *see* Hipkis.
Kirtland, Robert, 275.
Kirwan, George W., 54.
Knaggs, William, 354.
Knight, Stephen, 22, 25.
William, 22.
"Knocker's Hall," 35.
Koppelman, Walter, *elected*, 53.
Kuhn, Adam, *M. D.*, 280, 283, 285, 290.

Laird, William Winder, 54.
Lake, Charles, 49.
Lamb, John, 275.
Lambert, John, 354.
Samuel, 354.
Lambeth, John, 354.
Lampert, John, 168, 169.
Land, Philip, 354.
Landen, Robert, 354.
"The Landing," 272.
Lane, John, 354.
Samuel, 34.
Langworth, Elizabeth, 354.
James, 354.
Mary, 354.
William, 354.
Lantz, Emily E., 64.
"Lapston," 189.
Larkin, John, 34, 193.
Thomas, 193.
"Larkins Choyce," 275.
"Larkins Hill," 193.
"Larkinston," 185.
Latané, John H., 58.
Laundry, Francis, 35.
Laurence, Benjamin, 37, 39.
"Lavall," 188.
"Law's Chance," 374.
Laws, William, 374.
Lazenby, Mary E., *elected*, 383.
Lebey, *Mrs.* M. S., 384.
Lee, Francis, 22.
George, 16.
James, 354.
Thomas Sims, *Gov.*, 249, 252.
Legat, John, 354.
Le Gras, *Capt.*, 43, 44, 50, 51.
Lemoine, Oscar M., *elected*, 52.
Lemon, John, 168.
"Lemons Range," 263.
Lenton, Joseph, 354, 363.
Ursula, 354.
Leonard, Mrs. Norris C., *elected*, 384.
Levering, Eugene, 388.
Levy, Oscar G., *elected*, 383.
Lewis, James, 31, 189, 376.
John, 270.
William, *Capt.*, 354.
"Lewis's Addition," 378.
Lilly, Henry, 355.
Lincicomb, Hezekiah, 185, 186, 276, 373, 374, 375, 376.
Thomas, 278, 373, 375, 376.
"Lincicomb's Lott," 376.
"Lincicombs Stop," 375.
Lindsey, Edmund, 160, 161, 355.
James, 162, 355, 360.
Mary (—), 355.
Lingam, George, 355.
Lipkis, *see* Hipkis.
LIST OF MEMBERS, 71.
Littilen, Jockline "Jacqueline," 366.
"Little Buckstands," 183.
Littlepage, Robert, 355.
Litton, Richard, 268.
Lloyd, Anna Maria, 369.
Locie, William, 355.

Lockwood, Robert, 28, 29, 36, 37, 182, 183, 184.
Robert, *Capt.*, 30, 32, 33, 182, 183.
"Lockwoods Addition," 37.
"Lockwoods Great Park," 183.
"Lockwood's Guift," 183.
"Lockwoods Lott," 36.
"Lockwoods Luck," 183.
"Lockwoods Park," 182.
"Lockwood's Range," 37.
"Lockwood's Security," 182.
"Locust Hill," Queen Anne's Co., 372.
Lodge, George, 355.
Lomax, Thomas, 344, 355.
London Town, 187.
Long, Robert, 355.
Love, John, 355.
Robert, 265.
"Love's Neck," 265.
Lovejoy, Ann, 16.
Joseph, 16.
Loyd, Robert, 265, 374.
Lucas, William F., *Jr.*, 55.
Lugar, John, 355.
Lumbroso, Jacob, 355.
John, 355.
Lynthycom, Hezekiah, 373.
Lytle, *Mrs.* Caroline J., 388.

McCleave, R. H., *elected*, 383.
McClellan, William J., 58.
Macconough, Denis, 265.
Maccubbin, Joseph, 378.
Nicholas, 167, 382.
—— (Nicholson), 31.
Zachariah, 31, 34, 374.
Mace, Clovis, 355.
Mackall, R. McGill, *elected*, 386.
Macklefish, David, 187.
McNeal, J. P. W., *elected*, 383.
Macsparran, *Dr.* ——, 288.
Maddox, James, 15.
Thomas, 376.
Madock, Thomas, 376.
"Madocks Adventure," 376.
Magruder, *Dr.* James M., 55.
"Maidens Choice," 171, 257, 262.
Man, Thomas, 355.
Manley, *Capt.*, 50.
Manning, Cleveland P., 388.
Robert, 355.
Mansfield, John, 355.
Walter, 185.
Mardin, Anne, 355.
Margarts, Daniel, 275.
Edward, 275.
"Margretts Fields," 374, 375.
Marine, Harriet P., 58.
Maris, Thomas, 355.
Markeat, Anthony, 355.
Marlow, Hanson, 20.
John, 20.
Lyda (Berry), 20.
William, 20.
Marsh, Margaret, 367.
Mary, 366, 367.
Sarah, 367.
Thomas, 366, 367.
Marshagay, Benjamin, 355.
Bennet, 355.
Marshall Family, 346.
Marshall, William, 355, 361.
Martin, John, 356.
Maryarte, Daniel, 274.
Edward, 274.
Marye, William B., 58.
"Maryes Mount," 27, 31.
The Maryland Ancestry of James Monroe. *By Monroe Johnson*, 193.
A Maryland Medical Student and his Friends, 279.
Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church . . . *by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh*, 195.
Maryland Rent Rolls, 26, 182, 265, 373.
Maryland. Three Hundredth Anniversary, 59.
"Marys Mount," 31, 33.
Mason and Dixon line, 367.
Master, Leigh, 247, 248, 249.
Mathews, Edward B., 58.
Thomas, 356.
Mattawoman Creek, 359.
Mattawoman River, 15.
Mattox, Thomas, 376.
Maynadier, T. Murray, 58.
Meade, William, *Bp.*, 162.
Meares, Thomas, 356.
Medcalf, John, 36.
Mees, Henry, 356.
Mencken, August, *elected*, 386.
Menins, James, 355.
Meridith, Reece, 165, 167.
Metcalf, John, 32, 184.
Metcalph, John, 184.
Micheldager, Elizabeth, 356.
John, 356.
"Midle Plantation," 268.
Miles, Thomas, 27, 31, 39.
"Mill-Haven," 34.

Miller, George, 187.
Milner, Thomas, 356.
Mitchell, Joan, 158, 159.
Joan (—), 356.
Thomas, 356.
"Moldy Pone," 256, 257, 263.
Monet, Monnet, Monnett Family Genealogy, 196.
Monnette, Orra E., *elected*, 384.
Orra Eugene, 196.
Monroe, Andrew, *Major*, 193, 194.
Elizabeth (—), 194.
James, 193, 194, 195.
Moore, Emily Elizabeth, *elected*, 53.
Henry, 356.
Matthew, *Jr.*, 16.
Mordecai, *Dr.*, 186, 187, 191, 266.
More, Henry, *Father*, 4.
Sir Thomas, 4.
Morely, Joseph, 277.
"Morely's Grove," 277.
"Morely's Lott," 277.
Morley, Joseph, 277.
Morris, Eleanor (—) Empson, 349, 350, 356.
Joane, 356.
John, 158, 349, 356.
Richard, 356.
Moseby, John, 27.
"Mt. Paradise," 16.
Mountague, Stephen, 356.
"Mountain of Else," 47.
"Mountain of Wales," 171, 256.
"Mountain of Walls," 47, 255.
"Mountains of Wales," 47.
Muddy Branch, 188.
Muddy Creek, 29, 34, 270, 277.
Munns, John, 356.
Murray, John Donaldson, *M. D.*, 61.
Murry, Mrs. ——, 38.
Music Collection, 61.

Nanfan, 356.
Nanjemoy Creek, 346, 351, 355, 357, 360, 362, 363.
National Society of Colonial Dames of America, Maryland Branch, 59.
Neal, Edward, 258, 259, 260, 382.
Neale, James, 356.
John, 356.
Thomas, 356.
see also O'Neal.
Necrology, 53, 54, 55, 384, 385, 386, 388.
Neminem, Johannem, 356.
Netlefold, George, 192, 268.
Netlefold Creek, 377.
Netlefolds Branch, 374.
"Netle-Land," 192.
Nevill, Joane (—), 356.
John, 356.
William, 356.
Newman, George, 356.
Newton, John, 356.
Nicholas, Edward, 356.
Nicholson, John, 269, 271.
Nicholas, 31, 34, 374.
William, 267.
Nicolson, John, 269.
Noble, Herbert, *elected*, 53.
Norman, John, 34, 357.
"Normans Damms or Mill-Haven," 34.
Norris, Isaac T., 58.
John, 32, 34.
"Northwest River," 27.
Northwest Territory, Ordinance of 1787, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13.
Norton, John, 357.
"The Notch," 262.
"Nutwell," 16.

"Oath of Fidelity," 63.
"Obligation," 272, 273.
O'Brien, Anne, 357.
Matthew, 357.
O'Bryon, James, 368.
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., 157.
O'Connor, Mrs. Julia, 364.
Odell, Thomas, *Capt.*, 185, 189.
Okes, Edward, 357.
Old St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Records, 63.
Oliver, John R., *M. D. Dr. John Crawford and the Introduction of Vaccination in Maryland*, 388.
O'Neal, Hugh, 161, 354, 357, 361.
Mary (Doughtie) Vanderdonck, 161, 357, 361.
Onion, Stephen, 166.
Orum, Thomas, 276.
Osburn, Jerom, 18.
Osgood, Joseph, *Capt.*, 173.
Oursler, *Mrs.* Mary C., 384.
"Ovenwood Thickett," 373.
Oversee, Simon, 345, 347, 357.
Owens, Hamilton, *elected*, 53.

Packer, Edward, 357.
Elizabeth, 357.
Page, William C., 57.
Palmer, Samuel, 357.
Parish, Edward, 31, 35, 37.
"Parishes Choyce," 35.
"Parishes Delay," 35.

"Parishes Park," 31.
"Park Hall," 171.
Parker, 352.
George, 192, 274, 276, 375, 377.
Joane (—) 357.
John, 384.
Samuel, 345, 357.
William, 377.
Parkes, Edward, 357.
Parnell, Henry, 357.
Parrish, Edward, 33.
Parrot, Gabriel, 192, 274, 276, 375.
Parsons, Thomas, 28, 31, 32.
"Parsons Hill or The Peak," 31.
Pascataway River, 360.
Pasquehange Creek, 352, 357.
Pate, Henry, 357.
"The Peak," 31.
Peakes, Walter, 357.
Peale, Henry, 357.
Pearce, Daniel, 21.
Margaret, 357.
Richard, 357.
Pearre, Sifford, *elected*, 386.
Peere, Henry, 357.
Peirpoint, Henry, 276.
"Peirpoints Branch," 276.
Pell, William, 276.
Pen, Edward, 377.
Pennington, *Dr.* Clapham, 59, 61.
William, 189, 276.
Pennington's Ponds, 276.
PEOPLE OF EARLY CHARLES COUNTY. *Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco*, 344.
Perdu, John, 187.
Perkins, Elisha H., 57.
Robert, 357.
William, 171, 172.
Phelps, Walter, 188, 191, 274, 378.
William, 266.
"Phelp's Choyce," 378.
Philips, Bennett, 387.
Nicholas, 357.
Phillpott, John, 165, 166, 171, 172, 179.
(John) & Lee, 44, 48, 50, 51, 254.
Philpot, Bridget, 357.
Edmund, 357.
Edward, 357.
John, 41, 42, 44, 45.
Pickawaxen, 355, 356.
Pierpoints Branch, 276.
Pike, Humphrey, 357.
Piles, John, 357.
Pindal, Elenor, 190.
Pindall, Elinor, 190.
"The Pines," 255.
Pinnner, Richard, 357.
Pinson, Edmund, 357.
Piper, John, 357.
Piscataway Parish, Prince George's Co., 19.
Piscataway Parish Records, 18.
"The Plain," 375.
Pleasants, J. Hall, *M. D.*, 54, 57, 58.
"Plumpton," 192.
"Plumton," 192, 375.
Plumtted, Clemet, 165.
Poole, —— (Duvall), 275, 373.
Mrs. E. R., 384.
Richard, 275, 373.
Pope, Francis, 358.
Margaret (—), 358.
Nathaniel, 358.
"Poplar Grove," Queen Anne's Co., 367, 368, 369, 371.
"Poplar Hill," 269.
"Poplar Knowles," 27.
"Poplar Neck," 184.
"Poplar Ridge," 266.
"Porkhall," 19.
Portobacco Creek, 357, 360.
Posey, Francis, 358.
Potter, William, 358.
Powell, James, 266.
John, 266.
"Powells Inheritance," 266.
Power, Lucius, *Capt.*, 380.
Powter Creek, 349, 354.
Prather, Thomas, 47, 52, 256, 257, 261, 262.
Pratt, Thomas, 32, 35, 36, 182.
"Pratt's Choyce," 36.
"Pratts Neck," 35.
"Pratts Security," 182.
Prescoate, Edward, 358.
Preston, Richard, 14.
Price, Edward, 373.
John, 166.
John, *Col.*, 358.
Mordecai, 32, 38.
William, 358.
Prior, Catherine (Vanderfoot) Emory, 366.
Edmund, 366.
Thomas, 358.
Pritchard, David, 358.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY:—
December 12, 1927..... 52
January 9, 1928..... 53
February 13, 1928..... 55
February 13, 1928 (Annual Meeting) 56

March 12, 1928..... 383
April 9, 1928..... 384
May 14, 1928..... 385
May 25, 1928..... 387
October 8, 1928..... 388
Proctor, Robert, 267, 272, 375.
"Proprietary's Gift," 38.
"Proprietaryes Guift," 38.
Protestant Revolution in Maryland, 13.
Prudence (ship), 380.
Pucket, George, 358.
Puddington, George, 184, 186, 192, 267, 268.
"Puddington," 186.
"Puddington Harbour," 184, 267.
"Puddingtonns Addition," 192.
"Puddington's Enlargement," 192.
"Puddington's First," 184.
Puquasent, 354, 357.
Pyther, William, 185.
"Pytherton," 185.

Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., 63.
Queenstown, Kent Co., 366.

"Rachael's Hope," 376.
Radcliffe, George L., 54, 57, 387.
Ramsberg, *Mrs.* Edith Roberts, *elected*, 386.
Randall, *Capt.*, 45, 182.
Daniel R., 58.
"Range," 32, 184.
Rawlins, Aaron, 273, 275.
Nicholas, 358.
Ream, Mrs. M. V., *elected*, 387.
Redwood, Mrs. Francis T., 59, 61.
Reese, Frederick F., *Bp.*, *elected*, 53.
Register, David, 367.
John Emory, 367.
Margaret (—) Emory, 367.
Remington, Stanley G., 384.
Report of the Council, 59, 60.
Reports of Committees:—
Addresses, 68.
Athenaeum, 69.
Gallery, 70.
Genealogy and Heraldry, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
Library, 60, 61, 62.
Membership, 70.
Treasurer, 66, 67, 68.
Rerek, Simon, 358.
Reynolds, George, 358.
William, 264.
Rich, Richard, 358.
"Rich Neck," 268, 270.
Richardson, Daniel, 271, 274.
Hester Dorsey, 54, 55, 64.
Joseph, 271, 274.
Mark, 271.
William, 30, 32, 37, 38, 376.
Richmond, Edmund, 358.
Rickets, Thomas, 271, 274.
Ridgley, *Mrs.* John, 384.
Ridgly, William, 268.
Rigby, James, 27.
Nathan, 27.
Riggs, Clinton L., 54, 57.
Lawrason, *Gen.*, 57, 59.
Risner, Michael, 168.
Ritchie, Albert C., *Gov.*, 385.
Rivers, Christopher, 358.
Isabella (—), 358.
Road River, 26, 27, 28, 265, 266, 269, 270, 272, 374, 376.
Roberts, Andrew, 270, 374.
George, 358.
Henry, 276.
John, 265, 277, 374.
Robertson, Thomas, 252.
Robey, Berry, 17.
Lucretia (Barton), 17.
Robins, Elizabeth (—), 358.
Robert, 358.
Robinson, Alice, 371.
Ann (—), 358.
J. Ben, *M. D.*, *elected*, 384.
John M., *Judge*, 371.
Marianna, 371.
Ralph, 371.
Thomas, 358.
Robisson, Susanna (—), 358.
William, 355, 358.
Roby, Jacob, 18.
Sarah, 15.
Sarah (Berry), 17.
Rodgers, Edwin Saunders, 388.
Rogers, John, *Comr.*, 371.
Roper, John, 358.
William, 276, 277, 273, 377.
"Roper Gray," 377.
"Ropers Range," 276, 376.
Rosiar, John, 358.
Ross, John, 261.
Rothery, Mrs. ——, 275.
Rouse, John G., *elected*, 387.
Row, Mary (—), 358, 359.
Richard, 358, 359.
"Rowdown," 275.
"Rowdown Security," 375.

Rowles, Christopher, 27.
Rowse, Abraham, 359.
Rush, Benjamin, *M. D.*, 285.
Russell, Christopher, *Capt.*, 359.
Russell, James, 256.
Rutland, Thomas, 186.

St. Bernard's Creek, 356, 358.
St. Clements Manor, Charles Co., 350.
St. John's College, Annapolis, 53, 60.
St. John's Parish, Caroline Co., Md., 63.
St. John's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., 19, 63.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, Register Book of Marriages, Christenings and Burials, 24.
St. Michael's Parish, Talbot Co., Md., 63.
"Saint Paul," 367.
St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Records, 63.
St. Paul's Parish, Queen Anne's Co., Md., 63.
St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Md., 63.
"St. Thomas's Neck," 32.
"Sander's," 189.
Sanders, James, 191.
Matthew, 359.
Sanford, John L., 58.
Saturday Visitor, Baltimore, 384.
Saughier, George, 276.
Saunders, James, 185, 191, 270, 274, 378.
James, *Capt.*, 269.
Robert, 189, 269.
Scales, George, 359.
Scisco, Louis Dow. *Colonial Records of Cecil County*, 20.
Scisco, Louis Dow. *Colonial Records of Dorchester County*, 243.
Scisco, Louis Dow. *The First Church in Charles County*, 155.
Scisco, Lewis Dow. *People of Early Charles County*, 344.
"Scorton," 187.
Scott, Townsend, 388.
Scougall, Alexander, 178, 180, 382.
Seaborn, Thomas, 271.
Sears, *Dr.* Thomas Edward, 54, 57, 62, 63.
Searson, Edward, 186.
"The Security," 266.
Sedgeley, *Capt.*, 260.
Selby, Edward, 185, 269.
Selby, Matthew, 28.
Nat, 34.
Thomas, 269.
"Selby's Enlargem't," 34.
"Selby's Marsh," 185.
Selman, John, 275.
Selly, Matthew, 31, 34.
"Selly's Enlargement," 34.
Selman, John, 191.
Semmes, John E., 59.
Raphael, 58, 59, 61, 388.
Sennit, Gerrit, 359.
Seth, Joseph B., 53.
Sewell, Henry, 359.
"Sharp Point," 270.
Shaw, ——, 374.
John, 28, 270.
Timothy, 192, 268.
Shaw's Creek, 265.
"Shaws Folly," 270.
Shelby, Evan, 47, 261.
Reese, 169, 171, 261, 262.
Shelton, Thomas, 359.
Shepherd, Charles S., *elected*, 386.
Sherley, Robert, 359.
Shippen, William, *M. D.*, 285.
Shircliff, John, 359.
"Shire Gallon," 169.
Short, George, 158, 161, 162, 359.
Sill, Mrs. Howard, *elected*, 55.
Simmons, Thomas, 359.
Simons, George, 359.
Simpson, Alexander, 359, 361.
Thomas, 359, 377.
Sims, Richard, 359.
Skilling, Dr. William Quail, *elected*, 53.
Skipworth, George, 32.
Skirven, Percy G., 58.
Slack, Eugene, 55.
"Slatborn," 375.
Slemp, C. Bascom, 18.
Sloan, Martin F., *M. D.*, 388.
Slye, Robert, 359.
Small, John, 359.
Smallwood Family, 15.
Smallwood, James, *Col.*, 20.
John, 19.
Letitia, 16.
Martha (Berry), 16, 17.
Mary, 16.
Samuel, 16, 17.
Thomas, 16, 17.
William, 18, 19.
"Smallwoods Plains," 16.
Smith, Alexander, 359.
Ann, 365.
Smith, Henry, 359.

Smith, James, 377.
Richard, 359.
Robert, 365.
Samuel, 359.
William, 359.
Smoote, Grace, 359.
Thomas, 345, 359.
William, 359, 360.
Snaggs, William, 360.
Snowden, John, 281.
Mary, 279.
Rachel (Hopkins), 281.
Richard, 172, 269, 271, 277, 377.
Solin, Herman, 360.
Sollers, John, 360.
South River, 271, 272, 274, 275.
South River Hundred, 184, 276.
"Spaniards Neck," 368.
Sparrow, Solomon, 272, 375.
Thomas, 27, 374.
"Sparrows Addition," 374.
"Sparrows Rest," 27.
Speake, Thomas, 360.
Speedwell (ship), 51.
Spencer, *Capt.*, 264.
Spicer, Elizabeth (——), 360.
Hannibal, 360.
Spigler, Mark, 259.
Spriggs, Richard, 246.
Stamford, Anne, 360.
Stansbury, Thomas, 48.
Starkey, Lawrence, 360.
Steele, John Murray, *M. D.*, 54.
Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md., 63.
Steuart, Tamor H., *elected*, 383.
Stevenson, John, *Dr.*, 171.
Stewart, Robert, 189.
Stiles, Mrs. William Lee, *elected*, 53.
Stine, I. Frederick, *elected*, 53.
Stockbridge, Henry, *Judge*, 59.
Mrs. Henry, 59, 61.
Stocket, Francis, 272, 360.
Henry, 273.
Thomas, 273.
Stockets Run, 272, 273, 275.
Stokes, *Dr.*, 289.
Stone, Ann, 158.
Matthew, 360.
Richard, 360.
Thomas, 360.
William, 158.
William, *Gov.*, 360.
Stone Mountain Memorial Commission, 60.
Story, Robert, 360.
Stratton, Lucie, 360.
Mary, 360.
Stuber, Henry, *Dr.*, 287, 290, 291, 292.
Stut, William, 360.
"Suffolk," 39.
Swann, *or* Swane, Edward, 360.
Swann, Sherlock, *elected*, 53.
Symson, Thomas, 377.

Talbot, Edward, 27, 30, 183.
John, 30.
Richard, 30, 38.
"Talbots Anglis," 183.
"Talbots Ridge," 30.
"Talbots Timber Neck," 30.
Talbott, John, 27.
Tarline, Mary (——), 360.
Richard, 360.
Tasker, Benjamin, 52, 163, 261, 264.
Taylor, Archibald, 388.
John, 272, 275, 360, 375.
Michael, 51.
Robert, 360.
Thomas, 29, 31, 35, 272, 275, 278, 375.
Thomas, *Col.*, 375.
"Taylors Addition," 278.
"Taylors Chance," 29, 278.
"Taylors Choyce," 273.
"Taylors Land," 29.
"Tearcoat Thickett," 183.
Tench, Thomas, 27, 374.
Theobalds, Clement, 161, 360.
Elizabeth, 360.
Thom, DeCourcy W. *Three Foundational Services of Maryland to the American System of Government*, 1, 55.
Thom, DeCourcy W., 54, 55, 57, 58, 387, 388.
Thomas, *Dr.* ——, 250.
Ann, 17.
Ann (——), 368.
Ann (Emory), 369.
David, 360.
Daniel, 17.
Elizabeth, 17.
Frances, 368.
Francis, 360.
Hugh, 360.
John B., 388.
Mary (Snowden), 279.
Nothey, 52.
Philip, 165.
Samuel, 30, 279.
Tristram, 368.
William, 360.
William H., *M. D.*, 369.
Thompson, George, 344, 360.
H. Oliver, 61, 388.

Thompson, Henry F., 388.
P. Lea, *elected*, 53.
Thorington, Francis, 361.
THREE FOUNDATIONAL SERVICES OF MARYLAND TO THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT. *DeCourcy W. Thom*, 1, 55.
Tilghman, Anna Maria, 369.
Anna Maria (Lloyd), 369.
Henrietta, 371.
J. Donnell, *elected*, 383.
Lloyd, 371.
Oswald, *Col.*, 370.
Richard, 369.
Samuel, *Capt.*, 361.
Sarah Hemsley (Emory), 369.
Sidell, 55.
William Cooke, 369.
Tilley, Charles, 269.
Tilly, Charles, 188.
Tilton, *Col.*, 370.
Clara, 370.
"Timber Neck," 269.
Toleration Act, 13.
Tom's Run, 171.
Tome, Peter E., 58.
Tomkinson, Giles, 160, 361.
John, 361.
Tomson, William, 361.
Townhill, Edmund, 189.
Townhill, Edward, 186.
"Townhill," 189.
"Townhill Choyce," 185.
Towning, James, 377.
"Trent," 277.
Tressler, Michael, 251.
"Triangle," 35, 272, 374, 375.
"Triangle Neck," 265.
Troope, Robert, 361.
True, Anne, 361.
Richard, 361.
Tunnelle, Mary P., 53.
Turgis, ——, 361.
Turner, Arthur, 361.
Edward, 361.
James, 361.
John, 192.
Thomas, 361.
Turpin, Alice, 372.
Anna, 372.
Anna Hemsley (Emory), 372.
Isabel, 372.
John Register Emory, 372.
Walter S., *Com.*, 372.
William, 372.
Twifer, Anne, 361.
Tydings, John, 266.
Richard, 266.
Tyler, Charles, 194.
Edmund, 361.
John, 194.
Tyson, A. Morris, 58.

Uggins, Richard, 266, 269.
"Uggins Advantage," 266.
Uncles, Uncle, 167, 169, 258, 259.
UNPUBLISHED LETTERS, 247.
Utie, Nathaniel, 361.

Valentine, Catherine, *elected*, 387.
Vanderdonck, Adrian, 156.
Mary (Doughtie), 156, 157, 161, 361.
Vanderfort, Catherine, 365, 366.
Michel Paul, 365.
Veitch, James, 361.
"Velmeade," 271.
Vestry Proceedings:—
—Coventry Parish, Somerset Co., Md., 63.
—Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., 63.
—St. John's Parish, Caroline Co., Md., 63.
—St. John's Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., 63.
—St. Michael's Parish, Talbot Co., Md., 63.
—St. Paul's Parish, Queen Anne's Co., Md., 63.
—St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., Md., 63.
—Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md., 63.
Vieck, George, 361.
Villaine, John, 361.
Vincent, John M., 58.

Wade, Mary, 361.
Robert, 268, 376.
Zachary, 345, 357, 361.
Zarah, 361.
"Wades Encrease," 376.
Waggoner, Hans, 256, 262.
Wahope, Archibald, 361.
Walker, ——, 159.
Edward, 362.
Elizabeth (——), 361, 362.
George, 192, 268.
James, 361.
Walton, John, 352, 362.
Ward, Andrew, 362.
John, 362.
Robert, 185, 186.

Ward, Thomas, 376.
"Wardrop Ridge," 267.
Warfield, Anna (Emory), 366.
Emory, 366.
Henry M., 366.
S. Davies, 366.
Warman, Hester (Gassaway), 189.
Stephen, 188, 189, 266.
Warren, William, 362.
Warring, Humphrey, 362.
Mary, 362.
"Warrington," 366, 367.
Washington, John, 162, 362.
Wasman, R., 362.
Wastill, George, 187.
"Waterford," 375.
Waterman, Nicholas, 29, 183.
Waters, Francis, E., 58.
John, 38.
Katherine, 387.
N. B., 279.
Thomas, 362.
"Waters Adventure," 38.
"Waterton," 29.
Watkins, John, 28, 31, 39, 186, 191.
"Watkins Hope," 32.
"Watkin's Inheritance," 39.
"Watkins Purchase," 28.
Watson, Andrew, 362.
Richard, 362.
Watts, John, 188.
"Waverly," 371.
Wayman, Leonard, 373.
Web, John, 362.
Webb, Samuel, 48, 166, 170.
Webster, Daniel, 13.
Isaac, 165, 166.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 362.
Weiley, John, 36.
Welch, John, 272.
Robert, 377.
Sylvester, 272.
Welles, Swithin, 21.
Wells, Richard, 34.
Thomas, 362.
Welsh, Mrs. Mary, 172.
Wennam, William, 362.
Wentworth, Thomas, 362.
Wertenbaker, Thomas J., 195.
"West Puddington," 186, 190, 277.
West River, 27, 28.
West River Hundred, 1707, 26.
Weyman, Leonard, 192, 277.
Wharton, Margaret (——), 362.
Thomas, 362.
Whedbee, James S., *elected*, 52.
Wheeler, James, 362.
John, 269, 362.
Wheeler, Mary (——), 362.
White, Alexander, 362.
James, 33.
Jerome, 35, 267, 271, 272, 375.
Thomas, 362.
W. R. *Dr., elected*, 53.
William, 362.
"Whites Folly," 33.
"White's Hall," 267.
"Whites Plaines," 272.
Wickes, Walter, *Dr. elected*, 386.
Mrs. Walter, *elected*, 386.
Wigg, Richard, 31.
Wild, Daniel, 362.
Wilkinson, ——, 362.
Willan, Elizabeth (——), 363.
Richard, 363.
Willcokes, 363.
Willett, Elizabeth, 17.
Williams, ——, 50.
O. H., *Col.*, 248.
Anne, 363.
Baruch, 23.
Benjamin, 190, 191, 192.
Edward, 21, 363.
John, 363.
Joseph, 271, 275.
Richard, 271.
Thomas, 363.
Willis, Blanche, 370, 371.
Wilmer, Alice Grey (Emory), 372.
Harry Bond, *M. D.*, 372.
Harry Wilmer, 372.
Peregrin, 372.
Phoebe, 372.
Van Bibber, 372.
Wilmort, Thomas, 363.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 60, 386.
Mrs. J. Appleton, 386.
Luther B., *Bp.*, 388.
Robert, 277, 363.
Virginia Appleton, 386.
Woodrow, 6.
"Wilson's Grove," 277.
Winder, Edward Lloyd, *elected*, 52.
Sarah, 370.
W. H. *Gen.*, 369.
Wine, Francis, 363.
Winter, Thomas, 276.
Witchell, Mrs. ——, 186.
Wood, John, 363.
Woodberrie, Hugh, 363.
Wooden, John, 31.
"Woodridge," 366.
Woodward, William, 49.
Woolman, Richard, 26.
Woolman's Creek, 265.

Worthington, Thomas, 378.
Wowld, John, 363.
"Wrighton," 185.
Wrinsingue, Christian, 363.
Wroth, Lawrence, C., 385, 386.
"Wye," 369.
"Wye Neck," 368.
Wynne, Anne (——), 14.
John, *M. D.*, 14.
Wynyate, Thomas, 374.
"Wynyates Rest," 374.
Wyvill, William, 22.

Yate, George, 275, 277.
Yates, George, 375.
Yeats, Joshua, 47, 164.
Young, *Capt.*, 163.
Benjamin, 23.
Jacob, 251.
Theodorus, 36.
William, 268.
Youngblood, Peter, 167, 168, 169, 254, 255, 259.
"Younger Besson," 189.